

Byrd 1.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Dear Sirs

As you can see I am
working on the lines
of Byrd + Carter of early
Jackson Co.

I would appreciate
any help you can give
me

Is there any one in
the Society who does
research? -

Please enter my ques.
on family sheets in
the Queries section.

Thank you
Blanche Wright
8911 Rancho Grande Ct
Elk Grove
Calif. 95624

1348A D.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

BY Ad J.

575

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 4.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Blanche Wright Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
Address 8911 Rancho Grande Ct. person as No. _____ on chart No. _____
City, State Elk Grove Calif. 95624
Date _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 <u>James Price Byrd</u> (Father of No. 2) b. 1874 p.b. Jackson Co. Miss. m. 15 Nov 1894 d. 1955 p.d. George Co. Miss.	8 <u>Reuben Byrd</u> (Father of No. 4) b. 1828 p.b. Jackson Co. Miss. m. 1854 d. 2 Jan 1882 p.d. Jackson Co. Miss.	16 _____ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
2 <u>Ernest Price Byrd</u> (Father of No. 1) b. 7 Sept 1900 p.b. Jackson Co. Miss. m. _____ d. 18 May 1977 p.d. Gulfport Miss.	9 <u>Caroline Carter</u> (Mother of No. 4) b. 1837 p.b. Jackson Co. Miss. d. 2 Nov. 1906 p.d. Jackson Co. Miss.	17 _____ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
5 <u>Sarah Etta Carter</u> (Mother of No. 2) b. 1870 p.b. Jackson Co. Miss. d. 19 Sept 1900 p.d. Jackson Co. Miss.	10 _____ (Father of No. 5)	18 <u>Joseph Carter</u> (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____) b. 1811 Miss. m. @1836 Jackson Co. Ms d. bet. 1870-80 19 <u>Lucinda Goff</u> (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____) b. 1820 Miss. d. bet 1860-70
1 <u>Mary Eloise Byrd</u> b. 14 Feb. 1926 p.b. George Co. Miss. m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	11 _____ (Mother of No. 5)	20 _____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
6 <u>Robert Bird Tinsley</u> (Father of No. 3) b. 1890 p.b. Henry Co. Ala. m. @1906-7 d. 1979 p.d. N.O. La.	12 <u>L.L. Tinsley</u> (Father of No. 6) b. May 1845 p.b. Ga. m. _____ d. _____ p.d. _____	21 _____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
3 <u>Cora May Tinsley</u> (Mother of No. 1) b. 21 Mar 1908 p.b. Geneva Co. Ala. d. _____ p.d. _____	13 <u>E.C.</u> (Mother of No. 6) b. Dec. 1847 p.b. Ga. d. _____ p.d. _____	22 _____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
7 <u>Ardella Green</u> (Mother of No. 3) b. Nov 1886 p.b. Genev Co. Ala. d. 1948 p.d. Gulfport Miss.	14 _____ (Father of No. 7)	23 _____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
<u>Joseph D. Martinolich</u> (Spouse of No. 1) b. 10 Feb 1927 n.b. N.O. La. p.d. _____	15 _____ (Mother of No. 7)	24 _____ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
	16 _____ (Father of No. 4)	25 _____ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
	17 _____ (Mother of No. 4)	26 _____ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
	18 _____ (Mother of No. 5)	27 _____ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
	19 _____ (Mother of No. 5)	28 _____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
	20 _____ (Mother of No. 5)	29 _____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
	21 _____ (Mother of No. 5)	30 _____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
	22 _____ (Mother of No. 5)	31 _____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Byrd 5.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Who were the parents
of Reuben A. Byrd?

John K.
Agnes Nancy

Would like a copy
of his Civil War
Pension - that his
wife Caroline appli.
for 29.44, in
J. C. D. & journal

See Byrd Book -

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 6.

HUSBAND REUBEN A. BYRD		Occupation		
Born 14 Feb 1828	Place Jackson Co., Mississippi PASCAGOULA LIBRARY			
Chr.	Place GENEALOGY COLLECTION			
Marr. 1854	Place Jackson Co., Mississippi			
Died 2 Jan 1882	Place Jackson Co., Mississippi			
Bur.	Place			
Father P	Mother P			
Other Wives				
WIFE CAROLINE CARTER				
Born 21 May 1837	Place Mississippi			
Chr.	Place			
Died 2 Nov 1906	Place Jackson Co., Mississippi			
Bur.	Place			
Father Joseph Carter	Mother Lucinda			
Other Husbands				
Children	Sex	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage Date & Place To Whom
1 Joseph S.	M	1857	Jackson Co., Miss.	Sarah E.
2 Wesley G.	M	1859	Jackson Co., Miss.	
3 Adaline	F	1862	Jackson Co., Miss.	
4 Simion	M	1863	Jackson Co., Miss.	Ella
5 Laula	F	1865	Jackson Co., Miss.	
6 Printice	M	1868	Jackson Co., Miss.	
7 Anna	F	1870	Jackson Co., Miss.	
8 Mary	F	1872	Jackson Co., Miss.	
9 James	M	Mar 1874 1955	Jackson Co., Miss. George Co., Miss.	15 Nov 1894 Sarah Etta Carter
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
Sources of Information				Other Marriages
1860 Census				
1870 Census				
1880 Census, Jackson Co., Miss. & Ruben A. Byrd Cem. in Jackson, Miss. (George Co)				
1900 Caroline living with her son James				
1850 Census on Caroline & her parents Joseph & Lucinda				
Ruben was living with his brother James in 1850 Census, Jackson Co., Ms.				

Byrd 7.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Is Wm. Carter +
Mary Goff the parents
of Joseph Carter
b. 1811 W.S.

+ who is the parents
of Lucinda? Joseph
Carter's wife.

copy 4 continues V. 2
p. 155-162 Carter Gen

BYRD D.

Occupation

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mother Ardella Green

[illegible]

3 pages are
out of Byrd 9.

① Who Married Whom

Greene County MS.

by.

Patricia N. Edwards + Jean Strickland

Ref. 929.3762173 Pas. Library

Contributor to Byrd. Info

Mrs. Ruth White

P.O. Box 805

Mathews, Va 23109

Mrs. J.D. Carlisle

11210 Whiteside Rd.

New Orleans La. 70128

Mrs. Jennie Vickers

P.O. Box 322

Semmes Al. 36575

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 10.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Brown, John W.	1853	1876	Mary Ann Sheppard	1853	fk
Eugene	1877		Minnie Cowart	1874	fk
Lewis	1878		Henrietta Alford		fk
Brown, Josiah	NC1781		Susan	SC1795	
Thomas	1827				
Sarah	1835	1862	Joel Dickerson	1819	fk
Brown, Richard	AL1855		LW John Donavan in 1870		
Brunner, John	1795		1820 Census		
Buckalew, Zebulon	1790		Mary Nailoy		fk
Bullock, Ellen	AL1822				
Mary	1851				
Bunch, Berry	1843		LW Cath. McInnis in 1860		
Bunch, George	SC1780		Elisabeth	1787	
Burch, Alexander	1862		Adopt. son of Alex. Avera		
Burch, Dicey	FL1842		Solomon W. Strickland	1841	fk
Burnette, James	VA1835	1857	Frances Walley (Pr/Co)	1835	cc
Nancy	1858				
Elvin	1860				
Priscilla	1862				
William	1864				
Alada	1866				
Henry	1868				
Frances	1870				
Busby, E. F.	AL1847	1869	Isabelle	LA1849	
William	1870				
Miranda	1871				
Lily	1875				
Charles	1877				
Mary	1879				
Byrd, Calvin	1858	1878	Mary Moriah Smith	1859	fk
Viola Amanda	1879	1893	George West		fk
Byrd, Edward W.	1845	1866	1.A. Massie Dunnam	1840	fk
		1890	2.Mary E. Sowell	1860	fk
A. Elmira	1867	1885	J. H. Rogers		fk
Elizabeth M.	1869	1870	Andrew Murray		fk
Michael	1832		Did not marry		fk
J. C. (n)	1870	1898	Rebecca Murray		fk
Byrd, Edward	SC1817	1846	Rebecca Walker	AL1828	fk
William Franklin (OW)	1847		Did not marry		fk
James W.	1850		Did not marry		fk

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 11-
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

② Surname
Index
at Pas
Library

Working on John Richard Byrd
Born 1791, Sumter District, South
Carolina died 1886 Jackson Co. Ms.

Contact Don Davis

5013 Magnolia ST. Moss Point Ms.
39563

Ms. Byrd.

Contact

Edith Fite

P.O. Box 705

Pascagoula Ms. 39564

③ Write to Melba^{Goff} Allen
8110 Buras Ave
Metairie, La 70003

Her mother is Jenny Byrd and she married
Quincy Goff. Melba is doing a book on the
Goff's so I'm sure she has researched her
mother's family to. They were from the Wade
Area.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 12.

Martha Ann	1855	1882	Samuel Rufus Breland	1860	fk	PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Manuel G.	1858	1880	Nancy Breland	1856	fk	
John Harvey	1860	1882	Mary Annette Breland	1851	fk	
Robert Nicklas	1865	1886	Lizer Sowell	1866	fk	
Elizabeth Adocia	1868	1886	Hilliard Kurb Smith	1863	fk	
Byrd, Hezekiah	SC1790		Moriah Monk	SC1800	fk	
Elizabeth (no ch.)	1830	1860	William Walker (Pr/Co)	AL1830	fk	
Ezekiel	1831					
Bartlett	1834	1854	1. Julia Ann Walker (Ck/Co)		fk	
		1897	2. Belle McQuillan (W/Co)		fk	
Michael K.	1834		Did not marry		fk	
Charles	1838	1860	Martha (Loulton?)	1840		
James	1840					
Byrd, Ira (CW)	AL1846	1865	1. Eliza Davis	1839	fk	
		1876	2. Amanda Robertson	1852	fk	
Thomas W.	1866	1890	Salina Pickens	1871	fk	
James	1867	1898	Ila Beard	1874	fk	
Elizabeth	1868		Gone 1880			
Edna	1870	1889	Elbert Ezell		mr	
Effie Jane	1871		M. E. Pipkins		dr	
Agnes E.	1872	1892	T. Jefferson Lucas	1868	mr	
Sabra	1874	1895	Joseph Wainwright		mr	
Elizabeth	1877					
John Wesley	1879	1902	J. E. Brewer	1876	mr	
Byrd, J. A. D. (m)	1877		Died young		fk	
Byrd, Jesse	SC1794		Elizabeth			
Elizabeth	AL1828	1858	William Baxter			
Rasberry	AL1833		Catherine			
Ellen (To TX)	1835		David Lloyd		pg	
Judith	1843	1876	W. B. Thomas		fk	
Jesse	1847	1868	Elizabeth C. Noble	1848	fk	
Byrd, Jesse (CW)	1847	1868	1. Elizabeth C. Noble	1848	fk	
Sidney A.	1869		Arnie Bertha Campbell (Ck/Co)		fk	
Lettye	1878	1897	Earnest Burch		fk	
William	1880					
Byrd, John A.	SC1820	1845	Malissa Breland	1830	fk	
John A. J., Jr. (CW)	1845	1865	1. Mary Elizabeth Dunnam	1846	fk	
		1879	2. Sarah Ann Reese	1860	fk	
		1886	3. Catherine Hillman	1856	fk	
Henry D.	1848					
Elizabeth Jane	1850	1885	John C. Harvison	1844	fk	
Missouri A.	1853		Erastus Bruner Moody	1850	fk	
Rebecca	1855	1878	Theodore M. Breland	1852	fk	
Brunetta	1856	1881	C. H. Carlisle		fk	
Martha Miranda	1858	1881	H. L. "Fate" Brewer		fk	
George W.	1860		Gone 1870			
Louella	1865	1894	E. L. Brewer		fk	
Cordelia	1867	1886	Joseph P. Goff	1866	fk	
Ida S.	1870		Rev. Robert B. Lee (Pr/Co)	1851	fk	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 13.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd, John Richardson	SC1791	1.Nellisan Odom (no ch.)	PG
		2.Agness (Nancy) Holland-McDuffie	dr
Byrd, Josiah W. (CW)	1816 1842	Mahala Breland	1824 fk
Edward W.	1843	Twice-Refer to:	
Josiah Walton	1845 1870	Clarissa Smith	1853 fk
Martha E.	1847 1870	Daniel Frank Bradley	1848 fk
Hiram Dawson	1851	Mary Jane Freeman	fk
Mary Ann	1853 1874	John D. Freeman	1850 fk
Absalom B.	1855 1874	Nebraska Walley	1855 fk
Calvin	1858 1877	Mary Moriah Smith	1859 fk
Jefferson Davis	1861 1881	Elizabeth Lavenia Hillman	1865 fk
Rebecca Agnes	1866 1885	David Crockett Turner	1857 fk
Louisa Azeline	1870 1896	Charlie B. Harvison	1873 fk
Byrd, Josiah Walton	1847 1870	Clarissa Smith	1853 lds
Amos Erastus	1872	1.Jennie Carter	fk
		2.Lucretia Melvin	fk
Rachel Armindy	1874 1893	1.Sam Absalom Kittrell	1876 fk
		2.Albert Davis	fk
Willoughby Calvin	1876 1895	1.Luella Cochran	fk
		2.Maggie Prine	1902 fk
Walton Josiah	1879	Jane Brewer	1885 cr
Byrd, Malachi G. (CW)	1830 1857	H. Arvaline Dunnam	AL1832 fk
Mary Etta	1858	Did not marry	cr
William Frank	1859 1885	Joanna Catherine Prine	1864 fk
Nancy J.	1862 1883	John Clave McDonald	1863 fk
Leslie E.	1864 1890	Ammon Holder	1868 fk
Rufus M.	1865	Did not marry	fk
Sophronia A.	1867 1887	George J. Holder	1866 fk
Columbus E.	1868 1890	Eugenia Jane James	1874 fk
C. Ellen	1871 1898	Wesley Sylvester	1872 fk
Margette E.	1873	Did not marry	fk
A. Octavia	1875	E. E. Jenkins	fk
Alice R. E.	1878	Did not marry	cr
Annie C.	1880	Alexander Byrd	fk
Byrd, Margaret	AL1839		
Everette	AL1860		
Byrd, Mike	1833	Did not marry	fk
Byrd, Raspberry	1835 1855	Catherine	1838
Effy	1856		
Emma	1859		
Byrd, William	SC1803	Eliza (Leake?)	1816
Thomas R. (CW)	AL1840		
Elizabeth	AL1842		
Ira	AL1845	Twice-Refer to:	
William	1849	Gone 1860	
Sabra	AL1853		
Agnes Eugenia	AL1859		

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 14.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Date _____
Name of Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as
No. 31 on chart No. 8

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#934

2 John Byrd
(Father of No. 1)
b. ca. 1726 (guess)
p.b. N.C.
m. by 1754 for Anne
d. by 12 May 1761
p.d. Duplin Co. N.C.

#467

1 Bathiah Byrd
b. 1750-1755
p.b. prob. Duplin Co. N.C.
m. by late 1774
d. ca. 1842
p.d. Jasper Co. N.C.

#935

3 CATHERINE KING
(Mother of No. 1)
b. ca. 1730 (guess)
p.b. Chowan River NC
d. after 1795
p.d. prob. Fairfield Co. S.C.

Charles Gavitt
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)

b. 1750-1755
p.b. N.C.
d. prob. by 1820
p.d. Raleigh, N.C.

Pedigree Chart No. 129

4 John Byrd
(Father of No. 2)

b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

5 Mary
(Mother of No. 2)

b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

#1510
6 Michael King
(Father of No. 3)

b. ca. 1700
p.b. prob. Newbern and Co. Va. #3741
m. by 19 Apr 1721 prob. Chowan
d. by 29 Oct 1741
p.d. Bertie Co. N.C.

#1811
7 ISABEL FERGUSON
(Mother of No. 3)

b. ca. 1700 (guess)
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

She mtd by 9 Oct 1742
(d. Byrd (Diall))

8 John Byrd, Jr.
(Father of No. 4)

b. ca. 1690
p.b. Va.
m. 24 Aug. 1697
d. 1716
p.d. Chowan River NC
9 Rebecca Sutton
(Mother of No. 4)

b. _____
p.b. _____
d. 12 Feb. 1758
p.d. Bertie Co. NC
She was widow of Jacob Patterson

10 Mary
(Father of No. 5)

b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

11 Mary
(Mother of No. 5)

b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

#3740
12 HENRY KING
(Father of No. 6)

b. ca. 1660-70
p.b. prob. Newbern and Co. Va. #3741
m. ca. 1693
d. by 21 Nov. 1715/1716
p.d. Chowan River NC
13 CATHERINE
(Mother of No. 6)

b. ca. 1660-70
p.b. She mtd early 1715/1716
d. ———— Denard Signah
p.d. ————

14 Ferguson
(Father of No. 7)

b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
d. _____
p.d. Ann
(Mother of No. 7)

b. _____
p.b. _____
d. by 1718 mtd 22 (?) by 29 Dec 1718
p.d. _____

16 John Byrd, Sr.
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on chart

17 _____
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on chart

18 Nathaniel Sutton
(Father of No. 9)
b. ca. 1650
Continued on chart

19 Deborah
(Mother of No. 9)
Continued on chart

20 _____
(Father of No. 10)
Continued on chart

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10)
Continued on chart

22 _____
(Father of No. 11)
Continued on chart

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11)
Continued on chart

24 Michael King
(Father of No. 12)
b. ca. 1625-30
Continued on chart

25 Elizabeth Henry
(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on chart

26 _____
(Father of No. 13)
Continued on chart

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13)
Continued on chart

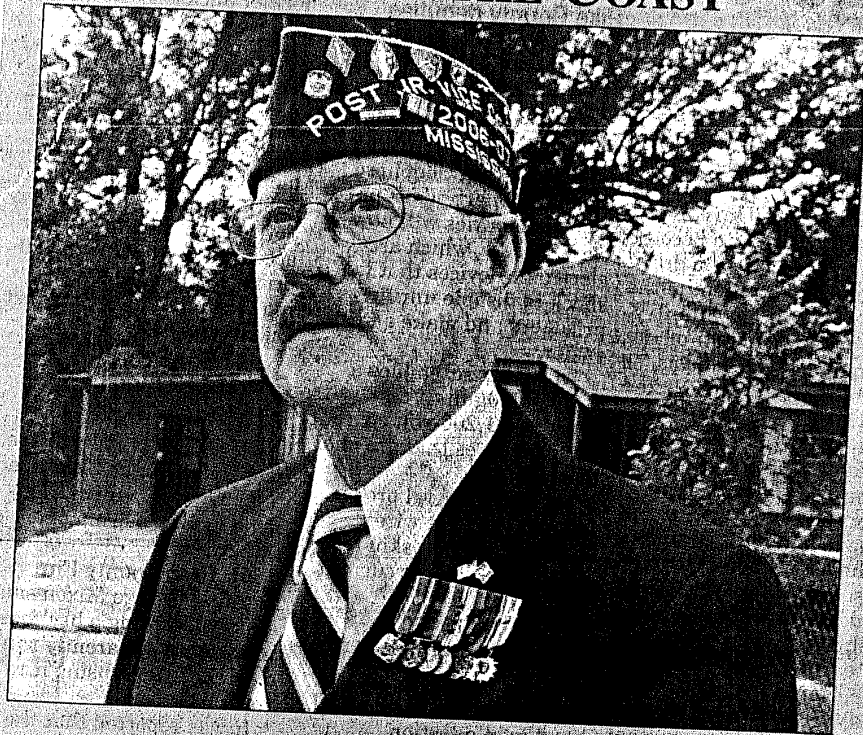
28 _____
(Father of No. 14)
Continued on chart

29 _____
(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on chart

30 _____
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on chart

31 _____
(Mother of No. 15)
Continued on chart

FACES OF THE COAST



Sara Frye/The Mississippi Press

Cecil Byrd

Cecil Byrd served as a sergeant in the Marine Corps during the Vietnam War and still considers himself a Marine.

"I will be a Marine until I go," Byrd said.

Byrd became a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars in the late

1960s and enjoys the camaraderie it provides.

"It helps me remember those that paid the ultimate sacrifice," Byrd said.

He hopes to recruit more young people to join the VFW.

The 62-year-old veteran served as a deputy

chief for the Pascagoula Police Department, a criminal investigator and is currently a justice court judge.

The Helena resident is married, has six children and eight grandchildren. He enjoys building model railroads, fishing and hunting.

Peter Anderson Festival earns recognition

Submitted by the Ocean Springs Chamber of Commerce

OCEAN SPRINGS - The Peter Anderson Arts & Crafts Festival has been recognized as an official Southern Travel Treasure by AAA Southern Traveler.

Following an article published in the November/December issue of AAA Southern Traveler, the festival was chosen as a Travel

a wonderful honor."

AAA Southern Traveler reaches over 175,000 homes throughout Arkansas, Louisiana and Mississippi and is read by more than 360,000 travelers.

For more information,

contact the Ocean Springs Chamber of Commerce - Main Street - Visitor Center at (228) 875-4424 or visit the Website at www.oceanspringschamber.com

The Most TRUSTED Name

in Hospitality

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

BYRD 16.

74. MYRTLE RUTH "MYRT" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah W., Jr.] was born 30 May 1896, in Greene County, MS. She attended Pleasant Hill School, where she and her sister "Berthie" were members of the basketball team. After completing her studies at Pleasant Hill School, she attended the Normal School in Hattiesburg, MS. She married William Hilliard "Billy" Webb, [b. 1896, d. 1973], son of James Allen and Euronie Lucinda [Harrison] Webb. Early in their marriage, they settled in the Pleasant Hill Community and lived there many years. They moved to Mobile, Alabama, where they made their home until their deaths. "Myrt" died in 1969 and both she and "Billy" are buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- CHILDREN OF "MYRT" [BYRD] AND "BILLY" WEBB
- 377. i. COLEEN WEBB
 - 378. ii. ALVA WEBB
 - 379. iii. JOSEPH HILLIARD WEBB
 - 380. iv. VERNA WEBB
 - 381. v. FREDIA JEAN WEBB
 - 382. vi. BILLY BYRD WEBB
 - 383. vii. KENNETH WEBB
 - 384. viii. DOYLE HARRISON WEBB
 - 385. ix. DALE WEBB

Information on the above family furnished by Alva [Webb] Sowell and Doyle Harrison Webb, children of "Myrt" [Byrd] and "Billy" Webb.

БУКА / f i c A

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
---------------------------------	----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lura Belle Lane

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mat.

Son-Eugene Vernon Coope

Full Name of Spouse*
Billy Cooper

Claudia	Birth
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.
Stirling Edward Dickerson	Death
	Burial

Cecil Davis
Full Name of Spouse* Frances Blankership

Mildred
Full Name of Spouse*
Eabe Churchwell, 3rd

Columbus Edward, Jr.
Full Name of Spouse*
Sherria McLoud

Full Name of Spouse*Full Name of Spouse*Full Name of Spouse*Full Name of Spouse*Full Name of Spouse:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd

Byrd 18.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

AUTHORS

Merdita Ruth [Sowell] White is the daughter of Myra Pearl Sowell and the grand-daughter of Bertha Mahala [Byrd] Sowell. She is married to Dr. David Leigh White, a Dentist, and resides in Mathews, VA. David and Ruth have three sons, Michael Ray who is married to Laura Fox, Robert Edward, and David Allen.

Evelyn Sue [Sowell] Cain is the daughter of Bertha Mahala [Byrd] Sowell. She is married to Auther Wayne Cain, and resides in Westwego, LA. Sue and Wayne have five children, Brenda Sue, Terrell Wayne who is married to Jacintha Mary Mancuso, Patricia Michelle, Janet Gale who is married to Jerry Paul Chiasson, Jr., and Joe Auther. They have three grandchildren, John Christian, Dillon Wayne, and Kaydie Joe.

*MAXXIED Steve WATERS 5/31/91

TO ORDER A COPY OF THIS BOOK - PLEASE CONTACT

Myra Sowell
Rt. 2 Box 267
Leakesville, MS, 39451

or

Sue Cain
P. O. Box 283
Westwego, LA, 70096

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

BYRD 17.

71. MARTHA MIRANDA "MARTHIE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah, W., Jr.], was born 10 February 1888, in Greene County, MS. She married Simon Peter Summers, [b. 19 November 1884, in Jackson, Ala., d. 31 March 1963], son of Albert Alonzo and Carrie [Browning] Summers, on 14 April 1907. Early in their marriage they made their home in the Sandhill area of Greene County, MS. They moved to Mobile, Alabama, and settled in the Cottage Hill area, where they remained until their deaths. She died in April 1962, and both she and Simon are buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.

CHILDREN OF "MARTHIE [BYRD] AND SIMON SUMMERS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

356. i. BASHABA VICTORIA SUMMERS
357. ii. KERMIG SUMMERS
358. iii. CLARISSA SUMMERS
359. iv. JODIE SUMMERS, b. 14 December 1915, in Mobile, Alabama, d. 20 December 1915, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

Information on the above family furnished by Tonja LeYoung, great-granddaughter of Marthie [Byrd] and Simon P. Summers.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 20.

70. MARY LURET MOSETT BYRD, [daughter of Josiah W., Jr.], was born 16 December 1885, in Greene County, MS. She grew up in the Community of Pleasant Hill in Greene County, MS. While visiting her sister, Marthie, in Mobile, Alabama, she met and later married John Elliott, [b. 4 August 1878, d. 27 August 1940], son of Lawrence and Flora Elliott. Early in their marriage they made their home in Mobile, Alabama, later moving to the Pleasant Hill/Avera area of Greene County, MS, where they lived for several years. They returned to Mobile, Alabama, where they remained until their deaths. She died 2 November 1962, and was interred in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama. In 1984, her remains were removed from Memorial Gardens and placed beside her husband, John, in the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF LURET [BYRD] AND JOHN ELLIOTT

- 349. i. NORMA FLORA ELLIOTT
- 350. ii. OMAR WILLIAM ELLIOTT
- 351. iii. MILDRED ELLIOTT
- 352. iv. JENNIE ELLIOTT
- 353. v. BUCK OWEN ELLIOTT
- 354. vi. RAY DAVIS ELLIOTT, b. 21 November 1926, d. 2 February 1931, buried Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 355. vii. REGINALD ELLIOTT, b. 4 January 1929, d. 22 August 1931, buried Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

Information on the above family furnished by Jennie [Elliott] Vickers, daughter of Luret [Byrd] and John Elliott

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

B42d 21.

69. CLARISSA ARIZONA "ZONE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah, W., Jr.] was born 7 August 1883, in Greene County, MS. She married LeRoy Ruffus "Ruff" Cochran, [b. 1879, d. 1971], son of William David and Susan [Ball] Cochran, on the 23 January 1901. "Zone" and "Ruff" had ten children, seven sons and three daughters. Two of these sons, first Commodore, and later Roy, as a member of a United States Olympic Track and Field Team, received International recognition by setting records in their respective events. "Zone and "Ruff" made their home in Perry County near the Greene/Perry County line. She died in 1968 and is buried with her husband, "Ruff", in Sunset Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF "ZONE" [BYRD] AND "RUFF" COCHRAN

- 339. i. COMMODORE SHELTON COCHRAN
- 340. ii. EDNA COCHRAN
- 341. iii. FORD RAY COCHRAN
- 342. iv. W. D. "MONK" COCHRAN
- 343. v. FAIN PATTON COCHRAN
- 344. vi. FISHEL COCHRAN
- 345. vii. ARLUIN COCHRAN
- 346. viii. GERTRUDE COCHRAN
- 347. ix. ROY B. COCHRAN
- 348. x. KEITH COCHRAN

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

66. WILLOUGHBY CALVIN "BILL" BYRD, [son of Josiah W., Jr.], *Byrd 22.*
was born 22 July 1876, in Greene County, MS. He married
[1] Louella Cochran, [b. October 1880], daughter of PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
Gouldsberry and Elizabeth [Kittrell] Cochran, on 5 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
December 1895, in Greene County, MS. They made their
home near Sandhill, in Greene County, MS. He and Louella
had eight children, of whom two died at birth and one,
Elgin Paul, at the age of two years. "Bill" and Louella
were divorced. He then married [2] Maggie Prine [b. 17
February 1902], daughter of Rev. Robert W. and Nancy
[Cochran] Prine. They made their home in McLain, MS.
"Bill" and Maggie had nine children, all of whom lived to
maturity. He died 4 April 1950 and is buried in McLain
Cemetery, McLain, MS. Maggie was living at the time of
this printing.

CHILDREN OF "BILL" AND LOUELLA [COCHRAN] BYRD

- 298. i. INFANT SON BYRD, b. and d. 15 November 1896.
- 299. ii. CHARITY EDNA BYRD
- 300. iii. ROSA LEE BYRD
- 301. iv. ANNIE ARIZONA BYRD
- 302. v. ELGIN PAUL BYRD, b. 20 August 1902, d. 4
August 1904, buried Lazarus Walley Cemetery,
Greene County, MS.
- 303. vi. MARY ARCOLA BYRD
- 304. vii. INFANT SON BYRD, b. and d. 14 August 1908,
buried Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene
County, MS. [NOTE: The date above was taken
from the records of Josiah W., Jr. and
Clarissa [Smith] Byrd. Tombstone reads 1907.
According to family members, this is same
infant. Tombstone was placed many years
later and the date inscribed was from memory.
- 305. viii. BISHOP BYRD

CHILDREN OF "BILL" AND MAGGIE [PRINE] BYRD

- 306. ix. WILLIE MAE BYRD
- 307. x. SELMA EVA BYRD
- 308. xi. WILLOUGHBY CALVIN BYRD, JR.
- 309. xii. GAINES WALKER BYRD
- 310. xiii. BONNIE PEARL BYRD
- 311. xiv. IDUMA BYRD
- 312. xv. NANCY MARGARET BYRD
- 313. xvi. WILLIAM SHIRLEY BYRD
- 314. xvii. VIVIAN WYNELL BYRD

Information on the above family furnished by Maggie [Prine]
Byrd, second wife of "Bill" Byrd, and Selma Eva [Byrd]
Kirby/Cash, their daughter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd
23.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WALTON JOSIAH "WALT" BYRD, [son of Josiah, W., Jr.], was born 10 December 1878, in Greene County, MS. He attended the Skull Fork School which was located about five miles from his home. "Walt," his brothers and sisters, and the other children in the community, had to walk this distance each day, crossing the many streams and branches by walking a foot-log. Many times, he helped his younger sisters across these foot-logs by carrying them on his back. He married Jane Brewer, [b. 1885, d. 1960], daughter of John and Euretha S. [Merritt] Brewer, on 28 September 1902, at her home. Their first home was located at Ragtown, in Greene County, MS. Later, "Walt" moved his family to the Pleasant Hill Community, where he farmed. He and Jane continued to live there until their deaths. He, along with his family attended Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, where he was a lifelong member. He died in 1953 and is buried with his wife in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF "WALT" AND JANE [BREWER] BYRD

315. i. ROBERT HOMER BYRD
316. ii. NOVELLA BYRD
317. iii. WALTON JOSIAH, JR.
318. iv. JOHN SHARBOR BYRD
319. v. RACHAEL JANE BYRD
320. vi. JAMES EDWARD BYRD, b. 18 June 1913,
d. 12 May 1925, buried Pleasant Hill
Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
321. vii. GERALDINE BYRD
322. viii. RAPHAEL D. BYRD
323. ix. BRUCE BASS BYRD
324. x. WILSON BYRD
325. xi. EURETHA BYRD

Information on the above family furnished by Euretha [Byrd] Breland, daughter of "Walt" and Jane [Brewer] Byrd.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

56. WALTER BYRD, [son of Bartlett] was born in 1879, in Wayne County, MS. He is a twin to William Prentiss.

He married Nettie Price and had one known child.

KNOWN CHILDREN OF WALTER AND NETTIE [PRICE] BYRD
278. SEMAN BYRD

Byrd 24.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 25

57. WILLIAM PRENTIS BYRD, [son of Bartlett] was born in 1879,
in Wayne County, MS. He was a twin to Walter.
He married Nancy Catherine Turner.

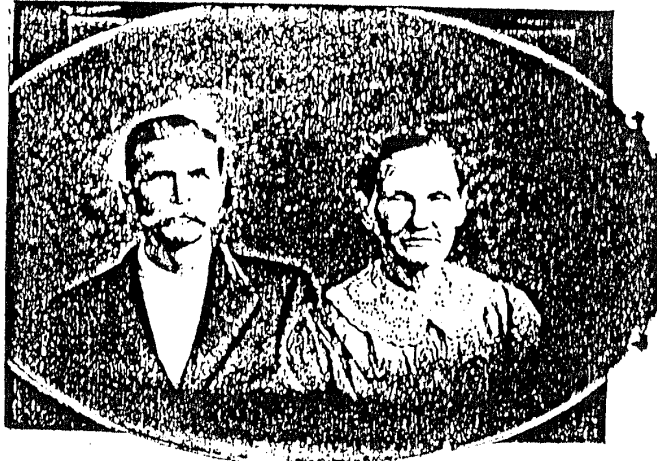
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY [TURNER] BYRD

279. MARY LEE BYRD, b. 1904, d. 1937, buried in
Richburg Cemetery, Lamar County, MS.
280. WILLIAM TURNER BYRD, b. 1906, d. 1951, buried
in Richburg Cemetery, Lamar County, MS.
281. PRENTISS BYRD, b. 1909, d. 1929, buried in
Richburg Cemetery, Lamar County, MS.
282. ERNEST BYRD, b. 1911, d. 1911, buried in
Richburg Cemetery, Lamar County, MS.
283. JULIA BYRD.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond.

Byrd 26.



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JOSIAH W., JR. AND CLARISSA [SMITH] BYRD

The following pages, 48 through 70, contain the children of Clarissa [Smith] and Josiah W. Byrd, Jr. We have included all the information we have pertaining to the children. Because of the number of grandchildren [over 100] and their being widely scattered, information on each one is difficult to obtain. Not wishing to include information on some, and unable to do so on others, we therefore, decided to list just their names. The exceptions to this are those who died at birth, as infants or small children, and those who died before reaching maturity. The grandchildren will be listed with their parents and indicated, in order of birth when known, by small roman numerals. We have left a blank page following each family, so that anyone wanting to add information to their line may do so. We regret having to list the grandchildren in this way, but feel you will understand that we did not wish to offend anyone by omitting information about their family.

Birth, death, and marriage dates before 1910, were taken from the records of Clarissa [Smith] and Josiah Byrd, Jr. some of these records are reproduced in the Documents and Pictures Section of this book.

Byrd 27.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



The Family of Josiah W. Byrd, Jr.

Front row: (seated) Josiah W., Jr., and wife, Clarissa.

Second row: (kneeling) Trav, Berthie, Myrt.

Third row: (standing) Rachael, Vade, Zone, Louret, Marthie

Back row: (standing) Rat, Bill, Walt.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 28.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

64. AMOS ERASTUS "RAT" BYRD, [son of Josiah W., Jr.] was born 13 February 1872, in Greene County, MS. He married [1] Jennie Sarah Carter [b. 13 February 1876], daughter of Dan L. and Annie J. [Nunn] Carter, on 3 November 1895, in Perry County, MS. She was a School Teacher from Jones County, MS, and later served as Postmistress of the Janet Post Office, [no longer in existence] in Greene County, MS. "Rat" and Jennie made their home in the Pleasant Hill Community. Jennie died 15 March 1908, and is buried in Bynum Cemetery, Ellisville, MS. After the death of Jennie, "Rat" and his young children made their home with his parents. He married [2] Lucretia Melvin [b. 3 November 1882, d. 11 December 1946], daughter of Joseph Perrin and Patience Martha Ann Elizabeth [Collins] Melvin. Lucretia was also a School Teacher from Jones County, MS. They made their home near Richton, MS. In later years, due to her health, they moved to Laurel, MS, to be near their daughter, Jessie Louise. "Rat" died 18 April 1953, and he and Lucretia are buried in Laurel, MS.

CHILDREN OF "RAT" AND JENNIE[CARTER] BYRD

- 284. i. AMOS LAMAR BYRD
- 285. ii. ANNIE LEE BYRD
- 286. iii. LILLIAN CORRINE BYRD
- 287. iv. BIRDIE BYRD, b. 11 January 1907, d. 1 March 1907, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 288. v. JENNIE SARAH BYRD, b. 23 February 1908, d. 21 March 1910, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF "RAT" AND LUCRETIA [MELVIN] BYRD

- 289. vi. JESSIE LOUISE BYRD
- 290. vii. BETTY JO BYRD

Information on the family of "Rat" and Jennie [Carter] Byrd was furnished by Louise [Wheeler] Baker, granddaughter. Information on the family of "Rat" and Lucretia [Melvin] Byrd was furnished by Jessie Louise [Byrd] Bush, daughter and granddaughter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 29.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

65. RACHAEL ARMANDA BYRD, [daughter of Josiah W., Jr.], was born 24 February 1874, in Greene County, MS. She married [1] Samuel ~~ABSALOM~~ "Sam" Kittrell [b. 3 August 1875], son of Absalom and Martha Ann [Princ] Kittrell, on 29 November 1893, in Greene County, MS. They made their home in Beaumont, MS. "Sam" died 12 September 1911 and is buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry County, MS. After the death of "Sam", Rachael and her children moved to the Pleasant Hill Community in Greene County, MS, and lived with her parents. She married [2] Albert Davis, and they made their home in Beaumont, MS. There were no children from this marriage. She died 8 March 1927, in Beaumont, MS, and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF RACHAEL [BYRD] AND "SAM" KITTRELL

- 291. i. JOSIAH ABSALOM "ABB" KITTRELL
- 292. ii. FLORENCE KITTRELL, b. 28 July 1896, d. 15 October 1896, buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry, County, MS.
- 293. iii. GRACIE ANN KITTRELL
- 294. iv. HENRY SAMUEL "SAM" KITTRELL
- 295. v. CECIL HARDY KITTRELL, b. 13 September 1904, d. 24 May 1906.
- 296. vi. WILLIAM BYRD KITTRELL
- 297. vii CLARISSA ARMANDA KITTRELL

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 30.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

68. HEVADA ANN "VADE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah, W., Jr.] was born 2 March 1881, in Greene County, MS. She, like all her brothers and sisters grew up in the Pleasant Hill Community, in Greene County, MS. She married Gaines West, [b. 31 December 1876, d. 7 April 1969], son of Vincent and Mary E. [Cochran] Roberts/West, on 19 September 1897. They were married by the Rev. Robert W. Prine. "Vade" and Gaines had thirteen children, twelve of whom lived to maturity and had issue. They made their home in the Pleasant Hill/Avera, area of Greene County. She died 1 December 1965, and both she, and Gaines are buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF "VADE" [BYRD] AND VINCENT WEST

- 326. i. MELVIN MITCHIE WEST
- 327. ii. MAUDE MAE WEST
- 328. iii. EVERETTE NEWTON WEST
- 329. iv. DORA GLADYS WEST
- 330. v. MYRTLE IRENE WEST
- 331. vi. CLEMMI ESTELLE AGATHA WEST
- 332. vii. OLIVE ZEOLA "ODD" WEST
- 333. viii. NAOMI CLARETTA WEST
- 334. ix. GAINES BYRON WEST
- 335. x. ARNAL WAYNE WEST
- 336. xi. MARY JO WEST
- 337. xii. ELSIE JEAN WEST, b. 30 August 1924,
d. 29 October 1924, buried Pleasant
Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County,
MS.
- 338. xiii. ROBERT BYRDDON WEST

Information on the above family furnished by Olive Zeola "Odd" [West] Henderson and Robert Byrddon West, children of "Vade" [Byrd] and Gaines West.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 31

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

73. BERTHA MAHALA "BERTHIE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah, W., Jr.], was born 7 September 1892, in Greene County, MS. She grew up in the Community of Pleasant Hill and began her school years at the Skull Fork School, walking a distance of five miles each way. She later attended the Pleasant Hill School where she, along with her sister "Myrt", was a member of the basketball team. She received her early religious training at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, where her parents were Charter Members. A deep faith, in God, was instilled in her by her parents and she remained true to this faith until her death. She married James Nathaniel "Nath" Sowell, [b. 19 March 1887, in Perry County, MS, d. 28 March 1958], son of Charlie and Miranda Elizabeth [Dunnam] Sowell, on 12 December 1915, in Greene County, MS. They were married by Charlie Dunnam, M. B. S. [Member of the Board of Supervisors]. After living in several saw mill and logging towns, they settled in the Town of Leakesville, MS. "Berthie", along with her family attended the First Baptist Church of Leakesville, where she was an active Member. Except for a brief period of time spent in Mobile, Alabama, where "Nath" underwent eye surgery, they continued to make their home in or near the Town of Leakesville, for the remainder of their lives. "Berthie" and "Nath" had eleven children, nine of whom reached maturity and had issue. At the time of her death, she was a Member of the Cedar Grove Baptist Church, in the Community of Jonathan, where she lived. She died 3 June 1977, and both she and "Nath" are buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF "BERTHIE" [BYRD] AND "NATH" SOWELL

- 366. i. JENNIE SARAH SOWELL
- 367. ii. MABLE CLARISSA SOWELL
- 368. iii. MYRA PEARL SOWELL
- 369. iv. INFANT TWIN SOWELL [BOY], b. & d. 19 July 1922, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 370. v. INFANT TWIN SOWELL [GIRL], b. & d. 19 July 1922, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 371. vi. HUBERT MURVAL SOWELL
- 372. vii. JAMES NATHANIEL SOWELL, JR.
- 373. viii. ANNIE ALBERTHA SOWELL
- 374. ix. MARLON ERROLL "EDDIE" SOWELL
- 375. x. WILFORD GUINN "SHORTY" SOWELL
- 376. xi. EVELYN SUE SOWELL

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 32.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

72. TRAVIS GAINES "TRAV" BYRD, [son of Josiah W., Jr.] was born 30 May 1890, in Greene County, MS. He married [1] Edna Mae Hale [b. 4 May 1892, d. 11 September 1957], a school teacher, who was boarding in the community. He and Edna made their home with his parents in the Pleasant Hill Community. They moved to Macadonia, MS, and were making their home there when Edna died. "Trav" and Edna had six children, four sons and two daughters. Several years after the death of Edna, "Trav" married [2] Thursia Hinton. He and Thursia made their home in Richton, MS. He died 13 October 1974, and is buried with his first wife, Edna, in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS. Thursia was still living at the time of this printing.

CHILDREN OF "TRAV" AND EDNA [HALE] BYRD

- 360. i. NANNIE LOU BYRD
- 361. ii. WILFORD HALE BYRD
- 362. iii. JOE BYRD
- 363. iv. WARREN ASHFORD BYRD
- 364. v. IVA BYRD
- 365. vi. GARLAND W. BYRD

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 33.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd, Martha, 9	Byrd, Rufus Enties, 40
Byrd, Martha A., 5, 22	Byrd, Rufus M., 7
Byrd, Martha E., 4, 12	Byrd, Sarah C. "Lummie", 27
Byrd, Martha Miranda, 6, 32	Byrd, Selma Eva, 57
Byrd, Martha Miranda, 11, 63	Byrd, Seman, 45
Byrd, Martha Matilda, 8, 41, 42	Byrd, Shirley, 18
Byrd, Mary Ann, 4, 14	Byrd, S. Melton, 16, 35
Byrd, Mary Arcola, 53	Byrd, Sophronia E., 7, 37
Byrd, Mary E., 26	Byrd, Stance, 38
Byrd, Mary Ella, 8, 44	Byrd, Stewart, 17
Byrd, Maryetta, 7	Byrd, Theeonar, 15
Byrd, Mary Lee, 46 ✓	Byrd, Thomas Buford, 24
Byrd, Mary Lourette Mosett, 11, 61	Byrd, Thomas R., 23
Byrd, Mary Mosett, 18	Byrd, Travis Gaines, 11, 65
Byrd, Melvenia "Viney", 8, 43	Byrd, Viola Amanda, 17
Byrd, Michael K., 2, 8, 10	Byrd, W. R., 26
Byrd, Missouri A., 6, 29	Byrd, Walter, 8, 45, 46
Byrd, Mitchell, 17	Byrd, Walton Josiah, 11, 55
Byrd, Myrtle Ruth, 11, 69	Byrd, Walton Josiah, Jr., 55
Byrd, Nancy J., 7, 26, 36	Byrd, Warren Ashford, 65
Byrd, Nancy Margaret, 53	Byrd, Wilford Hale, 65
Byrd, Nebraska Walley, 40, 35	Byrd, William Frank, 7, 35
Byrd, Nannie Lou, 65	Byrd, William Franklin, 5
Byrd, Nevada Ann, 11, 57	Byrd, William H., 26
Byrd, Nolly, 24	Byrd, William Prentiss, 8, 45, 46
Byrd, Novella, 55	Byrd, William Shirley, 53
Byrd, Octia, 13	Byrd, William Turner, 46
Byrd, Octavia, 29	Byrd, Willie Mae, 53
Byrd, Oscar L. 19	Byrd, Willis A., 16
Byrd, James Porter 15	Byrd, Willoughby Calvin, 11, 53
Byrd, Prentiss, 46	Byrd, Willoughby Calvin, Jr., 53
Byrd, Rachel Armada, 11, 51	Byrd, Wilson, 55
Byrd, Randle, 35	Canby, Maj. Gen. E.R.S., 6
Byrd, Raphael D., 55	Carlisle, A. D., 31
Byrd, Rebecca, 6, 30	Carlisle, Alford D., 31
Byrd, Riley E., 33	Carlisle, Archie, 31
Byrd, Robert Homer, 55	Carlisle, Charles H., 31
Byrd, Robert Nicklos, 5, 24	Carlisle, Henry, 31
Byrd, Robert N., 24	Carlisle, "Lum", 31
Byrd, Rora Lee, 19	Carlisle, Margaret Ann Strickland
Byrd, Rosa Lee, 19	31

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 34

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Carlisle, Willie, 31	Dunnam, Charlie, 67
Carter, Jennie, 11, 49	Dunnam, Ebenezer, 7, 10
Chambliss, Arthur, 44	Dunnam, Earle A. Kittrell, 23
Chambliss, Bogan, 44	Dunnam, Eliza Prine, 14
Chambliss, Christian, 44	Dunnam, Elizabeth Irene, 26
Chambliss, Daniel C., 44	Dunnam, Gaines "Bud", 35
Chambliss, John, 44	Dunnam, James N., 23
Chambliss, Male, 44	Dunnam, Lee A., 14
Cochran, Arluin, 59	Dunnam, Mary Elizabeth, 26
Cochran, Commodore Shelton, 59	Dunnam, Odes, 14
Cochran, Edna, 59	Dunnam, Ottice A., 22
Cochran, Elizabeth Kittrell, 53	Dunnam, Sally Turner, 22
Cochran, Fain Patton, 59	Dunnam, Viola "Vi", 23
Cochran, Fishel, 59	Elliott, Buck Owen, 61
Cochran, Ford Ray, 59	Elliott, Flora, 61
Cochran, Gertrude, 59	Elliott, Jennie, 61
Cochran, Gouldsberry, 53	Elliott, John, 61
Cochran, Keith, 59	Elliott, Lawrence, 61
Cochran, LeRoy Rufus, 59	Elliott, Mildred, 61
Cochran, Louella, 53	Elliott, Norma Flora, 61
Cochran, Roy B., 59	Elliott, Omar William, 61
Cochran, Susan Ball, 59	Elliott, Ray Davis, 61
Cochran, W. D. "Monk", 59	Elliott, Reginald, 61
Cochran, William David, 59	Extine, Clifford, 10
Cooley, Jane Cayton, 14	Extine, Curtis, 10
Cooley, Nancy Pipkins, 14	Frederick, Sgt. L. J., 8
Cooley, Robert Warren, 14	Freeman, Cammie, 15
Cooley, Sarah E., 26	Freeman, Columbia Walley, 15
Cooley, Will, 14	Freeman, Columbus, 15
Cooley, William, 14	Freeman, Dennie H., 14
Cooley, William Rufus, 14	Freeman, Elizabeth West, 13
Creel, Rebecca, 23	Freeman, Emily A. "Dolly", 14
Daughdrill, Peter Garfield, 17	Freeman, James, 14
Daughdrill, William, 17	Freeman, John D., 14
Davis, Albert, 51	Freeman, J. L. "Fate", 14
Deakles, Lenson, 25	Freeman, L. Chalmes, 14
Deen, Jeremiah, 2	Freeman, Lube, 13
Dunnam, Amassa "Massie", 10	Freeman, M. Almedia, 14
Dunnam, Arveline, 7	Freeman, Mary Jane, 13
Dunnam, Charles, 22	Freeman, Nora, 14

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 35.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Freeman, N. Rebecca, 14	Harvison, Mary Susie, 21
Freeman, Rebecca Walley, 14	Harvison, Mollie Copeland, 21
Freeman, Waldo P., 30	Hathorn, Arizona "Zone", 26
Gault, Mary Elizabeth, 41	Hathorn, Clinton Ray, 20
Goff, Aletha Cochran, 6	Hathorn, Flora, 20
Goff, Joe, 6	Hathorn, L. Tildon, 35
Goff, William, 6	Hathorn, Sophronia Breland, 26, 35
Green, Samuel, 38	Hathorn, T. J., 26, 35
Gressett, William, 1	Hemiter, Florence, 18
Hammonds, Alice L., 41	Herring, Demaris Isabell, 15
Hammonds, Anguish, 41	Hill, Ester, 21
Hammonds, Arrenia, 41	Hill, Rev. W. W., 21
Hammonds, Benjamin P., 41	Hillman, Annie Ball, 25
Hammonds, David, 42	Hillman, Charles, 28
Hammonds, George, 42	Hillman, Elizabeth Harvison, 19, 26
Hammonds, Helen E. 42	Hillman, Geneva "Neva", 25
Hammonds, Henry, 42	Hillman, Joseph L. "Bud", 28
Hammonds, Hillard, 42	Hillman, Katie, 26
Hammonds, John H., 41	Hillman, Louvenia "Veen", 19
Hammonds, John H., Jr., 41	Hillman, Osborn, 25
Hammonds, Lavonia, 42	Hillman, P. G., Sr., 19, 26
Hammonds, Lillie Nora, 42	Hillman, Virginia, 28
Hammonds, Lonie, 42	Hinton, A. G., 15
Hammonds, Mack, 42	Hinton, Eliza Jane Walley, 15
Hammonds, Martha J., 41	Hinton, Ellena, 15
Hammonds, Mary, 41	Hinton, Rich, 32
Hammonds, Sarah L., 41	Hinton, Thursia, 65
Hardy, Burnzy W., 21	Hodges, Cola, 21
Harrell, Richard H., 41	Holder, Abbie, 37
Harvison, Agnes Vera, 21	Holder, Abigail, 24
Harvison, Carrie, 28	Holder, Ammon, 7
Harvison, Cavie, 21	Holder, Caroline Dunnam, 24
Harvison, Charlie, 21	Holder, Cornelius "Neal", 37
Harvison, Chester, 21	Holder, Delbert, 37
Harvison, F. Calvin, 28	Holder, Della, 37
Harvison, Hiram Dennie, 28	Holder, Frances, 7, 37
Harvison, John C., 21, 28	Holder, George J., 37
Harvison, John Ernest, 21	Holder, J. H., 7
Harvison, Kila, 28	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 36.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Holder, John H., 37	McDonald, Charles, 36
Holder, Hobart, 24	McDonald, Charles C., 42
Holder, Travis, 37	McDonald, Columbus, 36
Howard, Don, 23	McDonald, J. C. "Clabe", 36
Hudson, Bill, 13	McDonald, John, 36
Hutchinson, _____, 12	McDonald, Knox, 36
James, Cynthia Walley, 19	McDonald, Mattie, 36
James, Eliza, 10, 12, 24	McDonald, Thalma Mae, 35
James, Eugenia Jane, 38	McDonald, William, 36
James, Joseph W., 19	McGowin, Robert Louis, 21
James, Louarchy, 38	McGuillan, Belle, 8
James, Newton, 19	McKee, Flora, 20
James, Patrick, 38	Meadows, Anguish, 15
James, Phillip E., 19	Meadows, Ellender McLain, 15
Jenkins, E. E. "Lige", 7, 29	Meadows, William Steve, 15
Jenkins, F. M., 7, 29	Melvin, Lucretia, 49
Jenkins, Julia Breland, 7, 29	Mixon, Alma, 41
Jenkins, Maggie, 29	Monk, Mariah, 1
Jenkins, Martha E., 29	Moody, Erasmus Bruner, 29
Jordan, Daisy, 38	Moody, Emory Curtis, 29
Keller, Mable, 23	Moody, Eula J., 29
Kittrell, Absalom, 17, 51	Moody, Florence, 29
Kittrell, Alex T., 17	Moody, Ida Missouri, 29
Kittrell, Cecil Hardy, 51	Moody, J. Knox, 29
Kittrell, Clarissa Armanda, 51	Moody, L. Odelia, 29
Kittrell, Florence, 51	Moody, Martha Bruner, 29
Kittrell, Gracie Ann, 51	Moody, William Prentiss, 29
Kittrell, Henry Samuel, 51	Moody, William W., 29
Kittrell, Josiah Absalom, 51	Murray, Andrew, 10
Kittrell, Martha Ann Prine, 17, 51	Murray, Andrew, Sr., 10
Kittrell, Samuel Absalom ^{ABNER} , 51	Murray, Rebecca, 10
Kittrell, William Byrd, 51	Norris, _____, 10
Ladiner, Ezra, 20	Pipkins, Charlie, 29
Lane, Lura Bell, 38	Pipkins, Henry, 35
Leggett, James, 2	Pipkins, Mark S., 27
Lee, Andrew, 34	Pipkins, Mary Prentiss, 29
Lee, Gladys, 18	Pipkins, Richard, 29
Lee, Lolar, 15	Pope, Jefferson, 43
Lee, Minnie, 29	Pope, Mary Jane, 43
Lee, Rev. Robert B., 34	Pope, Mattie, 43
Lee, Rosa, 34	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 37.

Pope, Napoleon Henry, 43
Prentiss, Elizabeth Erkhardt, 26
Price, Minnie Lea, 41
Prine, Eliza Ann Strickland, 35
Prine, JoAnna Catherine, 16,35
Prine, Maggie, 53
Prine, Nancy Cochran, 53
Prine, Rev. R. W., 35,53,57
Pugh, Will, 27
Rainwater, Nancy, 33
Reese, Sarah Ann, 26
Rennels, J. R., 12
Rhodes, Wiley W., 24
Rich, Eliza "Lizer" 15
Roberts, Bessie, 19
Roberts, Emma, 12
Roberts, James K. Polk, 12,19,22
Roberts, James Lee, 30
Roberts, Jerutha Smith, 12,19,22
Roberts, Lucille, 35
Roberts, Mary M. "Mellie", 22
Robinson, Ella, 17
Rogers, J. A., 10
Rutlige, Col., 1
Smith, Bessie Zella, 22
Smith Clarissa, 11, 17, 47
Smith, Clarissa R., 25
Smith, Curtis, 25
Smith, George W., 20
Smith, John, 20
Smith, Hillard, 25
Smith, H. Kurb, 25
Smith, Innaray, 35
Smith, John A., 11,17, 25
Smith, John Ander, 14
Smith, John H., 24
Smith, Lillie E., 29
Smith, Lottie, 25
Smith, Martha Neal, 29
Smith, Mary Mosett, 17
Smith, Katilla Draughn, 22,24
Smith, Mattie, 14
Smith, N. Melton, 14
Smith, Nola, 25
Smith, Rachel Dunnam, 11,17,25
Smith, Ralvin C., 29
Smith, Spicey Kittrell, 14
Smith, Tester J., 25
Smith, William, 35
Smith, Zack, 22, 24
Sowell, Annie Albertha, 67
Sowell, Bertha Mahala Byrd, 67
Sowell, Charlie, 67
Sowell, Eliza 24
Sowell, Eliza James, 12, 24, 10
Sowell, Evelyn Sue, 67
Sowell, Hubert Murval, 67
Sowell, Infant Twins, 67
Sowell, James Monroe, 10,12,24
Sowell, James N., 12
Sowell, James Nathaniel, "Nath", 67
Sowell, James Nathaniel, Jr., 67
Sowell, Jennie Sarah, 67
Sowell, Mable Clarissa, 67
Sowell, Marlon Erroll, "Eddie", 67
Sowell, Mary Elizabeth, 10
Sowell, Miranda Dunnam, 67
Sowell, Myra Pearl, 67
Sowell, Wilford Gynn, "Shorty", 67
Spillers, Ester Mae Shows, 42
Stevison, Victoria, 23
Summers, Albert Alonzo, 63
Summers, Amos, 12
Summers, Anna Louisa, 12
Summers, Carrie Browning, 63
Summers, Clarissa, 63
Summers, Enos, 13
Summers, Jodie, 63
Summers, Kermig, 63
Summers, Simon Peter, 63
Swindle, Sam, 32
Swindle, William David, 32
Sylvester, John Quince, 15, 39
Sylvester, Massie Walley, 15, 39

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 38.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Williamson, Lizzie 16
Wilson, _____, 24
Wood, W.J., 41
Wright, James 22
Yates, Annie Brewer, 35
Yates, Audrey, 35
Yates, Jason Y., 35
Youngblood, Col., 1

ADDITIONAL INDEX

Browning, Carrie, 13
Buckalew, Allie Bama, 39
Carter, Annie J. Nunn, 49
Carter, Dan. L., 49
Collins, Patience Martha Ann Elizabeth, 49
Herring, Nancy, 18
James, Erasmus S., 19
James, Sarah Robertson, 19
Lee, Jim, 18
Lee, Nancy Herring, 18
Melvin, Joseph Perrin, 49
Melvin, Patience Martha Ann Elizabeth Collins, 49
Nunn, Annie J., 49
Rich, Allie Bama Buckalew, 39
Rich, Dicey, 39
Rich, Tom, 39
Robertson, Sarah, 19
Summers, Albert Alonzo, 13
Summers, Carrie Browning, 13
Sylvester, Charlie, 39
Sylvester, Dicey Rich, 39

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 39.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Sylvester, Walter, 39	Walley, Sidney A. J., 43
Sylvester, Wesley, 39	Walley, Willis Berry, 15, 43
Sylvester, Wiley T., 15	Webb, Alva, 69
Taylor, Gen. R., 6	Webb, Billy Byrd, 69
Taylor, William C., 41	Webb, Coleen, 69
Taylor, Winnie, 41	Webb, Dale, 69
Thompson, Anna, 20	Webb, Doyle Harrison, 69
Thompson, Maggie, 19	Webb, Euronie Harrison, 69
Tully, Audry, 24	Webb, Freida Jean, 69
Todd, Marvin, 29	Webb, James Allen, 69
Turner, A. E. "Arch", 32	Webb, Joseph Hillard, 69
Turner, Alvin Leo, 20	Webb, Kenneth, 69
Turner, Carrie "Sweets", 13	Webb, Verna, 69
Turner, Cynthia L., 12	Webb, William Hillard, 69
Turner, David Crockett, 20	Wells, William, 19
Turner, Elizabeth Daughdrill, 20, 32	West, Absalom L., 25
Turner, Hattie A., 20	West, Arnal Wayne, 57
Turner, Henry, 20	West, Clemmi Estelle Agatha, 57
Turner, H. S. "Stuck", 19	West, Dora Gladys, 57
Turner, J. B., 13	West, Elsie Jean, 57
Turner, James S., 20, 32	West, Everett Newton, 57
Turner, John Marshall, 20	West, Gaines, 57
Turner, Lewis Ethridge, 20	West, Gaines Byron, 57
Turner, Luther K., 20	West, George W., 17
Turner, Luvenia H., 20	West, John, 25
Turner, Nancy Catherine, 46	West, Mary E. Cochran Roberts, 57
Turner, Ottis, 20	West, Mary Jo, 57
Turner, Roy "Dock", 20	West, Maude Mae, 57
Turner, Sara Etta, 20	West, Melvin Mitchie, 57
Turner, Winnie Thomas, 13	West, Minerva Breland, 25
Wade, _____, 12	West, Myrtle Irene, 57
Wade, Wiley "Bud", 22	West, Naomi Claretta, 57
Walker, James, 8	West, Olive Zeola, 57
Walker, Julia Ann, 8	West, Robert Byrdon, 57
Walker, Rebecca Ellen, 5	West, Vincent, 17, 57
Walker, William, 3	Williams, Elma, 21
Walley, Elizabeth McLain, 15, 43	Williams, John D., 21
Walley, Nebraska "Darling", 15	Williams, Verta Perry, 21

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 40.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd, Edward Washington, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10	Byrd, Irving, 13
Byrd, Elgin Paul, 53	Byrd, Iva, 65
Byrd, Eliza Annie, 27	Byrd, J. Hard, 24
Byrd, Eliza F. 35	Byrd, James, 2, 3
Byrd, Elizabeth, 3, 8	Byrd, James C. "Jim", 10
Byrd, Elizabeth Adocha, 5, 25	Byrd, James Edward, 55
Byrd, Elizabeth "Lizzie", 15	Byrd, James Washington, 5
Byrd, Elizabeth M., 10	Byrd, Jane Elizabeth, 6, 28
Byrd, Ellen, 7, 38	Byrd, Jefferson Davis, 4, 19
Byrd, Eloise, 24	Byrd, Jennie Louise, 49
Byrd, Emoline, 10	Byrd, Jesse M., 38
Byrd, Ernest, 46	Byrd, Joe, 10, 65
Byrd, Ernest Chandler, 35	Byrd, John, 26
Byrd, Ethel Agnes, 23	Byrd, John A., 2, 6
Byrd, Ethel "Kate", 19	Byrd, John A., Jr., 6, 26
Byrd, Etta Zonetta, 23	Byrd, John A. D., 26
Byrd, Eugene, 18	Byrd, John F., 23
Byrd, Euretha, 55	Byrd, John Harvey, 5, 22
Byrd, Ezekiah, 1, 2	Byrd, John Sharbor, 55
Byrd, Fannie E., 23	Byrd, Joseph Calvin, 15
Byrd, Flora, 19	Byrd, Josiah, 17
Byrd, Frank, 16	Byrd, Josiah W., 2, 3, 4
Byrd, Gaines Walker, 53	Byrd, Josiah W., Jr., 4, 11, 47
Byrd, Garland W., 53	Byrd, Julia, 46
Byrd, Geraldine, 55	Byrd, Kate, 24
Byrd, George Lawrence, 26	Byrd, Launa, 19
Byrd, George W., 6	Byrd, Leona, 19, 35
Byrd, Grover C., 15	Byrd, Lillian Corene, 49
Byrd, H. Webb, 15	Byrd, Lloyd, 38
Byrd, Helen Gaines, 5	Byrd, Louise Azzieliene, 4, 21
Byrd, Henry C., 17	Byrd, Lottie N., 35
Byrd, Henry D., 6	Byrd, Lucille, 17
Byrd, Hezekiah, 1	Byrd, Ludie Mae, 35
Byrd, Hiram Dawson, 4, 13	Byrd, Louisa A. "Lue" 15
Byrd, Ida, 13	Byrd, Luella, 6, 33
Byrd, Ida R., 24	Byrd, Malachi G., 2, 7, 15
Byrd, Ida S., 6, 34	Byrd, Mamie, 35
Byrd, Iduma, 53	Byrd, Manuel G., 5
Byrd, Infant, 21, 40	Byrd, Margette E., 7
Byrd, Infant son, 53	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 41.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

INDEX

_____Della, 14
_____Ida, 20
_____Minnie, 20
_____Rhoda Mae, 14
_____Vidalia "Dell", 38

Albritton, Milton Ellison, 19
Albritton, Sophronia Jenkins, 19
Albritton, William Henry, 19
Anderson, Parson, 11
Ball, Alex Monroe, 19
Ball, Edna, 20
Ball, Eliza Jane, 12
Ball, Henry Augusta, 12, 19
Ball Louise Jane Courtney, 12, 19
Ball, Victoria E., 12
Beasley, Sherman Eldridge, 42
Berry, Charles J. "Dick", 27
Bickers, Aurora, 20
Bickers, Russell, 20
Bickers, Silas, 20
Bishop, Minnie Bell, 32
Bolton, Charles, 9
Bradley, Andrew J., 12, 18, 25
Bradley, Ann, 12
Bradley, Annie Mae, 30
Bradley, Bessie, 28
Bradley, Boma, 28
Bradley, Columbus Abner, 12
Bradley, Cynthia Turner, 14, 28
Bradley, Daniel Frank, 12, 14, 28
Bradley, Daniel Webster, 14
Bradley, Emma Roberts, 18, 25
Bradley, Elizabeth Merritt, 12
Bradley, Martha, 12
Bradley, Mary Ann, 12
Bradley, Q. A., 12
Bradley, Rufus E., 12
Bradley, Rutha, 18
Bradley, Stella, 25
Bradley, Tom, 15
Bradley, Willie, 17, 35
Breland, Annis "Cur", 29
Breland, Annis Smith, 5, 22, 23
Breland, Bessie Evans, 24
Breland, Candis, 25
Breland, Charles A., 26
Breland, Charles F., 22
Breland, Charlie R., 16
Breland, Delphine, 30
Breland, Edward, 22
Breland, Edwina, 30
Breland, Imogene Thomas, 38
Breland, Eva, 38
Breland, Felder, 19
Breland, Flora, 19
Breland, Frances Viola Hathorn, 19
Breland, Hiram, 4, 6, 13
Breland, Hiram Jackson, 19
Breland, Infant, 30
Breland, J. C. "Lum", 30
Breland, Jackson A., 22
Breland, Margaret Janie 17
Breland, Knox, 24
Breland, Lillie Jane, 30
Breland, Lizzie, 19
Breland, M. L., 30
Breland, Maggie E., 20
Breland, Mahala, 4
Breland, Malissa, 6
Breland, Martha Annis, 22
Breland, Mary Anetta Zonetta, 23
Breland, N. R. "Bob", 30
Breland, Nancy, 5, 20

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 42.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Breland, Nancy C., 22	Byrd, Amos Erastus "Rat", 11, 49
Breland, Nevada, 30	Byrd, Amos Lamar, 49
Breland, Olga, 24	Byrd, Andrew Zolly, 17
Breland, Rachel Jane Harvison, 30	Byrd, Annie, 33
Breland, Riley, 14, 20	Byrd, Annie Arizona, 53
Breland, Samuel, 5, 22, 23	Byrd, Annie L., 7, 15, 40
Breland, Samuel Rufus, 22	Byrd, Annie Lee, 49
Breland, T. Briam, 30	Byrd, A. Octavia, 7
Breland, T. H., 30	Byrd, Arveline Dunnam, 15
Breland, Theodore, 17	Byrd, Ira E., 10
Breland, Theodore M., 30	Byrd, Bartlett S., 2, 8
Breland, William R., 22	Byrd, Bertha Mahala "Berthie", 11, 67
Breland, Wilson, 38	Byrd, Betsy, 2
Brewer, Alex, 43	Byrd, Betty Jo, 49
Brewer, Ann, 32	Byrd, Birtie, 49
Brewer, Callie, 32	Byrd, Bishop, 53
Brewer, Daniel, 12	Byrd, Bonnie Pearl, 53
Brewer, Delia, 32	Byrd, Bruce Bass, 55
Brewer, E. L., 33	Byrd, Brunetta, 6, 31
Brewer, Elizabeth Hillman, 12	Byrd, Brunette, 13
Brewer, Euretha S. Merritt, 17, 55	Byrd, Clavin, 4, 17
Brewer, H. L. "Fate", 32	Byrd, Catherine "Lizzie", 27
Brewer, Fate Nathaniel, 32	Byrd, Charity Edna, 53
Brewer, Ida Estelle, 32	Byrd, Charles, 2, 3, 9
Brewer, John, 12, 17, 55	Byrd, Charlie, 19
Brewer, Kate, 20	Byrd, Chester Arthur, 13
Brewer, Lee, 32	Byrd, Clarence Colon, 35
Brewer, Mary "Lottie Mae", 32	Byrd, Clarissa Arizona "Zone", 11, 59
Brewer, Minnie, 32	Byrd, Claude Davis, 38
Brewer, Roxann, 17	Byrd, Columbus E. "Lum", 7, 38
Brewer, W.C., 32	Byrd, Cora, 10, 38
Byrd, Absalom, 4, 15, 35, 40	Byrd, Cordelia, 6
Byrd, Aden, 17	Byrd, Daisey L., 24
Byrd, Agnes Eveline, 17	Byrd, Dennis Murdoc, 35
Byrd, Agnes Rebecca "Ag", 4, 20	Byrd, Desma, 21
Byrd, Alafore "Ally", 15	Byrd, Dewey, 19
Byrd, Alex D., 15, 40	Byrd, Dona E., 16, 35
Byrd, Alex Wilce, 40	Byrd, Dora, 35
Byrd, Alla B., 19	Byrd, E. Caroline "Lizzie", 7
Byrd, Alice R. E., 7	
Byrd, Alma I., 19	
Byrd, Althia, 39	

Byrd 43.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



From left: Front row (seated) Berthie Byrd
Second row (kneeling) Myrt Byrd and Grace Kitrell
Third row (standing) Kate Brewer, Kate Byrd, and
Hattie Turner.

Byrd 44.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JOSIAH BYRD DIED AT PLEASANT HILL EARLY SATURDAY

Funeral rites for Josiah Byrd, 91, who died at the family residence in the Pleasant Hill community at 2:45 a. m., Saturday, were held Sunday at 10 a. m. from the Pleasant Hill Baptist church. Reverend W. E. Stewart, of Leakesville, conducted the services. Burial was in the Pleasant Hill cemetery.

Mr. Byrd, who vividly recalled the hardships attendant to the Civil war, had been seriously ill for three months. However, until his health began to fail, he was a leading farmer in that section. He was a devoted member of the Baptist church and had served as a deacon since he was twenty-four years old.

Surviving are four sons, A. E. Byrd, Walter Byrd and T. G. Byrd, all of Leakesville, and W. C. Byrd, of Richton; six daughters, Mrs. Nevada West and Mrs. Arizona Cochran, Richton; Mrs. Loretta Elliott, Sims, Ala.; Mrs. Martha Summers, Cottage Hill, Ala.; Mrs. Bertha Sowell and Mrs. Myrtle Webb, Leakesville. Another daughter died about ten years ago, and his wife died about seventeen years ago. Members of the family said he leaves, in survivors named, grandchildren, grandchildren, great grand-

We regret our copy of this obit is torn. According to a copy of the Greene County Herald, located in the Courthouse at Leakesville, MS, the remainder reads:

"his wife died about seventeen years ago. Members of the family said he leaves, including the survivors named, over 100 grandchildren, 40-60 great grandchildren and several great great grandchildren."



PLEASANT HILL SCHOOL CLASS 1914-15

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 45.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 46.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Obit - Clarissa Smith Byrd, cont'd.

Children thou precious mother from you gone
A voice you loved so well is stilled
A place in the home is vacant
A place that can never be filled.

Let a double portion of her spirit dwell in your
life and let the inspiration of her life and the zeal
of her past records be a heavenly inspiration to your
life and help you in the time of discouragement and de-
spondency. And may some of you pick up the mantle as
it falls from that divine body throw it around your
life and body and step out into life to carry on the
noble and great work which she has started in this
world. For while you under adverse circumstances toil
and labor, she

At heaven's gate, with a loving smile,
A tender voice and outstretched hands
will greet us in a little while
And welcome us to that dear land.

Oh! let us lean upon the grace,
Of mother's God and trust his love.
Until we reach the resting place,
Where mother waits for us abode.

She leaves two Brothers and three Sisters to mourn
her loss. Brothers sisters you too, are soon to go the
way of your sister, live each day with a heavenward
look. For there your possession lies and there your
rewards are to be given. Then the glorious thought
of being with you sisters and brothers forever. Be
ready to meet them and your Lord at any time.

Dear friends let's all be ready to go see our Aunt
Clarissa someday for while in this world she always
held an invitation for everyone to come to see her. As
she has gone to her Heavenly home let's be ready at any
time to meet our Lord and Master and our loved ones and
through eternity dwell and

In that glorious heavenly land,
Where we shall never part again,
But with angels we shall stand,
And with Christ forever reign.

Written by
Her nephew and Pastor
Luther K. Turner

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 47.

Obit - Clarissa Smith Byrd, cont'd.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

work of promotion of all things for the good of our church and school. We thank God for the stamp of her industrious life on the character of her children, and may the influence be not only on them but all succeeding generations.

The home will miss her, the church will miss her and the community will miss her; but death is a common lot to all and though she has left us with our hearts and homes desolate for a time; we cannot prevent it, nor would it be best if we could. As we have lost her heaven has gained her. And as we mourn, she rejoices. As we sorrow over her departure, doubtless she sympathizes with us and could we hear her sweet voice she would tell us to dry our tears and bind ourselves to her children, her grandchildren and her friends and joyfully perform all duties of love and devotion on this earth 'till our time to ascend shall come. Her loss from Pleasant Hill community is the greatest since its organization nearly fifty years ago. She was the first one to talk about the organization of the church; she and Uncle Joe were the first to subscribe to the church and were the charter members. They named the little church Clarissa after Aunt Clarissa, but only a few months after its organization it was changed by old Bro. Prine and

her personality, smiling until her death. She was born on Sunday, married on Sunday, baptized on Sunday and buried on Sunday. One of God's children came to this world on God's day and was laid in Pleasant Hill cemetery to await the resurrection morning on God's day surrounded by the largest crowd of its kind ever gathered at Pleasant Hill.

Yes, we sorrow for our departed ones because it is the only sorrow from which we refuse to be divorced, but we must not look at the departure and death side, but the life and meeting side. The words of our Master when said, "She is not dead, but sleepeth". We can still love our Mother and Aunt. She is still ours, and we are hers. The ties that united us are not broken. They are too strong for death's stroke. She just went on home ahead of us all. Her last words to Uncle Joe was "The children are all scattered, but I will go on home and you all can come on after awhile." Husband weep not as those who have no hope. For if you believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also that are fallen asleep in Jesus will God bring with Him, Uncle Joe we know you are going to meet your loved companion again soon, you will see her as she is and know her as you are known.

cont'd. next page

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 48.

The following obit was copied from the June 24, 1921, PASCAGOULA LIBRARY edition of the Greene County Herald, Leakesville, MS. GENEALOGY COLLECTION
We realize Clarissa is misspelled, but this is how it appeared in the paper.

* * * * *
* IN MEMORY OF MRS. CLARRISA SMITH-BYRD *
* [By Her Nephew-Pastor Luther K. Turner] *
* * * * *

At 10 minutes 'till two o'clock on Saturday April 30th, 1921, our mother, Sister aunt Clarissa Byrd breathed her last breath and passed to her Heavenly reward. For several weeks she lingered between life and death, but God's will was done when He called for her to come home. The autobiography of the life may be summed up in the words that were spoken of the oldest man that history records, when it was said of Methuselah, "All his days were nine hundred sixty and nine years, and he died."

The majestic and courtly roads which monarchs pass over the way the statesmen tread, the paths the warriors traverses, the short and simple annals of the poor, all lead to the same place, all terminate, however varied in their ways, in that one enormous ordeal which is appointed to all living, "And he died."

Aunt Clarissa was born on Sunday April 24, 1853, making her 68 years and one week old. She married Uncle Joe Byrd Oct. 9, 1870, and unto that happy union were born eleven children, all married having homes of their own and all in good health. She being the first one to break the family circle. She has 61 grand-children and 6 great-grandchildren.

Mother! ecstatic sound so twines around our hearts that they must cease to throb before we forget it! 'Tis our first love; it is part of our religion. Expressed in a figurative form mother! is both the morning and evening star of our lives. This dear old Mother was the guiding light of her home and her family. A mother to all as to her words of instruction. We may ask can a mother's love be supplied? By the deep, earnest yearning of our spirits for a mother's love; by the weary, aching void in our hearts and by the restless, unsatisfied wanderings of our affections we may answer No! A thousand times No! It cannot be supplied. Aunt Clarissa always taught and directed her children towards noble and high ideals forever implanting into their heart and personality the sublime principle that rules the Christian world. Love. She taught all to love one another.

She manifested an untiring effort to promote all the interests of her community. She took an active part in helping every good project that was launched in the settlement. Her constant, regular, habitual and systematic application to her church, her school, and home planted a unit around which there is one of the respectable churches and schools in the county. And almost in her dying request she asked that we carry on the good

con't. next page

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 49.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

D O C U M E N T S

and

P I C T U R E S

Did not copy

[71]

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 50.

Mr. and Mrs. Wuns r,
Byrd will celebrate their
60th Wedding Anniversary
the week end of the 21st
and 22nd of February.

Saturday, the 21st, there
will be a dutch dinner
party from 6 to 7 for
them at P erry's Fish
Camp.

Sunday, the 22nd, there
will be open house from 2
to 5 p.m. at the home of
their daughter, Emma Lois
Byrd, in Greene County.

All friends and relatives
are invited by this means
to come and celebrate
with them and enjoy this

week end of joyful cele-
bration.

Willis was born in the
Manning Hills, the extreme
northwest of Greene Coun-
ty and raised just across
the Wayne County line.
He is the eldest son of
Riley and Nancy Byrd. He
was a logger for the
Crosby Saw Mill at Piave.
He is a farmer, living in
this area all his life. He
served eight years as Con-

Mr. and Mrs. Byrd were
married Feb. 19, 1921.

stable for Beat 3, Greene
County, a school bus driv-
er for Sand Hill School
and a night watchman for
the hospital at Leakesville.

Willie Maw was born in
Purvis, raised in Richton.
She is the youngest child
of Edd and Arb iz e n e
Compton.

When Piave was a large
booming saw mill town,

both Willis and Willie
Mae moved there as teen-
agers where they met and
were married in the home
of Riley Byrd by Mr. Edd
James who at that time
was serving Beat 3 as
Supervisor.

Born to Mr. and Mrs.
Byrd were three sons and
three daughters, E. R.
deceased, Delmous, Sagi-
naw Texas, Jimmie of
Richton; Doris of Akron,
Ohio, Albony Splint of Gret-
na, Emma Lois of Richton;
15 grandchildren, 18 great
grandchildren, two great
great granddaughters, Toria
Bussell of Gretna, La. and
Sandy Creiger of Waynes-
boro.

Byrd, Willis P, M & Mrs
60th W.D.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 51.

FAMILY GROUP No. BC-16 Husband's Full Name William Byrd

This Information Obtained From:
67 Byrd History

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1704		Showan Co.	N.C.	Ancestor
Chr'nd							of all Miss
Mar.							Byrds
Death			prior 1777		Sumpter Dist.	S.C.	
Burial							
Places of Residence <u>Bertie Co N. C. Duplin Co N. C. Before 1753 S.C. 176</u>							
Occupation				Church Affiliation <u>Military Rec.</u>			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. <u>Craven Co S. C. Lynches Crk. 1766</u> Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>John Byrd</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Rebecca Sutton</u>			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler S.W. Manuel

Address P.O. Box 149

City, State Crowley, La.

Date 27 July 1982

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form #1 Copyright 1982 by The Library Publishing, Inc., P.O. Box 344, Longwood, N.C. 27050. All rights reserved. This form may not be reproduced without written permission of the publisher.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Sutton Byrd</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1728		Bertie Co	N. Co	
	<u>M1</u>	Mar.							
	<u>M2 Margaret Randolph</u>	Death	7	Aug	1802	Sumpter Dist	Salem Co	S.C.	
		Burial			Aug 1802	Sumpter Dist	Salem Co	S.C.	
2	<u>George Byrd I</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1730		Bertie Co	N.C.	
	<u>Sarah Commander</u>	Mar.							
		Death			1790-1800	Sumpter dist.		S. C.	
		Burial							
3	<u>John Byrd</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Edward Byrd</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					Bertie Co	N.C.	Duplin Co N.C.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>William Byrd Jr.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Nathaniel Byrd</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Joshua</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 52.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1. Sutton Byrd M1* C. Redden Byrd D 1802 Sumpter dist S.C.
M2 Margared Randolph C. Orpha m Lemuel Moore
John
Oshea m Elizabeth Lee
Margaret and Children moved Eden m Ann Lee
to Miss Territory in the early Margaret m William Boyd
1820,s A thela
William Sutton Byrd m Martha Eli abeth Easley.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

67. A Byrd Family History compiled By Robert Earl Byrd
p. 49 William Byrd Recieved 365 Acres of land in his Fathers will of Sept
16 1716 Bertie County was formed from Chowan County in 1722 Willaam Byrds
land lay in Bertie Co.

Byrd 53.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
JACKSON COUNTY. }

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between *R. R. Byrd* ^{Reuben}
and *Miss Russha E. Havens*, and you are hereby
^{TERASHA}
required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this *23rd* day of *April* A. D., 189 *2*

M. L. Loring
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

R. R. Byrd

AND

Miss Russha E. Havens

Given under my Hand and Seal this *27th* day of *April* A. D., 189 *2*

Ervin Roberts

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 54.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

June 19, 1984

Dear Pat,

I want to thank you for the copy of "Who Married Whom".
I have the time to check your list, but am puzzled by these
Smith's. I have found so many of the Wayne County people crossing
back and forth into Alabama.

I will send what I have and will see if I can help identify
some of the rest.

1. Byrd, Henry Allen 1805 1825 Nancy BR

2. Byrd, Bartlett S. 1834 1854 1. Julia Ann Walker
(Clark Co., Al.)

1897 2. Belle McQuillan

Mary Ella 1865 1883 Daniel C. Chambliss

Walter 1879 Nettie Price

William Prentiss 1879 Nancy Catherine Turner

Source: Hezekiah Byrd & Descendants, Compilled by Ruth S. White
& Sue Cain; 1984.

3. Byrd, John A. Sr. S.Cl820 1843 Malissa Breland 1820

Henry D. 1848

Jane Elizabeth 1850 1885 John C. Harvison 1839

Missouri A. 1853 1879 Erasmus B. Moody 1850

Rebecca 1854 1877 Throdore M. Breland 1852

Brunetta 1856 1881 Charles H. Carlisle

Martha Miranda 1858 1881 H. L. "Fate" Brewer 1859

George W. 1860 Died young

Luella A. 1865 1894 E. L. Brewer

Cordelia B. 1867 1886 Joe P. Goff

Ida S. 1870 1895 Rev. Robert B. Lee 1849

Source: Same as above

4. Byrd, John A., Jr. 1844 1865 Mary Elizabeth Dunnam

1879 Sarah Ann Reese

1885 Katie Hillman 1856

William H. 1866 1890 Frances Arizona Hathorn 1871

Nancy J. 1868

Mary E. 1870

W. R. 1873

John A. D. 1877 Died young

Source: As above

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 55.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. Byrd, Thomas Sr. 1770 1795 Elizabeth

BR

Pat, could you send me the listing of the Davis family with the two Byrd children in it? I think this was the widow of Hampton Davis who died around 1879. His wife was Martha.

I have a court case naming the heirs of John A. Byrd, Sr. Henry is not mentioned and we never have found him. The case lists "the unknown heirs of W. S. Davis". For 5 years I have been trying to find a Davis-Byrd relationship.

I have a listing of the older children of Bartlett Byrd and who they married; one married John Hammonds, and one married Napoleon Pope. I also have some Turners.

I will be working on the Smiths.

Regards,

Pete

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 56.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6526 Fulton

Amarillo, N.M.
79109

Jan. 1, 1987

Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Jackson Co. Genealogical Society
1803 Jackson Ave.
Pascagoula City Library
3214 Pascagoula - P.O. Box 937
Pascagoula, MS 39567

I am trying to find out who the
parents of John H. Byrd were.
John H. Byrd was born June
3, 1823 in Alabama. In the 1850
census he was enumerated in
the Jackson Co., Alabama census.
His wife, Nancy Lewallen, was
born in Alabama in 1822.
Their children were William
H. b. 1844 Al.; Monroe Washington
b. 1846 Al.; Armenia b. 1847 Al.;
Eli C. 1849 Al.; Martha b. 1851 Al.;
Mary b. 1852 Al. John H. Byrd

Byrd 57.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

moved to Alcorn Co. Ms, about 1853
where he farmed and preached
in the Baptist church until his
death in 1913. His first wife
died prior to 1860. He married
Nancy Gann in 1860, and they
had six more children for a
total of 16!

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I hear that some of the Byrd
family moved to Dekalb Co. Al.
about 1845. This was an Eli
Byrd, born 1805 in Jackson Co.
who moved to Dekalb Co., and
might have been a brother to
John A. Byrd.

If someone in your society
has information on the Byrd
family I would appreciate
very much hearing from them.
If not, and research needs

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 58
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

to be done in Jackson Co., please
advise me to whom I should
write, and how much they
charge for research.

Sincerely,
Joy Wiley
6520 Fulton
Amarillo, Tx.
79109

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

6526 Zulton
Amarillo, ²⁴ Tex.
79109

Jan. 1, 1987

Jackson Co. Genealogical Society
1803 Jackson Ave.
Pascagoula City Library
3214 Pascagoula - P.O. Box 937
Pascagoula, MS 39567

I am trying to find out who the
parents of John H. Byrd were.
John H. Byrd was born June
3, 1823 in Alabama. In the 1850
census he was enumerated in
the Jackson Co., Alabama census.
His wife, Nancy Lewallen, was
born in Alabama in 1822.
Their children were William
H. b. 1844 Al.; Monroe Washington
b. 1846 Al.; Armenia b. 1847 Al.;
Eli C. 1849 Al.; Martha b. 1851 Al.;
Mary b. 1852 Al. John H. Byrd

moved to Alcorn Co. Ms, about 1853
where he farmed and preached
in the Baptist church until his
death in 1913. His first wife
died prior to 1860. He married
Nancy Gann in 1860, and they
had six more children for a
total of 16!

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I hear that some of the Byrd
family moved to Dekalb Co. Al.
about 1845. This was an Eli
Byrd, born 1805 in Jackson Co.
who moved to Dekalb Co., and
might have been a brother to
John H. Byrd.

If someone in your society
has information on the Byrd
family I would appreciate
very much hearing from them.
If not, and research needs

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd
59

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

60
BYRD

to be done in Jackson Co., please
advise me to whom I should
write, and how much they
charge for research.

Sincerely,
Joy Wiley
6520 Fulton
Amarillo, Tx.

79109

BYRD 10-17-97

Levie R. Byrd, 87, of 233 Hiway 612, Lucedale, MS 39452, died October 15, 1997, at his home after a long illness. He was born in Perry Co., Miss., and retired from Jones County Junior College.

Survivors include his children, Mildred (Tom), Houston, Mobile, Ala., Ann Landrum, Mobile, Ala., Joyce Byrd, Agricola, Miss., Timothy (Dinah) Wilmer, Ala.; grandchildren, Thomas Houston, Biloxi, Miss., Timothy Scott (Given) Landrum, New Orleans, La., Susanne Byrd, Wilmer, Ala.; sisters, Pearl White, Runnelstown, Miss., Annette Carpenter, Hattiesburg, Miss., Thelma Clepper, Petal, Miss.; bother, J.D. Byrd, Beaumont, Miss.

Visitation was Thursday, October 16, 1997, George County Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be at Agricola Baptist Church, 2:00 p.m., with the Revs. Don Boone, Brice Evans, Scott Landrum and Eddie Davidson officiating. Mr. Byrd will be placed in Agricola Baptist one hour before services.

Pallbearers will be J.M. Summers, Jimmy Vise, Charles W. Brown, Kent Brown, Terrell Barton, and Albert Summers.

Honorary pallbearers will be Jake White and Victor Clepper.

Arrangements by George County Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

BYRD

Elizabeth B. Byrd, 78 of Helena, Miss., died Thursday, April 17, 2003, at her residence.

Mrs. Byrd was born in Providence, R.I., on Nov. 13, 1924. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Moss Point and a member of the Eastern Star Anna O'Neal Chapter 37 in Moss Point. Mrs. Byrd had retired from Jerry Lee's Grocery & Market in Pascagoula and was a homemaker.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Michael and Rose Bedrossian; her husband, Cecil Byrd; two sisters, Agnes Melikian and Roxie Milcaelian; and one brother, George Bedrossian.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Mike and Terri Byrd and Cecil E. and Cindy Byrd Jr., and a daughter, Betty Welton, all of Helena; two brothers, Harry Bedrossian of Cranton, R.I., and Ralph Bedrossian of Warwick, R.I., and two sisters, Anna Adoian and Margaret Vigneau, both of Warwick; 10 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be Monday, April 21, 2003, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, Miss., from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m.

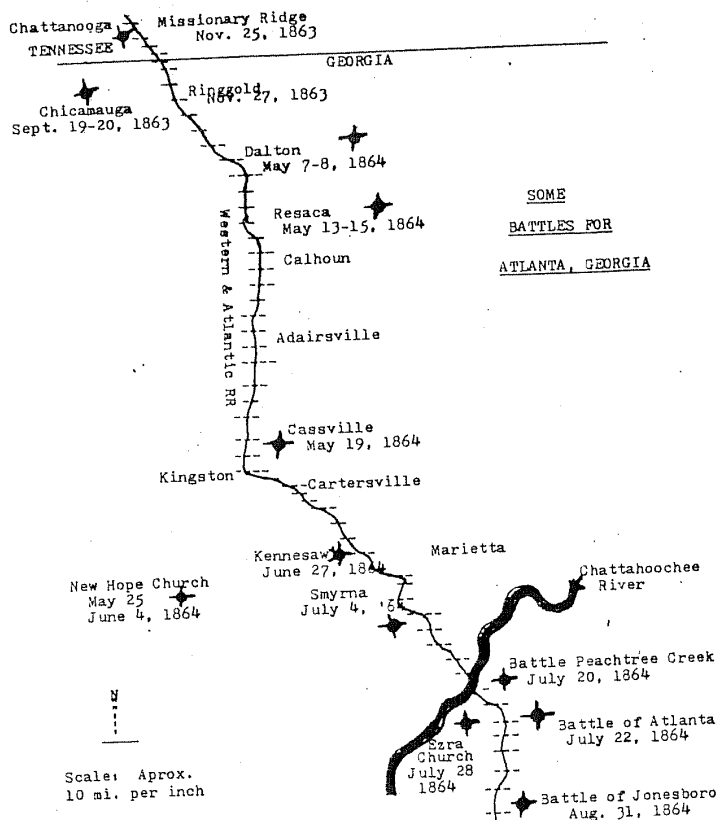
Funeral services will be Tuesday, April 22, 2003, at 10 a.m., from the First Baptist Church in Moss Point, Miss.

Friends may call one hour before services at the church with Dr. Bobby Perry officiating.

Burial will follow at Serene Memorial Gardens.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2



any other battle. The length of time involved, the numbers killed and wounded and the importance of its location to both sides made it unique in a war unique in our country. The behavior of the Union Commander cannot be overlooked. It was said that "Sherman could get by with his war crimes because news was late getting places."²

It was a desperate struggle for the vastly out-numbered Confederates. It was a struggle in search of a miracle which could not be found. "General Logan estimated Confederate losses at least 18,000 and Federal losses at 3,722."³

The losses in men, materials, a city virtually destroyed is hard to imagine. The Battle of Atlanta had a political and military impact of immeasurable significance. It marked the beginning of the end of the Confederacy.

FOOTNOTES

- ¹Monument, City Hall, Atlanta, GA.
- ²*Atlanta Journal* November 14, 1973, John D. Walters
- ³p. 11 *Battle of Atlanta*, Wilbur G. Kurtz, City of Atlanta, 1954

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Carter, Samuel III. *THE SIEGE OF ATLANTA, 1864*, Bonanza. New York, 1963.
2. Bradford, Ned. *CIVIL WAR, BATTLES AND LEADERS OF*, Hawthorne Book, Inc. New York, 1956
3. *CIVIL WAR*, Editors Amer. Hist. National Hist. Pub. 1972
4. *THE CIVIL WAR THROUGH THE CAMERA*, Part 13, "The March to Atlanta", Elson's New History 1912
5. Key, William, "Battle of Atlanta" reprint of 1957, *Atlanta Journal*, August, 1979
6. Kurtz, Wilbur G., *BATTLE OF ATLANTA*, City of Atlanta, 1954
7. Walters, John, *MERCHANT OF TERROR*, Dobbs-Merrill, Inc., 1973

ATTENTION UDC HUSBANDS

SPECIAL ACTIVITIES ARE PLANNED FOR YOU AT THE 92nd ANNUAL UDC CONVENTION

TUESDAY NOVEMBER 5: TWO HOUR TOUR OF
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE
WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 6: MATINEE AT
VICTORYLAND DOG TRACK

An information center will be staffed at certain hours each day during the convention. You can find us at the Governor's House Motel. We want to answer your questions about civic clubs, golfing, tennis, boating, hiking, fishing... any recreational facilities available.

City and state maps and rental cars will be available if you are interested in exploring the area attractions. So if you are a history buff, art enthusiast, camera bug or genealogist, come on to Montgomery for a happy and memorable experience.

And be sure to come by our special information center... we have a gift especially for you.

In Honor of
Mrs. Lizzie Britt
on her 93rd birthday
James Kenan Chapter #538
Warsaw, North Carolina

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

The East Central Neighbor

Page seven

Community Goings On! MAR 29

"Community Calendar"



Meetings!

Thursdays 10:00 A.M. East Central Public Library. Story Hour!

Saturday, April 22, Red Cross Blood Drive. Hurley. St. Anns Church. 10:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.

Saturday, May 6, Old Fashioned Day & Post Office Centennial Celebration. Hurley.

East Central Lodge #631 meets Thursdays at 7:00 pm.

Little League opening day March 31, 6:30 pm.

Eastern Star Meets every 2nd & 4th Mon. at 7:30 p.m. at E.C. Lodge Building in Wade.

Every Monday 7:00 All Sports Booster Club - ECHS library.

Get us informed of your organization's meetings! We'll get it in the Community Calendar!

Classifieds

for sale - 3 yr. old Snauzer (nobody knows how to spell it so give me a break), loveable, house broken, name Dutch, family travels. 588-6264

for sale - Hus Tracker PF16 93 Mod. 0 11P Johnson, SS prop, Double wheels, Trolling motor, Galv. Tilting wheels, spare, other extras, less than 24 hours. \$6,750. 334-633-5650.

For sale - Sewing Machine, cabinet & Chair. Excellent condition. 88-2646.

Swimming Lessons - in the 1st Central area this summer! Kristal Kennedy Sisson, YMCA certified swim instructor. For more information call 769-9147. (After 7:00 p.m.)

We win half the battle when we wake up our minds to take the world we find it, including the thorns. - Orison S. Marden

Culture Time!!

If you think it's time you got a little culture and had a great time to boot, go down to the Sanger Theatre in Biloxi April 8th at 8:15 or April 9th at 2:15 for the Gulf Coast Opera's production of Gilbert & Sullivan's 'Pirates of Penzance'. This is a light opera with great music. For ticket info call 1-800-872-971X.

'Daytree' Child Care...

...and Learning Center located at the Cross of Calvary Church, where children grow 'rooted and grounded in love', is licensed and approved by the State of Miss. Health Dept. Ages 1-12 yrs. Open 5:30am to 6:00pm Mon.-Fri. Before & after school & summer programs w/transportation. Experienced Christian personell certified in CPR. Director - Ronda M. Jones, Pastor J.P. Sherman. Located Hwy 613 north of EC Little League Field. Phone 588-6003. Field trips, arts & crafts, swimming lessons offered. (Advertisement)

People think of the Golden Rule as something mild and innocuous, like a baby lamb. But when they suffer an infringement of it, they think they've been mauled by a panther. —Francis Wren



...And Chicken Dinner Sale

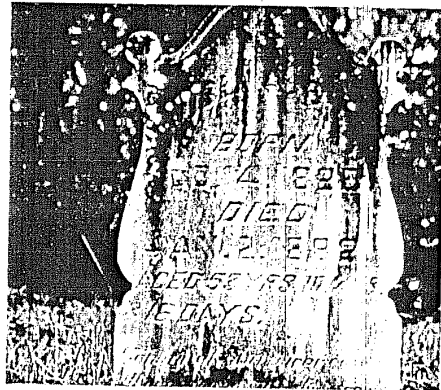
Big Point United Methodist Church is hosting a BBQ chicken dinner and **Bake Sale** Saturday, April 8th. Plates are \$4.00 and include potatoe salad and baked beans. Hours are from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.

He who has had the bull by the horns knows a few things more than he who has not! —Mark Twain

(Below) Chelsea Boyd and Evan Purvis, of the Cross of Calvary kindergarden, learn about a particular Eskimo custom!!



On the way to check out the Salem Campground, I passed by a little cemetery that was nicely cared for in spite of most of the names being illegible. I did, with some difficulty, make out the words on the one below. Ruben A. Byrd - Born 1828 Died 1882 Aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. & 16 days. "Gone to inhabit fairer climes - Where streams of bliss fresh" must have been the words of an old hymn.



Steaks

Ribs

THOMAS BAUM

Catering

BBQ & Grilled Foods are Our Specialty
(601) 588-2056
"We Cater to You"

Fish

Fowl

Treasure Chest Home Daycare

Now Has Two Openings!

Planned Activities || Large fenced play yard!
Breakfast, Lunch, 2 Snacks || Ages 1 yr. & up.

Mon. thru Fri. 6 a.m. - 5 p.m.

19321 Baria Road, Hurley

Call Charline 588-3203

Flower Gallery

21301 Hwy. 613

Phone 588-6188

Silk Flowers & Plants for all Occasions

Balloons - Baskets - Gifts

Custom Mats and Frames

BRENDA & JACKY DAVIS, OWNERS
Shayla Knowles, Framer

Brooke's Resale Clothing

New & Used Clothing

New Lily Dolly Dresses for Easter

Size 3 mo. - 16

Hwy. 613 - Agricola Miss.

947-1624

Touch Of Class Discount Fashions

"Now Open"

Hand Painted Pants Sets \$19.98

Plus Sizes \$21.98

Jeans - Belts - Shirts & Much More!

Hours 11-5 Mon - Sat

(Across From Jiffy Burger on Hwy 613)

Closed Wednesday

OWNER
CHERYL SCHUMANN



SPEEDY PRINT

Let us help with your printing needs

18100 George Campbell Rd.
Pascagoula, MS 39581-8556

(601) 588-2459

63 BYRD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

64
BYRD

ELAM' BYRD

Elam Byrd, b. 1798 in South Carolina, m. Elizabeth _____, b. 1803. He is listed in following records: Jackson County Census 1820, Perry County Census 1830, Marion County Census 1840 and 1850.

He is listed in personal tax rolls as follows: Jackson County 1821-1824-1825-1827-1828, Perry County 1830, Marion County 1833-1834-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1847.

He was a constable in Jackson County in 1820. He is also shown in the State Census of 1825 in Jackson County. His name is listed between those of Donnon Byrd and Sarah Byrd, his brother and mother.

After the death of John Strahan in Marion County in 1848, his land was sold at public outcry, at his request. Elam Byrd and his wife, Elizabeth, bought part of the land (land deed record Book C, page 439, Marion County), and sold the property to Green J. Wooten on November 11, 1848 (Land Deed Book C, page 440, Marion County, Mississippi).

1. George N. Byrd, b. 1830

2. Joseph Byrd, b. 1833

3. Sarah Byrd, b. 1835

4. Susan Byrd, b. 1840

No information is known about this family at this time.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

65
BYRD

Mother, wife of Jackson County sheriffs dies

By MOODY CONNELL
Mississippi Press Staff

PASCAGOULA — Elizabeth Bedrossian Byrd, the wife and mother of Jackson County sheriffs, will be buried Tuesday in Escatawpa.

Byrd, 78, died Thursday after a brief illness.

Byrd once made her home in a Jackson County Courthouse apartment with former Sheriff Cecil Byrd. He was sheriff of Jackson



Elizabeth Byrd

See BYRD, Page 12-A



Byrd

From Page 1-A

County from 1964 to 1968 and chief deputy sheriff under two sheriffs.

She is also the mother of Jackson County's current sheriff, Mike Byrd. Another son, Cecil Byrd Jr., is an investigator for Jackson County District Attorney Keith Miller.

"Momma was a very giving person with Christian values," said Sheriff Mike Byrd. "She was so positive and never had anything bad to say about anybody. She was a special part of a lot of people's lives. We are going to miss her."

Originally from Providence, R.I., where she met and married her husband, the gentle, soft-spoken woman inquired about the welfare of her pastor, Dr. Bobby Perry of First Baptist Church in Moss Point shortly before her death, family members said.

Sheriff Mike Byrd, serving his first term, likes to tell stories of how he lived in a third story apartment in the courthouse where their law enforcement father could be aroused

to perform his duties as sheriff.

Cecil Byrd Sr. was a native of Brooklyn, Miss., served in the U.S. Marines and was a member of the Mississippi Highway Patrol.

"Mother was a caring person. Dad was from Brooklyn, Miss., just south of Hattiesburg. He was in the U.S. Marines and got into law enforcement in Gulfport before they moved to Pascagoula in 1949," said Cecil Byrd Jr.

Mrs. Byrd also had a daughter, Betty Welton of Helena, and 10 grandchildren.

Sheriff Mike Byrd was on vacation this week but had visited his mother frequently during her hospital stay. He returned Thursday after learning of her death.

Holder Wells Funeral Home of Moss Point will host a reception for the family from 6 to 9 p.m. Monday. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at First Baptist Church in Moss Point. Burial will follow at Serene Memorial Gardens in Escatawpa.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

G
929.2
B

66 c.1
BYRD

A BYRD FAMILY HISTORY

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Compiled By

Robert Earl Byrd

BILOXI PUBLIC LIBRARY
BILOXI, MISS.

Copyright 1975 Martha Byrd and Ann Byrd Peetoom

695 S. Nardo Apt 69
Solana Beach, Calif
92075

1. Byrd family.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

MARY JANE BYRD (ROUSE)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

67
BYRD

Mary Jane Byrd, b. 1785 (SC) d. after 1850, in Jackson County, Mississippi.
She m. Burwell Rouse who was b. in North Carolina. She was his second wife.
Mary Jane is listed in the 1850 census of Jackson County, Mississippi, as
living in the household of her son-in-law David W. Dubose.

3. Daniel Rouse, b. 1801, d. after 1880 in Marion County, Mississippi, m.
Elizabeth Taylor on 11-24-1824. He is listed in Personal Tax Rolls of
Jackson County, 1821-1825-1827, and paying taxes on 9 head of cattle and
1 horse in 1827. He was Postmaster at Crossroads Station, Jackson County,
Mississippi, in 1834.

Elizabeth Taylor was a daughter of Charles and Ann Taylor and sister of
Sarah Taylor Byrd, wife of Donnon Byrd, a brother of Mary Jane Byrd Rouse.

Daniel Rouse was living in Marion County, Mississippi before 1850. He is
listed in the 1850 census with his wife, 4 sons and 5 daughters, also 5
slaves. He is listed in Marion County census of 1880, Beat 6, July 1880,
as being 79 years of age with his second wife, Mary____, aged 59.

The following is quoted from "Orphans Court Records (Abstracts of Wills
and Estates (1812-1859-Marion County, Mississippi" by E. Russ Williams, Jr.:

"Page 206 - Heirs at law due portions from the sale of the estate
of Charles Taylor, deceased: Ann Taylor, the widow, of Marion
County: Helena Slade, wife of the petitioner; Sarah Byrd, wife
of Donnon Byrd; Charles Rouse, Hester Ann Rouse, Sabra Ann Rouse;
and Caroline Rouse, all of Marion County, and Keziah Culpepper,
supposed to reside in the State of Louisiana. The lawful heirs
of Lucinda Taylor, deceased, are unknown. Burwell Rouse, Hezekiah
Rouse, and Caroline Rouse, are minors under 21 and reside with
their father, Daniel Rouse, in Marion County."

/s/ Hezekiah Slade - 9-30-1853

4. Charles Sidney Rouse, b. 1825, d. killed in Civil War, m. Dicey
Wallace. She was a daughter of "Kingham" or "Keenhorn" Wallace.
Her sister, Ester Wallace, married Burwell Rouse, brother of Charles
Sidney Rouse. Another sister, Beedy Wallace, m. James Oliver Bilbo.
James and Beedy were the parents of Theodore G. Bilbo, former Governor
and U. S. Senator from Mississippi.

5. George Irving Rouse, m._____.

6. Dr. Irving E. Rouse

He was at one time President of Woman's College, Hattiesburg,
Mississippi.

6. George Rouse - Bogalusa, Louisiana

6. Charles Rouse - Gulfport, Mississippi

6. Alice Rouse, m._____Schadt of Bogalusa, Louisiana

6. Dicie Rouse, m._____Clayton of Los Angeles, California

6. Katherine Rouse, b. 1896, d. 5-20-1968, in Mobile, Alabama

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

68
BYRD

She was a native of Hillsdale, Mississippi, but made her home in Jackson, Mississippi for more than 40 years. She married Robert A. Olivier, who died in 1947. He was an auditor for the Illinois Central Railroad. A Con-Celebrated Mass was said for Katherine Olivier on May 22, 1968, in the Co-Cathedral of St. Peter the Apostle. Burial was in Cedarlawn Cemetery, Jackson, Mississippi.

7. Rev. Robert A. Olivier, Jr - he took his ecclesiastical studies at St. Joseph Seminary, St. Benedict, Louisiana, and St. Meinrad Seminary, St. Meinrad, Indiana. He received his MA degree in educational administration from Notre Dame University. He has served as assistant pastor at St. Peter Co-Cathedral, Sacred Heart Church, Hattiesburg, Miss., St. Joseph Church, Greenville, Miss., and St. Paul Church, Vicksburg, Mississippi. He was pastor of St. Theresa Catholic Church, Jackson, Mississippi in 1969.
4. Hester Ann Rouse, b. 1830, m. Jesse M. Lane, b. 1830. They were married December 30, 1855.
 5. Daniel Lane, b. 1856
 5. Sol Lane, b. 1858
 5. Martha Lane, b. 1858
4. Sabra Ann Rouse, m. Warren Strahan. Their home was on Wolf Creek near Old Olive Church, about 5 miles west of Lumberton, Mississippi.
 5. Hester Strahan, m. George Dearman
 5. Wiley Strahan - when Wiley was about 4 years of age the following incident occurred. Sabra Ann had Wiley riding behind her on horseback near their home and witnessed a gun fight in which Cal Wages of the notorious Wages-Copeland clan of outlaws killed George Washington Bilbo and severely wounded James Oliver Bilbo. It happened at about sunrise. James Oliver Bilbo's thigh was broken and he fell off his horse in front of the Warren Strahan house. Wages had pursued him but Warren Strahan came out of the house as Wages rode up, and Wages decided not to knife Bilbo to death. The members of the clan fled.
4. Burwell McKenzie Rouse, b. 1834, m. Easter Wallace, b. 1836. They lived in Marion County, Mississippi, and are listed in the Census of 1880.
 5. Burwell Rouse, b. 1862
 5. Daniel Sidney Rouse, b. 1864
 5. William Andrew Rouse, m. _____
 6. Elmer Rouse
 6. Clayton Ellis Rouse, m. Bonnie Peyton - Poplarville, Mississippi
 6. Eva Rouse, m. Rev. Ernest Dearman - lived near Amite, Louisiana
 5. Monroe Rouse, b. 1868
 5. Hudson Rouse, b. 1872
 5. H. R. Rouse, b. 1875

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
69
BYRD

Daniel Rouse, b. 1835

Elizabeth Rouse, b. 1840, d. 1888, m. Elizabeth Slade Ladner, widow of
outillous Ladner. She was a sister of Charles and Daniel Slade.

Seaman Rouse, b. 11-13-1866, d. 11-30-1888

Chalmers Rouse, b. 1864, d. 1949, m. Lalula Garrison, b. 1866, d. 1955.

6. _____ Rouse (son)

6. Irene Rouse, m. Luther Crook

6. Arthur Rouse

6. Harvey Rouse

6. Eldon Rouse - Albuquerque, New Mexico

6. _____ Rouse (dau) m. _____ Broadus, son of A. Q. Broadus

6. Wilhelmina Rouse, m. Speck Riley - Columbia, Mississippi

Sarah Rouse, b. 5-12-1831, d. 1-23-1901, m. 12-20-1849, James S. Baxter,
b. 1-1-1822, d. 2-22-1908. James Rawls officiated at the wedding. James
Baxter was a farmer and live stock man in southern Marion County. Sarah
Baxter suffered with a progressive ailment, which would probably be diagnosed
as multiple sclerosis. It first became apparant around 1870 and progressive-
ly worsened as long as she lived.

5. Nancy Baxter, b. 2-14-1852, m. John Boardman Purvis

5. Thomas Leonidas Baxter II, b. 7-1-1854, m. Nancy Smith

5. Elizabeth Baxter, b. 1-21-1856, m. Wiley P. Smith, brother of Nancy
Smith. Poplarville, Mississippi, was named for Wiley and Nancy's
uncle Poplar Jim Smith.

5. Jacob Baxter, b. 9-28-1857, d. 1-24-1913, dsp.

5. Calvin Baxter, b. 1-2-1859, d. 1934, m. Sarah C. Rawls, b. 4-29-1857,
d. 1-28-1928, daughter of Harris Rawls. Rev. Newton Benton Young
officiated.

5. Jane Baxter, b. 11-6-1860, m. Oliver Searcy Purvis

5. Sarah Baxter, b. 8-8-1861, d. 1933, m. Charles Scarborough on March
2, 1902 - no children.

5. Charles Baxter, b. 3-18-1863, m. Elizabeth Johnston

5. Minerva Baxter, b. 6-10-1865, m. David Archer on March 25, 1902. He
served in the 10th Mississippi Infantry during the Civil War.

5. Ellen Baxter, b. 9-28-1867, d. 5-25-1914, m. James Cooper

5. Mary Baxter, b. 7-24-1869, d. 6-4-1950, m. Thomas Redden Byrd, b.
10-7-1866, d. 6-4-1950. She was his second wife. They were married
2-1-1903, and are buried in Byrd's Chapel Cemetery.

6. Juanita (Oneida) Byrd, m. Arthur Jarrell, Sr., they are buried in
New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, Mississippi. He was a son of
John and Etta Jarrell.

7. Vondell Jarrell, m. _____ Polk

7. LaRue Jarrell, dsp

7. Arthur Jarrell, Jr., b. 6-18-1930, m. Sybil Dubission, b. 11-15-1930.
They were married 3-4-1950. She is a daughter of Sydney Dubission
and Ruby Moran.

8. Raymond Jarrell, b. 3-19-1951

8. Timothy Dale Jarrell, b. 4-2-1954

8. Sue Ellen Jarrell, b. 9-21-1956

8. Tammy Gail Jarrell, b. 4-22-1959

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION 70

BYRD

6. William Arthur Byrd, b. 3-12-1905, m. 4-13-1930, to Elbert Williamson Mix, b. 9-7-1895, in Covington County, Mississippi, daughter of Duncan Williamson and Lucy Ann Crawford.
7. Dorothy Byrd, b. 1931
7. Arthur Thomas Byrd, b. 11-6-1932
7. Charles Maurice Byrd, b. 10-26-1934
7. William Ryan Byrd, b. 1939
6. Blake Byrd, m. Ophelia Stuart
6. Otis (Odis) Byrd, m. Jimmie
5. Joseph Eggleston Baxter, b. 11-29-1870, d. 4-15-1939, m. Mary Ella Warren, b. 10-3-1876, d. 10-23-1963. They were married 11-3-1901, by Rev. Daniel N. Milling. Their home: Lumberton, Mississippi.
6. Richard Howard Baxter, b. 1906, d. 5-13-1969, at Meridian, Miss., buried in Lumberton Cemetery, Lumberton, Mississippi, received his BS degree from Millsaps College and his MA degree from University of Mississippi. He spend his entire adult life in the educational system of Mississippi. He was a member of the Lumberton Methodist Church, and he was a Mason. He m. Johnny Lou McNeil.
7. Ann Baxter
7. Richard Edward Baxter, Jr., m. 6-21-1969 to Marjorie Carol Mangold, daughter of Mr. & Mrs Lawrence Trawick Mangold of Madison, Miss. Richard graduated from Washington High School and Hinds Junior College. He received his BS degree in business from University of Southern Mississippi. He is employed by Industrial Relations Department of Boeing Company, New Orleans, Louisiana.
6. Sally Baxter, d. 12-31-1967, m. Jack Throckmorton, d. November 1967. They resided at 1157 Quinn Street, Jackson, Mississippi. He was divisional sales manager of Standard Oil Company. They were members of First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Mississippi.
7. Jim Baxter Throckmorton
7. Nancy Throckmorton, m. Alvyn L. Smith, Jackson, Mississippi
8. Jennie Smith
8. Jack Smith
6. Joe W. Baxter - Montgomery, Alabama
6. Rankin Baxter - Lumberton, Mississippi
6. Joe Warren Baxter, m. MacDonald, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Ashby MacDonald of Norfolk, Virginia.
7. Elizabeth St. Clair Baxter, m. 8-16-1969, to John Calvin Sugg of Jackson, Mississippi, son of Joel Davis Sugg of Jackson, Miss., and Mrs. John W. McClelland of Las Vegas, Nevada. Elizabeth graduated from Belhaven College with honors in June 1969, with a Major in French. She was a Dean's list and President's list scholar and was named to Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities. John Calvin Sugg is a student at Belhaven College and is majoring in accounting. The wedding was solemnized August 16, 1969, at the First Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, Alabama
7. Steven Warren Baxter
7. Joseph Howard Baxter
5. Letita Baxter, b. 4-18-1872, m. Rev. Daniel N. Milling on 1-24-1895. He was for many years a Presbyterian Minister in North Central, Miss.
5. James A. Baxter, b. 1-15-1876, d. 1931, m. Ida Florence Rankin, daughter of John Robertson Rankin and Mary Angeline Stanford. They were married April 4, 1901. She is living with her daughter, Mrs. Buford Smith, in Placenta, California.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

- 71
Byrd
5. Magnolia Baxter, b. 3-19-1874, d. 1923, m. Leonard C. Trimm on 2-7-1900.
4. Caroline Rouse, b. 11-9-1839, d. 9-27-1900, m. Alexander Ladner, b. 10-18-1839, d. 5-18-1909. They were married 12-13-1857.
5. Alonzo Ladner, b. 1858, m. Mittie Thomas, b. 1859, their home: Hillsdale, Mississippi.
6. Margaret Ladner
6. Daisy Ladner
6. Otho Ladner
6. Luther Ladner
6. Will Ladner
6. Guy Ladner
5. Marinda Ladner
5. Physina Ladner, b. 1861, d. 1910, m. Eli Batson, b. 1857, d. 1919. Eli Batson was a son of Lorenza Batson and Elizabeth Byrd Batson. This family is also listed under the descendants of Donnon Byrd, who was a younger brother of Mary Jane Byrd Rouse.
6. Louis A. Batson, b. 8-24-1879, d. 9-26-1903
6. Luther Batson, b. 1882, m. Bonnie Bell Williams 6-25-1907, in Hinds County, Mississippi, by Rev. W. T. Harmon.
7. Forest Batson, m. Jewel Lightsey
8. Maurice Batson
7. Fredna Earl Batson, m. William Earl Scarborough
8. Orlon Scarborough, b. 1937
8. Darlene Scarborough
8. Other children
6. Oscar L. Batson, b. 1884, d. 1912
6. Alvah W. Batson, b. 3-13-1881, d. 7-21-1898
6. Beulah Lenora Batson, b. 12-29-1886, m. Clarence Theodore Risher
7. Clarence Theodore Risher II, b. 5-21-1919, m. Virginia _____, b. 5-20-1918. He is a Lieutenant Colonel in the U. S. Marine Corps.
7. Kathleen Risher, b. 8-1-1926, m. Norval Michew
7. Ione Elizabeth Risher, b. 3-6-1928, m. Charles Farrell Stewart, b. 9-6-1917.
8. Judy Elaine Stewart
8. Lynda Faye Stewart, b. 7-24-1948
8. Charles Farrell Stewart, Jr., b. 1-26-1953
5. Alexander Ladner
5. Andrew Ladner
5. Plumer Ladner
5. Annie Ladner
5. Eugene Ladner
5. Webster Louis Ladner, b. 5-24-1873, d. 9-25-1965, m. Valena Beall, b. 9-23-1871, d. 6-10-1946. She was a daughter of George Beall and Frances Davis Daughdrille. Webster Louis Ladner was a native of Pearl River County, Mississippi, and a member of the Baptist Church. Their home: Lumberton, Mississippi.
6. Harmon T. Ladner, b. 6-27-1895, d. 6-22-1908
6. Buford H. Ladner, b. 4-27-1897, d. 10-10-1918, in WWI
6. Alver A. Ladner, b. 1-25-1899, d. 6-15-1915

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

72
Byrd

- 6. Olan Byrd
- 6. May Ola Byrd
- 5. Chalmers Sarden Byrd, b. 3-17-1888, m. Frances Flurry, b. 11-18-1889. They were married in Jackson County, Mississippi on 2-10-1910, by Rev. J. H. Price. Their home - Ocean Springs, Mississippi.
- 6. Geraldine Byrd, b. 4-2-1920, m. B. J. Varnado
- 6. Janel Byrd, b. 12-19-1921, m. Harry West, b. 9-24-1916
- 6. Joe Byrd, b. 10-17-1929, m. Lafay Morse, b. 8-29-1933
- 6. Dorothy Byrd, b. 5-24-1934, m. Alvin McDaniel
- 5. Sidney Earl Byrd, b. 11-10-1891, d. 3-12-1952, m. Minda Pearson, dau. of George Pearson and Jane Broome.
- 6. Gordie Byrd, m. Joe Perhoda
- 6. Mary Lee Byrd, m. Calvin Bonds
- 6. Myrtis Byrd, m. Vernon Hawk
- 5. Katie S. Byrd, b. 6-9-1893, d. 7-9-1911, m. Thomas Cooper
- 4. Haley Rouse
- 4. Caroline Rouse, m. Will Sellers
- 4. Josephine Rouse, b. 2-14-1851, d. 11-16-1920, m. John C. Ellis, b. 4-17-1864, d. 10-6-1939 (buried in Ocean Springs Cemetery).
- 4. Mattie Rouse, m. Walter Madden

References on Rouse material:

Census and Personal Tax Records of Jackson and Harrison Counties, Miss.
Mr. Cyril Cain (deceased) - personal records- State College, Miss.
Mrs. Roberta Mary O'Neal Downing (deceased) Perkinson, Mississippi.
She was a granddaughter of William Hudson Rouse.
Mrs. Oscar Byrd - Lumberton, Mississippi
Mr. James Baxter - New Orleans, Louisiana
Mr. Heber Ladner - Jackson, Mississippi
Miss Julia Byrd (deceased) Jackson, Mississippi
Mr. Chalmers Sarden Byrd - Ocean Springs, Mississippi

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

73
Byrd

6. Luta Geneva Ladner, b. 12-18-1900, m. Shirley Goss Askew, b. 2-20-1894, d. 5-10-1955
7. Shelby Douglas Askew, b. 9-4-1923
7. Donnie Farrel Askew, b. 8-18-1930
6. Heber Austin Ladner, b. 10-4-1902, m. Daisy Ethel Bowles, b. 5-23-1908. Heber Ladner graduated from Millsaps College and received his Masters Degree from Duke University.

He was a member of the Mississippi Legislature from 1936 to 1940, when he became Secretary of the State Budget Commission, which he held until 1942. He was Clerk of the House of Representatives for six years and has been Secretary of State of Mississippi since 1948.

7. Mary Eloise Ladner, b. 6-26-1941, m. Leonard A. Blackwell II, b. 10-27-1942.
7. Heber Austin Ladner, Jr., b. 3-19-1943, m. Mary Ester McCoy, b. 4-20-1943.
6. Luneta Estell Ladner, b. 12-16-1905, m. Hubert B. Diermayer, b. 4-27-1911, d. 2-18-1965.
7. Gwendolyn Rita Diermayer, b. 2-7-1943, d. 7-11-1951
6. Lavelle Weston Ladner, b. 9-10-1909, m. Lovelia Hester, b. 7-3-1919.
7. Wendell Louis Ladner, b. 2-24-1948
7. Webster Alexander Ladner, b. 1-20-1951
6. George Nolan Ladner, b. 3-20-1912, d. 6-14-1921
5. Biser Ladner - died young
5. Melton Ladner - died young
5. Wilburn Ladner - died young
5. Adolph Ladner - Lumberton, Mississippi
4. George Rouse
4. Harriet A. Rouse, b. 1838
3. Blanton Rouse, b. 1805, m. Mary ^{Dubose}, b. 1814 - listed in Jackson County Census - 1850. They were both born in Georgia.
4. John Rouse, b. 1836
4. Blanton Rouse, Jr., b. 1838
4. Jane Rouse, b. 1844)
4. Davis Rouse, b. 1844) Twins
4. Burwell Rouse, b. 1846
4. Mary Ann Rouse, b. 1850
4. Samuel Rouse, b. 1851
4. Reuben Rouse, b. 1853
4. Tiebetha Rouse, b. 1855
3. Deborah Rouse, b. 11-20-1822, d. 2-19-1901, m. David Dubose, b. 4-15-1818, d. 7-20-1902. They are buried in David Dubose Cemetery at the old Dubose home in Jackson County. He was the son of David Dubose, b. 1766 in South Carolina and his wife Rebecca, b. 1795, in Georgia.
4. David Dubose, Jr., b. 1845, died in his youth
4. Caroline Dubose, b. 2-2-1849, d. 5-11-1918, m. John Flurry Havens, b. 6-1-1842, d. 3-7-1926.
5. John David Havens, m. (1) Drucilla Miller on 10-28-1893 - had 3 children, m. (2) Jeannette Dean - had 7 children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

74
Byrd

- 5. Henry Cooper Havens, m. 1894 - Estelle Miller - 4 children.
- 5. Dempsey Iles Havens, b. 12-4-1876, d. 3-16-1938, m. Irene Mahaffey, b. 4-25-1878
- 5. Sim Hampton Havens, m. Annie Smith of Uvalde County, Texas - had 3 children
- 5. Martha Caroline Havens - dsp.
- 4. Sarah Jane Dubose, b. 10-24-1851, d. 2-22-1934, m. George W. Tootle, b. 2-12-1944, d. 8-17-1914. They are buried in the George W. Tootle Cemetery in Jackson County, Mississippi.
- 5. Mary (Molly) Tootle, b. 12-13-1874, d. 11-13-1929, m. Henry Fletcher, b. 1-16-1869, d. 1-20-1951,
- 5. Joseph W. Tootle, b. 10-3-1872, d. 1-5-1940, m. Belle Wilkerson, b. 11-20-1883, d. 5-26-1956.
- 6. Gladys Tootle, b. 6-13-1911, d. 8-8-1931
- 5. Louvenia Tootle, m. Frank Wilkerson
- 5. Lee Tootle, m. Laura Wilson
- 5. Viola Tootle, b. 4-24-1880, d. 11-4-1908, m. Albert Flurry
- 5. Laura Tootle, m. Watson Berry, b. 1878, d. 1956
- 5. Daniel Washington Tootle, m. Pearl Berry
- 5. John Lewis Tootle, b. 8-7-1886, d. 10-16-1957, m. Nellie Beasy Bilbo, b. 1-27-1887, daughter of George Hess Bilbo and Mary Jane Bond. They are buried in the David Dubose Cemetery.
- 5. Napoleon B. Tootle, b. 6-28-1888, d. 10-8-1918, in World War I.
- 5. George Anders Tootle, m. Lessie Olivia Bilbo, b. 1-28-1894, daughter of George Hess Bilbo and Mary Jane Bond.
- 4. John Dubose, m. Temple Robbins
- 4. Daniel Dubose, m. Delilah O'Neal, daughter of William O'Neal b. 1828, d. 1881, and Josephine Graham.
- 5. Enoch Dubose
- 5. Delilah Dubose
- 4. Burrell (Burwell) Dubose
- 4. Mary Clementine Dubose, b. 1855, d. 1934, m. John Manuel Havens, b. 5-22-1854, d. 12-1-1929. He was a son of John Havens IV, b. 7-24-1812, d. 1-19-1900, and Sabra Ann Fletcher, b. 7-8-1814, d. 8-4-1882.
- 5. William Charles Havens, m. Joanna Roberts
- 5. Minnie Havens, died 5-19-1928, m. 10-6-1904, John C. Wilson, b. 1877, d. 2-13-1953.
- 5. Henry Washington Havens, m. Mary Lacey
- 5. Myra Havens, b. 8-20-1884, d. 1-15-1934, m. Albert L. Fairly, b. 1882, d. 1948.
- 5. Albert Ernest Havens, b. 1889, d. 4-10-1952, m. Mary Corinne Smut
- 5. Nora Havens, m. Peter Fairly
- 5. John Pliny Havens, m. Eunice Holder
- 5. Frank Louis Havens, m. Celeste Flurry
- 5. Samuel Denny Havens, m. Eva Brown
- 3. (Marinda) Jane Rouse, m. Thomas Holland
- 4. Abiezer Holland, b. 10-4-1846, d. 1-26-1930, m. Mary David, b. 2-22-1846, d. 7-24-1904. They are buried in the Fletcher-Havens Cemetery at the Old W. H. Fletcher Home in Jackson County, Miss.
- 5. Thomas Edward Holland, m. Jeannette Soden
- 5. Annie Jane Holland, m. Daniel B. Carlisle

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

75
Byrd

5. Sarah Luella Holland - dsp.
5. Charles Gillespie Holland, b. 1-25-1875, d. 10-18-1902, dsp.
He is buried in the Fletcher-Havens Cemetery.
5. James Lyman Holland, m. Arcola Havens, b. 6-30-1884, d. 7-29-1944.
She was the daughter of Lewis Havens, b. 5-29-1849, d. 2-23-1914,
and Isreella Arcola Overstreet, b. 1-15-1858, d. 11-8-1936.
4. Zerilda Holland, b. 1849
4. Deborah Holland, b. 1851
4. Lucy E. Holland, b. 1853
4. Sallie E. Holland, b. 1855, m. Jesse Entrekin
4. W. Thomas Holland
3. William Hudson Rouse, b. 9-30-1810, d. 4-13-1879, m. Seletha Anne Flurry,
b. 1-20-1822, d. 2-18-1894. She was a daughter of Henry Flurry and
Elizabeth Havens and sister of Rev. John Flurry who married Fannie Byrd,
daughter of John Richard Byrd.
4. Eran Rouse, b. 12-18-1841, m. (1) Silas Nelson, m. (2) John Walker
4. Catherine Rouse, b. 1842, d. 7-15-1880, m. Mack Scarborough
4. Sara Jane Rouse, b. 6-28-1843, m. Jefferson Lott
4. Mary Ann Rouse, b. 5-12-1845, d. 1918, m. Eli Washington O'Neal, b.
1842, d. 8-31-1912, m. 11-14-1867. He was the son of William O'Neal,
b. 1803, d. 1852, and Susanna Dickey, b. 1805, d. 1865.
5. Demarion Lemuel O'Neal, b. 8-26-1868, d. 1952, m. (1) Nancy
Elizabeth Hatten, m. (2) Clara Nelson, m. (3) Margaret Woodward.
5. Sabra Aletha O'Neal, b. 10-1-1870, d. 5-19-1936, m. Braxton Bragg
Williams
5. Enoch Washington O'Neal, b. 1-9-1873, m. (1) Lelia Pace (mother of
all children), m. (2) Dorothy Johnson
5. Fidelia Susannah O'Neal, b. 12-31-1876, d. 12-27-1942, m. James
Jordan, b. 1873, d. 1-13-1956
5. Evangeline Seletha O'Neal, b. 12-31-1876, d. 12-17-1919, m. Charles
Milan Smith
5. Sidney Eli O'Neal, b. 11-28-1880, m. Inez Ramsay, daughter of
James Ramsay
5. Garrett William O'Neal, b. 4-2-1883, m. (1) Mattie Wells (mother
of all children), m. (2) Ruth _____.
5. Roberta Mary O'Neal, b. 4-2-1885, m. 11-27-1912, to Judson Brunt
Downing, b. 10-16-1884, d. 2-6-1962
5. Arelious Pericles O'Neal, b. 12-12-1889, m. Eula Lee Walker, b.
1-13-1900
5. Loren Emory O'Neal, b. 12-12-1889, d. 1956, m. Jewel Elva Walker,
b. 4-17-1896, d. 1952. They were married 12-12-1917. She was a
daughter of Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Jane Byrd, who was a
daughter of Sutton Byrd.
5. Lena Louvenia O'Neal, b. 4-8-1894, m. Augustus Lamey. Lena was
an adopted daughter - her real parents were William and Martha
Scarborough.
4. Joseph Rouse, b. 5-22-1846, m. Mary Jones
4. Samuel Rouse, b. 9-4-1847, d. 11-22-1867 - dsp
4. Ellen Rouse, b. 4-12-1849, m. (1) Andrew Williams, m. (2) Thomas
Redmond.
4. William Jefferson Rouse, b. 5-24-1852, m. Sarah Stringer
4. Harris Peter Rouse, b. 10-29-1853, m. Agnes Flurry (daughter of

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

76

Byrd

Rev. John Flurry and Fannie Byrd. Fannie was a daughter of John Richard Byrd.

4. Seletha Ann Rouse, b. 2-21-1855, d. 10-13-1933, m. Irvin Bond
4. Nancy Caroline Rouse, b. 1-29-1857, m. (1) Rankin Bond, m. (2) William Pierce.
4. Deborah Ann Rouse, b. 12-30-1859, m. Felix Redmond
4. Matilda Rouse, b. 1-25-1862, d. 11-10-1867
4. Martha Elizabeth Rouse, b. 1-12-1863, d. 7-11-1894, m. William Scarborough.
4. Henry Burwell Rouse, b. 8-30-1866, m. Deelia Redmond
3. Mary (Polly) Rouse
3. John Rouse, b. 1820, m. Susan Bowen, b. 1832
4. General William Rouse, b. 1849
4. John Quitman Rouse, b. 6-11-1857, d. 2-12-1930, m. Louisa Martin, b. 4-17-1860, d. 1-16-1927. They are buried in Van Cleave Cemetery No. 1, in Jackson County, Mississippi.
4. Daniel Rouse
4. Sarden Rouse
4. Ulysses Rouse, m. Sarah Ambrosia Havens, b. 11-26-1871, d. 12-20-1956.
5. Choice Rouse, m. Phil Wieder
5. Grace Rouse, m. George Jones
5. Byron Rouse
5. Houston C. Rouse, m. Lenora Hawley
5. Norman Rouse, m. Bailey Bilbo
5. Charles F. Rouse, m. Evelyn Bonham
4. Mary Jane Rouse, b. 11-16-1852, d. 3-28-1937, m. Robert Sutton Byrd, b. 2-28-1856, m. 1-26-1882, by H. C. Havens (MBS). They were second cousins. Her grandmother Mary Jane Byrd Rouse and his grandfather Sutton Byrd were brother and sister. Robert Sutton Byrd and Mary Jane Rouse Byrd are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery - north of Daisy Vestry Bridge on Red Creek in ~~Harrison~~ Jackson County, Mississippi.
5. Ernest Eugene Byrd, b. 2-11-1883, d. 9-16-1936, m. Avon Parker, b. 10-8-1882.
6. Lazell Byrd
6. Genevie Byrd
6. Pearl Byrd
6. Woodrow Byrd
6. Mantell Byrd
6. Evan Byrd
6. Iola Byrd
6. Lynn Byrd
6. Olga Byrd
5. Arelius Wesley Byrd, b. 6-9-1886, d. 11-10-1945, m. Lucie Havens on 12-22-1909, by E. E. Flurry (MBS).
6. Bonnie Byrd
6. Kenneth Byrd
6. Katie Byrd
6. Lenora Byrd
6. Herman Byrd
6. Alfred Byrd
6. Nina Byrd

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd Cemetery

NE corner Sec 10 T55-R8W

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WARRANTY DEED

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON COUNTY

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the price and sum of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and other valuable consideration, all of which has been paid in cash, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged we, M. L. Byrd, Eddie Byrd Gore, Bama Byrd and Dosia Byrd, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, convey and warrant to M. H. Dees, the following described property situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, to-wit:

$E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10, Township 5 South, Range 8 West, excepting, however, that certain parcel of land reserved for a Cemetery which is described as bounded by a line running as follows: Beginning at the Northeast corner of Section 10, Township 5 South, Range 8 West, and running thence South 9.50 chains to place of beginning, and from said beginning point running thence West 3.16 chains, thence South 3.16 chains, thence East 3.16 chains, thence North 3.16 chains to the place of beginning

TO HAVE and to hold the above described property less that part excepted unto him, the said M. H. Dees, or his heirs or assigns in fee simple forever.

WITNESS our signatures this the 21st day of June, A.D. 1927.

M. L. Byrd

Eddie Byrd Gore

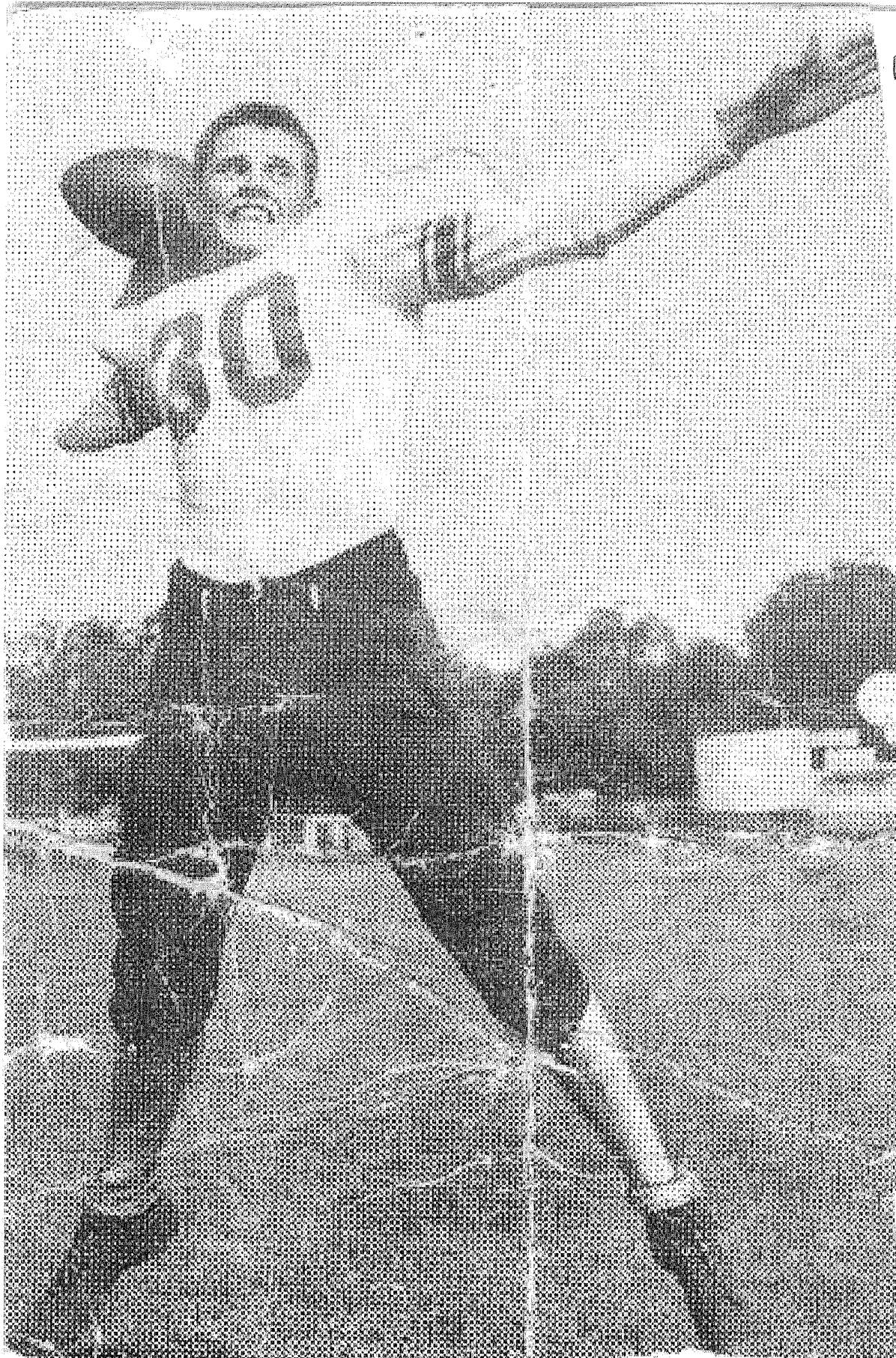
Bama Byrd

Dosia Byrd

78

BYRD
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Rocky Byrd



Rocky Byrd

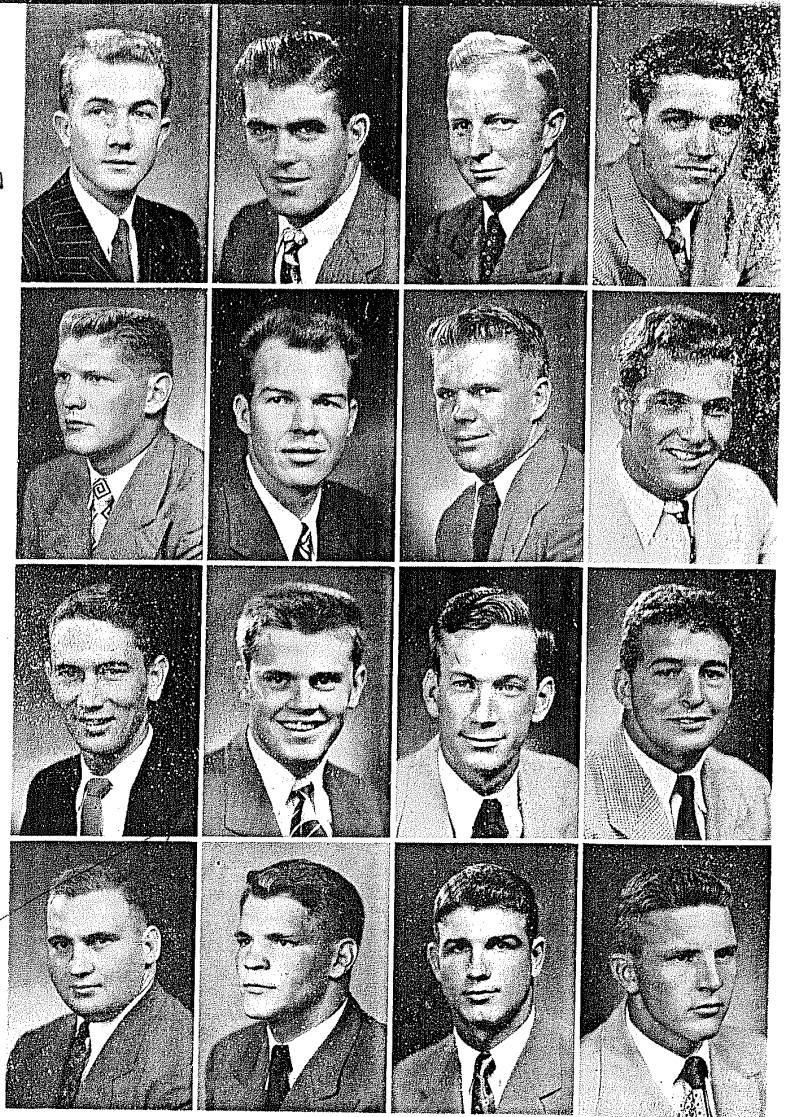
79
BYRD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

The

OLE MISS "M" CLUB 1950

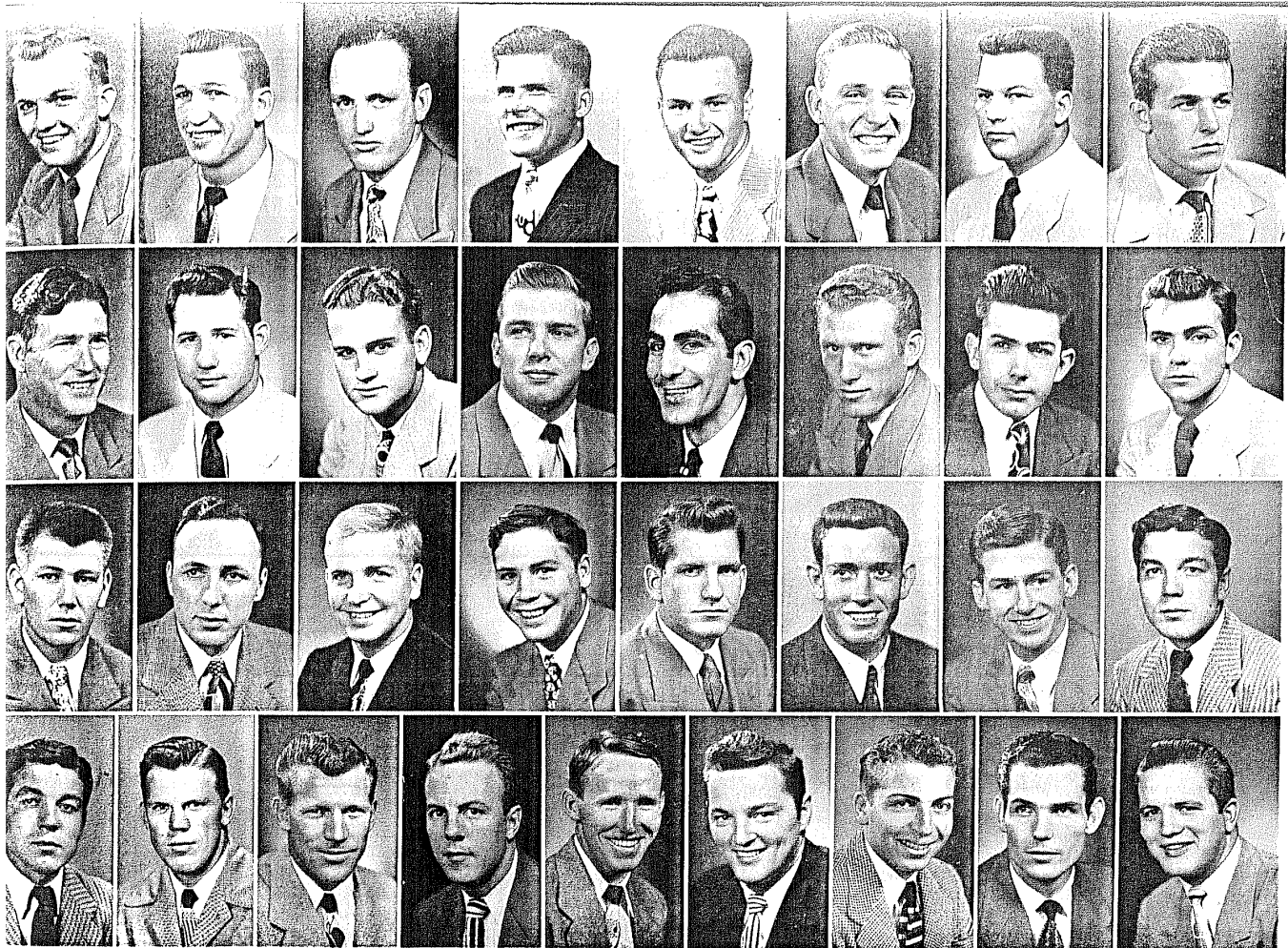
Rocky Byrd



The M Club of the University of Mississippi is composed of those men who have lettered in one of the University's major inter-collegiate sports, football, basketball, baseball, and track. It is the purpose of the M Club to recognize excellence in athletic ability and to promote the welfare of athletics on the campus. The main contribution of the M Club to the campus as a whole is the encouragement of that intangible but vital element—School Spirit. Besides fostering an interest in athletics and providing a common ground upon which those who have excelled in college athletics may meet, the M Club...

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION RD 80



"M Day" and the annual "M Club Dance" which traditionally follows one of the major football games played on the campus.

OPPOSITE PAGE:

First Row: Bruce Austin, Clark Bishop, James Blackwell, Don Blanchard.

Second Row: Rex Boggan, Donald Bowen, LaVerne Boykin, Bruce Bradley.

Third Row: Henry Bullock, Rocky Byrd, Hugh Caldwell, Lindy Callahan.

Fourth Row: Jim Clark, Jim Crawford, Othar Crawford, Roland Dale.

ABOVE:

First Row: Harry Davis, John Dottley, C. D. Faggard, Frank Fant, Ken Farragut, Bob Fletcher, Bob Fuerst, Bud Gerrard.

Second Row: Will Glover, Doug Hamley, Bobby Hemphill, George Hewes, Bob Jabour, Eulas Jenkins, Maurice Kelly, Pat Massey.

Third Row: Harold Maxwell, Maxie McMullin, Jackie McLemore, Billy Mustin, Babe Pearson, Jack Poole, R. B. Reeves, David Sally.

Fourth Row: Jay Sally, Bill Stribling, Jack Stribling, Harold Stringfellow, Thomas Thorp, Bill Watson, James White, Bobby Wilson, Carl Young.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

antrymen ture Cave

(1) —American "target plotting error." The shed their way destroyer was firing at a ist cave and heavily bunkered enemy area so complex it about three miles west of the n underground hamlet, the spokesman said. okesmen said

HIT MILITARY SITES

The spokesmen said the new dog fights occurred during o disclosed that armed reconnaissance missions over mistaken against rail lines, anti aircraft h Vietnamese sites, SAM missile sites and ur civilians and radar installations. hers.

ar, a U.S. Air Pickup 2nd pgh Afflight mber was lost etnam today— m non-hostile

Finances Stymie Urban Renewal

From Panel

soon rains that omunist Red med over the t time in more he fate of the er-bomber was esman said he ight in a bad reals adding include conservation of neigh- borhoods, repair and moderni- zation of individual buildings, and installation of necessary public improvements.

The booklet explains federal ods and heavy assistance is available to help targets. U.S. a community carry out its ur- ing at the heart ban renewal program when lo- m's vital rail cal resources alone are not ade- Communist jets quate to do the job. draw for the Under the plan, the local ag-

Pas Woman Faces Charge

A Pascagoula woman has been charged with assault and battery with intent to kill in connection with a stabbing Saturday night.

She is Ethel Farmer, arrested by Deputy Sheriff Willie Triplett on a warrant signed by Arthur Bowling of 315 Carver Village.

Bowling was taken to Singing River Hospital Saturday night for treatment of a stab wound in the back. When Patrolmen C. H. White and Phillip Davis talked to him, Bowling said he did not know who stabbed him and didn't want to press charges.

However, he later signed the warrant in Judge J. Leslie Nelson's justice court.

Monday, January 23, 1967

The Mississippi Press—3

Deaths

Mrs. Rebecca Byrd

Mrs. Rebecca Byrd, 67, died Friday at Singing River Hospital following a lengthy illness. She was a native of Dallas County, Alabama, and had lived in Moss Point for the last 50 years.

Mrs. Byrd was a member of First Baptist Church of Moss Point. Born Aug 1899.

Survivors include her husband, Dave Byrd, Moss Point; one daughter, Miss Mary Wilkerson, Moss Point; one son, James N. Wilkerson, Moss Point; a sister, Mrs. Clara Crawford, Slidell, La.; one brother, Buster Hardy, also of Moss Point.

Slidell; nine grandchildren, and 12 great-grandchildren.

Wake will be held at Friendly Funeral Home in Moss Point Tuesday night. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Moss Point, with the Rev. J. H. Williams officiating. Burial will be in First Baptist Cemetery in Escatawpa.

Mrs. C. L. Bassett

JACKSON — Mrs. Clifton L. Bassett of Philadelphia, Miss., died at 6:15 this morning. She was the mother of Lamar Bassett of Pascagoula. Funeral arrangements in Philadelphia were incomplete at press time.



partment said Johnson was a passenger in a car driven by David Steve Caldwell, 19, of 801 Morris St., Moss Point. Officers said the westbound car went out of control, slid 11 feet, hit a ditch, flipped over and back onto its wheels. Johnson, they reported, was thrown out of the small import car. Johnson was taken to the hospital and then transferred to Jackson by Coast Ambulance service.

FRIENDLY FUNERAL HOME
1601 Main St. - Moss Point
Fred Robinson Jr.

May 1, 1972
BYRD *Born Dec 25, 1880*
Dave Byrd died April 28th in Singing River Hospital. He was a resident of 1657 Molden Ave. in Moss Point and a member of First Baptist Church, Moss Point. Survivors are one daughter, Miss Mary Wilkerson, one son, James N. Wilkerson, both of Moss Point; 10 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; three nieces, Mrs. Estelle Reynard, Moss Point; Miss Erma Kennedy, New York and Miss Francis Kennedy, Chicago; four nephews, James Kennedy and Cleveland Kennedy, both of New York; Alfred Kennedy, Chicago and Johnny Kennedy, Birmingham and other relatives. Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. from First Baptist Church, Moss Point. Rev. J. H. Williams, pastor officiating. Interment in First Baptist Cemetery. Wake Tuesday night at Friendly Funeral Home in Moss Point, and friends may call after 5 p.m.

FAILS FUNERAL SERVICE
611 W. Live Oak - Pascagoula

MPIS-ST-P., cldy 64 55 .. TORONTO, M M M M
New Orleans, cldy 82 66 .. Winnipeg, M M M M
New York, cldy 76 58 .. M-Missing; T-Trace

Pascagoula River at Merrill 7.3, down 0.8. No change forecast.

'Nam rangers flee from battle front

ON HIGHWAY 1, Vietnam (AP) — South Vietnamese marines held a hard-won bridge on Highway 1 today but a mauled battalion of rangers from Quang Tri City broke and fled south through enemy lines after a day-long battle with North Vietnamese forces. Officers at the front said many rangers threw away their weapons, stripped to their shirts and underpants and swam across a river eight miles south of Quang Tri City to reach friendly territory. "A bunch of them surren-

dered to us early this morning," said Marine adviser Maj. Don Price, 33, of Flagstaff, Ariz. "At first we thought they were NVA because they were waving a white flag." Price said the rangers were moving southward from the besieged province capital in an effort to link up with the advancing marines on Sunday. Both columns engaged in heavy fighting with an estimated two enemy regiments on both sides of Highway 1. The Marines advanced about a mile northward and stormed

a North Vietnamese regimental command post which the enemy had established in an abandoned South Vietnamese militia outpost. Price said the marines found 160 enemy bodies in the command post, including that of a North Vietnamese lieutenant colonel. However, the marines had to pull back to a bridge they had captured earlier when the rangers to the north started to throw away their arms and flee. "I think we destroyed one NVA regiment as an effective fighting force," said Price. "But there's still another one up there." Price's unit was replaced by another Marine battalion this afternoon. That unit was ordered to move northward, but the order was later changed and the battalion was told to guard the south bank of the river.

Point man charged with firing weapon

A Moss Point man was arrested and charged with pointing, aiming, and discharging a firearm this weekend after what might be called a heated disagreement over an automobile

Marcus Hill, 26, 1624 Kimberly Drive, was charged with the violation of city firearms laws after he allegedly put three bullets through a car belonging

to

11 o
VOLUME
Industria
Rails
Utilities
Stocks
AT&T
Continen
DuPont
Eckerd
Grant
IBM
Internati
Litton Ir
Quaker
RCA
Ronson
Safeway
Sears
Singer
Southern
Standard
Thiokol
Zaues
NEW
Morning
Allis Ch
Am Air
Am Can
Am Met
Am Mot
Babcock
Beat Fd
Bell &
Beth St
Boeing
Borden
Burl In
Celanes
Ches &
Chrysler
Coca Co
Colg Pa

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

March 19, 1983

Byrd
83

Dear Pat,

I was impressed with the titles in your Library. I most certainly will accept your offer to use your books and expertise to assist me in finding some Byrds in South Carolina.

I am still searching for the "proof" of the parents of Hezekiah Byrd. I know who his grandparents were, but do not know through which son he descended. Since the Byrd name is one of the extensive ones in both North and South Carolina, I will narrow my request.

Hezekiah Byrd was either the son of (1) John Byrd, who was borned in Duplin Co., N.C. c. 1750, the son of John Byrd and Catherine King Byrd, or (2) Michael King Byrd, who was borned in Duplin Co., N. C., another son of John & Catherine King Byrd.

Their father, John Byrd, Sr. died 1761 in Duplin and their mother remarried Moses Smith. Moses Smith moved his wife and step-children to Fairfield, S. C. before the Revolution. Their mother, Catherine King Byrd Smith died in Fairfield, S. C. in 1795.

(1) John Byrd, Jr. was a Rev. Soldier from S. C. After the War he lived in Edgefield Co., S. C., moved to Montgomery Co., Ga. around 1800 and filed an application for a pension from Dale Co., Al. in 1835. He was living with a married daughter who may have been the wife of Reuben Ard. A person of this name was in Green Co., Ms. at one time. He had 5 sons, but none named in the pension file. Any Alabama records on the Byrd family might help.

(2) Michael King Byrd was on the 1790 Fed. Census in Fairfield Co., S. C. and on 2 deeds in 1798. I find no trace of this name after the last above date. He had sons and Hezekiah may have been one. He either left the State or died around 1800. Hezekiah seems to have been closely associated with Bathiah Byrd Gavin, a sister to John and Michael. She married Charles Gavin and lived in Orangeburg, S. C. before coming to Green Co., Ms. The first record that I have of Hezekiah is a draft for the War of 1812 from Orangeburg.

There was another sister, Celia Byrd, who married Hezekiah Ford, and a half-brother, Bartlett Smith. They also wound up in Ms.

Hezekiah married Mariah Monk. The oldest children have S. C. as a birth-place so I assume that Mariah was from S. C. However, the greatest evidence points to Georgia.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Byard "Bard" Byrd Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd
84

Source of information: Dona Howell Harvard, D/o Marcus
and Mary Ann Byrd. Friday, March 17, 1995.

Dona gave me good information. Her mother, Mary Ann
Byrd, was daughter of Byard and Mary Elizabeth
Rodgers Byrd. Phone 947-3926

My note: Mary Elizabeth Rodgers was daughter of
John and Lucy Parker Rodgers. They had
two children, Nancy born October 17, 1847
and Mary Elizabeth Rodgers. Nancy's
birth is recorded in the Aaron Parker
Family Bible. After Lucy Parker's death,
Nancy lived with her grandmother Lucy
Childress Rodgers Holland. Mary Elizabeth
was reared by her aunt Rebecca Rodgers
who married Phillip Howell, grandfather
of Wiley Howell.

After the death of Lucy Parker, John
Rodgers married Margaret Agnes Crosby.
See Childress back for family

After the death of her husband Frederick
Rodgers, Lucy Childress Rodgers married
William Holland and had four sons, Jarleton,
William, Bartholomew, and Jacob. She died
before 1860.

Dona's data helped me trace a grand-
child of Lucy Childress - Mary Elizabeth Rodgers.

Page 2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

BYRD 85

Byard "Bard" Byrd (cont)

Byard "Bard" Byrd's father came from Delaware. He was William Edward Byrd. He married Rebecca ^(Dubois) Dubois. They moved to New Orleans and later moved to Red Hill Community. William Edward Byrd was a Builder. He built the first frame house in New Orleans.

Byard Byrd died April 24, 1931
"Byer Byrd - Age 82. Male, white, married,
Born George Co., Miss. Parents Ed Byrd, Delaware."
Page 13 Death Records

"Mary Elizabeth Byrd died June 23, 1944
Age 94, Father - J. Rodgers." page 186 Death Records.
Note: Mary Elizabeth was buried June 24, 1944
on her 94 birthday.

1944 Born 24 June 1850
- 94 Died 23 June 1944
B. 1850

Epsy Jane Howell Ditzworth wrote about Mary Elizabeth's death in the Refuge News.

Betrola Byrd is connected to this family.

James Rodgers	Grandmother's half
John Rodgers	Brothers.
Wes Rodgers	

Page 3

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 86

Byard Byrd's Family (Cont)

Byard "Bard" Byrd married Mary Elizabeth Rodgers
married 3/6/1876
Children:
3/9/1876 (Recorded twice)

1. Lucy Ellen Byrd
married 1 John Gregory Parker
married 2 William Foster
2. Nancy Rebecca Byrd
married Willis Marion Gibson (Hudson parents)
3. Infant Boy (Deceased)
4. Mary Ann Byrd
married Marcus Napoleon Howell
5. Ida Jane Byrd
married George Washington Miller
(Rennie Miller's grandparents)

Nancy married - Wood
Jackson Co. marriages:
Nancy Almedia Rogers
married Benjamin F. Young
1-25-1885

Question: Was this Nancy Mary Elizabeth's
sister?
2) Nancy Aurelia Rogers
married Benjamin F. Vise
1-25-1885

My note: 1 Lucy Childress
md 1 Frederick Rodgers
m 2 William Halland
2 John Rodgers (Son)
md 1 Lucy Parker of Aaron Parker family
md 2 Margaret Agnes Crosby
3 Nancy Rogers B. 1847
3-2 Mary Elizabeth Rodgers B. 1850
They were Lucy Childress' grandchildren.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

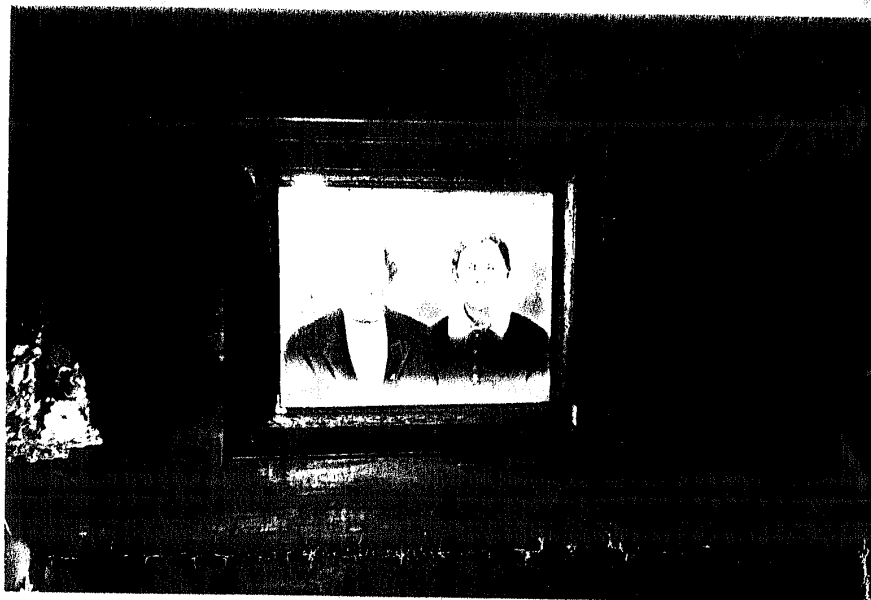


Byrd Byrd
and
Mary Elizabeth Rodgers, wife

Over

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 88



Edward Grubb Byrd
and
Rebecca Debais, wife
Parents of Byard Byrd

31 January 1947

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE STAR and

ertain
upper

Shaw and
relatives
over the

ing where
eeting

class of
school at

rian pro-

Perkinson
day night

Naomi
Hawley,
Mallette,
lover Tilt-

Campbell
for Laf-

Campbell
n college

Mitchell
lding an-

January 24
has been

week and
a speedy

We are sorry to hear that Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vincent, who recently moved into our community, are leaving shortly for Lake Charles, La. The Wilkerson store which they had recently purchased, is now owned by Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Taylor. Mrs. Taylor is the former Miss Jessie May Kates and the young couple are receiving a welcome in this community.

Thomas Barrett and small son of Gulfport spent Saturday in the H. T. Woodman home.

The Vancleave High school will again publish an annual this year after a lapse of several years.

Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Cochran and Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Havens and children were visitors to Pascagoula Saturday.

Mrs. Earl Bond and two sons of Gautier visited relatives in Vancleave Sunday.

Visitors to Mrs. W. H. Westfall Sunday were Misses Margaret and Bessie Conn and Miss Floretta Wright of Hattiesburg. Mrs. Maggie Conn accompanied them and is staying with Mrs. Westfall until she is improved.

Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Alexander visited in Ramsay Springs Sunday and Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Byrd and son of Kreole were visitors Friday to Mrs. Byrd's brother, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Havens and family.

Elijah Calhoun Byrd
Dies At Daughter's
Home In Kreole

Elijah Calhoun Byrd, 64 years old, died Sunday morning at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. P. W. Lander, of Kreole. He was a resident of Jackson County.

Mr. Byrd had been ill for the past 18 months since suffering a stroke. He died in his sleep sometime during the night and was discovered at an early hour Sunday by his daughter.

Funeral services were conducted Monday morning at the Kreole Methodist church by the Rev. E. W. Scott and interment was in Machpelah cemetery. Pall bearers were the J. R. Spoles, P. B. Lafier, E. W. Knighton, L. P. Lee, G. R. Raitt and R. E. Jones.

He is survived by two other daughters in addition to Mrs. Lander, Mrs. J. L. Baggett of Foley, Ala., and Mrs. Herman Benefield of Kreole; one son, G. H. Byrd of Kreole; six brothers, Frank Byrd of Kreole and Schley, Nollie, Leo, Sam and Floyd of Pascagoula; one sister, Mrs. Frank Baker of St. Louis, Mo., and 23 grandchildren.

PASPOINT THEATER GROUP
ENTERTAINS

AUST

As
tion o
climat
of ch
the p
cher
each

Acc
are fr
are fr

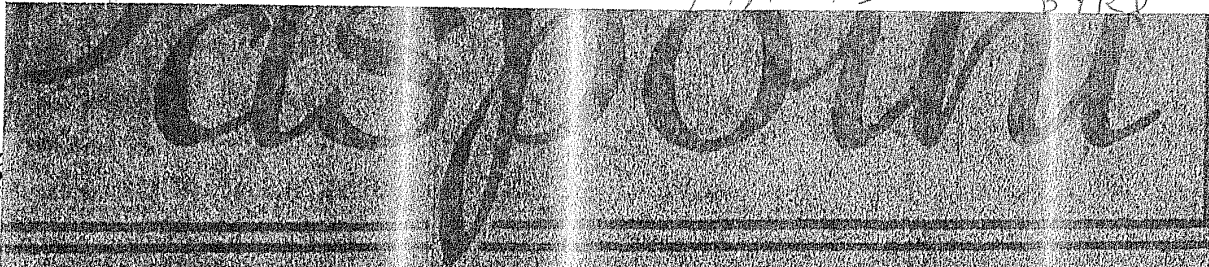
R

Lander GENEALOGY COLLECTION May 9, 1962

BYRD

90

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Byrd - Wilson reunion held

A reunion of the Byrd-Wilson families was held Sunday at the New Prospect Camp Ground in Vancleave.

Families attending were: Percy W. Lander, Jack Lander, Floyd Lander, Jerry Lander, James D. Theisen, Horace Byrd, Herman Benefield, James Baggett of Pensacola.

Also in attendance were Joe Lander, Miss Linda Lee Lander and Raymond Farve of Gulfport.

Mrs. P. W. Lander won the award for the most children and grandchildren present and was elected vice president for next year. Mrs. Baggett won the award for traveling the farthest.

Mrs. J.B. Delmas entertains club

Prior to the Pascagoula Jay-cette election meeting to be

Y BUZARD

but unannounced

San
tie,
mus
Scho
ista
high
conce
Ke
solo
will
"Run
Th
publ
chang
in th
Bo
band

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 91

BYRD

Ava Cockcroft Byrd, 88, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Saturday, Oct. 6, 2001, in Pascagoula. She was born the youngest of 12 children on Oct. 18, 1912 in Shipman, Miss., and has been a life-long resident of Jackson County. She was the co-owner, with her husband, Floyd,

of Byrd Music Company in Pascagoula for many years. She was preceded in death by her husband of 58 years, Floyd C. Byrd.

Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn Norton (James), Pascagoula; son and daughter-in-law, Carmen Byrd (Sandy), Roatan, Honduras; two sisters, Frances Geer and Exa Bird; six grandchildren, Kimberly Erwin, John Fawcett, Ashton Byrd, Amanda Miller, Shannon Byrd, and Julia Norton; four great grandchildren, John Harris, Jr., Amy Schwendimann, Kathy Fawcett and John Fawcett, Jr., and one great great grandchild, Kelsey Schwendimann.

Visitation will be Tuesday, Oct. 9, from 9 to 11 a.m., at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

Graveside service will follow at 11:30 a.m. at Byrd Cemetery, Vancleave, Miss.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 93

Covington County, Miss.

Tract Book of Original Entries

James J. Byrd

March 20, 1855

\$9.34 74.70 Acres

Purchase # 11834

Pat. # Aug 30, 1880

SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 31 T 9 N R 16 W

SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 31 T 9 N R 16 W

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Form A-1 Copyright 1942 by The American Publication Co., P.O. Box 344, New York, N.Y. All rights reserved. This form is loaned and full reproduction of same prohibited.

FAMILY GROUP No. <u>B-8</u>		Husband's Full Name <u>George Byrd</u>		<u>BYRD 94</u>	
This Information Obtained From:		Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
<u>67 Byrd History</u>		Birth	<u>1730</u>	<u>Bertie Co</u>	<u>N.C.</u>
<u>93 Miss DAR</u>		Chr'd			
		Mar.			
		Death	<u>1790-1800</u>	<u>Sumpter Dist</u>	<u>S. .</u>
		Burial			
Places of Residence		<u>Craven C. S. C. 1777</u>			
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. Lt. Rev. Wa.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.		Va.			
His Father <u>William Byrd</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Jean</u>			
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Sarah Commander</u>					
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					
Compiler <u>S. W. Manuel</u>		Places of Residence			
Address <u>P.O. Box 149</u>		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State <u>Crowley La.</u>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.			
Date <u>27 July 1982</u>		Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
1	<u>George Byrd II</u>	Birth	<u>1763</u>	<u>Bertie Co</u>	<u>N.C.</u>
	<u>Sarah Frierson</u>	Mar.	<u>1783</u>	<u>Sumpter Dist</u>	<u>S.c.</u>
		Death	<u>1823</u>	<u>Jackson Co.</u>	<u>Miss</u>
		Burial	<u>1823</u>	<u>Jackson Co</u>	<u>Miss</u>
2		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
3		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
4		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
5		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
6		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
7		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
8		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
9		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
10		Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION BYRD 95

93 Miss. Daughters and their Ancestors

p. 235 Byrd George Sr. Lt. Va. B1730 Bertie Co N.C.
D. 1817 Eufaula Ala m. Ca 1756 wife Sarah Commander Ch. George
Byrd Jr. B. 1763 Bertie Co N.C. D 1823 Miss m. 1783 Sarah Frierson

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Ward / Byrd reunion 2007

Alyce Byrd



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd
96

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Ward Byrd reunion 2016



↑
Alyce Byrd, Laura Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 97

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2



Roky Byrd
+
daughter
Martha

Byrd 98
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Byrd 99

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2



JUNE 1961

from Left - Alyce Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION Byrd

100

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 101
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

H E Z E K I A H B Y R D

AND

DESCENDANTS

Compiled By:

Ruth White	Sue Cain
Box 809	Box 283
Mathews, VA	Westwego, LA

ARNOLD PARKER
8004 OCEAN SPRINGS RD.
OCEAN SPRINGS, MS. 39564
875-6056

[i]

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 102
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

DEDICATED
To The Memory Of



BERTHA BYRD SOWELL
(1892-1977)

One of the numerous descendants of Hezekiah "Chi"
Byrd, who was an early settler of Greene County,
Mississippi.

[iii]

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 103
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

For those who so generously shared information about their families, we are grateful. A special debt of gratitude is owed Roy Hammond of Laurel, MS, for supplying the data on Bartlett Byrd, and to Myra Sowell, of Leakesville, MS, for collecting many of the names included.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 104
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Dedication.....	iii
Introduction.....	vii
Hezekiah Byrd.....	1
Children of Hezekiah Byrd.....	4
Children of Josiah W. Byrd, Sr.....	10
Children of Edward W. Byrd.....	22
Children of John A. Byrd, Sr.....	26
Children of Malachi G. Byrd.....	35
Children of Bartlett Byrd.....	41
Josiah W., Jr. and Clarissa [Smith] Byrd (picture).....	47
Josiah W. Byrd, Jr. Family (picture).....	48
Children of Josiah W. Byrd, Jr.....	49
Documents and Pictures.....	71
Index.....	98
About the Authors.....	108
How to order book.....	108

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 105

INTRODUCTION

The search for the ancestry and descendants of Hezekiah "Chi" Byrd, who came to Greene County, MS, in 1827 has been in progress for six to seven years. It is still incomplete, but numerous request by family members for information already collected, has necessitated the preparation of this booklet.

According to census information, "Chi" Byrd had more children than are known to present family history. Because of the Courthouse fire which destroyed the marriage records and wills of early Greene County residents, we may never find the identities of these missing children.

Included in the following pages are the known children of "Chi" Byrd and their descendants.

Symbols and abbreviations used are as follows:

+ means that the person had children and has been followed.

i, ii, iii, etc., means order of birth.

1, 2, 3, etc., means call number for that person.

1(a,b,c,etc.), 2(a,b,c,etc.), 3(a,b,c,etc.), etc., means call number for person(s) added after original numbering.

b., means birth.

d., means died.

d.s.p., means died a single person.

No Issue, means did not have children.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIAH BYRD

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 106

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1. HEZEKIAH BYRD was born in South Carolina, between 1787, and 1791. He attests to the 1791 birthdate on the Military Bounty Land Application filed in Probate Court in Greene County, MS, on 9 February 1852, and to the 1787 birthdate filed in Perry County, MS, on 3 September 1855. He served in the South Carolina Militia, commanded by Col. Rutledge, in the War of 1812. He was drafted in Orangeburg District, South Carolina, in March 1813, for a term of three months and again in July, 1813, in Col. Youngblood's Regiment of the South Carolina Militia. He was discharged at Simmons Bay in October, 1813.

A Hezekiah Byrd is listed as having adjoining property to William Gressett in Orangeburg, South Carolina, on a grant dated 3 April 1818. The name is Ezekiah Byrd on the 1820 Orangeburg Federal Census. His age is listed as between 26 and 45 years, with two males under 10, one female under 10, and one female over 45. The age of the older female is not consistent with that of his wife, who is designated on the 1850 Greene County, MS, Federal Census. There may have been an error on the enumeration or he may have had more than one wife.

Hezekiah's wife is listed as Mariah Byrd on the 1850 Federal Census for Greene County, MS. Family tradition supplies her name as Mariah Monk and further maintains that she was French. Her birthplace is listed as South Carolina, on the 1850 Census.

He appears for the first time on the Greene County Tax Rolls in the year 1827, for which he is taxed for slaves, cattle, one horse and a poll. He remained on the Tax Rolls through 1842. He was still living in 1856, so his exclusion from the rolls in 1847 was an oversight or he owned no taxable property.

According to an old genealogy that is undocumented, he lived in Clarke County, Alabama, before coming to Greene County. He, his family, his two brothers and their families drove a herd of red and white spotted cattle from South Carolina to Clarke County where some were sold. The tax records confirm that he came to Greene County with cattle.

On the 1830 Census, Hezekiah Byrd is listed as between 40 and 50 years, with two males between 10 and 15, two males between 5 and 10, and one male under 5. The females are: one 20-30, presumably his wife, one 10-15, and one under 5. Both younger females and one male, 5-10, are unknown to the family tradition. The 1830 Tax Roll places his location as Leaf River and Rogers Creek. In 1831, he is listed on Atkins [sic] Atkinson Creek. This is in keeping with the location of the Byrd descendants. At that time, the County Seat was located in this area.

The 1840 Census enumerates the head of the household as between 50 and 60 years, his wife between 30 and 40 years. In addition there are eleven males and two females. Family tradition and census searches have only recorded eight or possibly nine sons and one daughter. It is possible that all the children enumerated are not those of Hezekiah Byrd or they were and died before they reached maturity and were not remembered.

Cont'd. page 2

[1]

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

107
Byrd

In 1850, the Federal Census gives the name Ezekiah Byrd. His age is listed as 60, his occupation as a laborer, his State of birth as South Carolina. He is designated as illiterate which is probably true since his mark is used on all existing documents bearing his signature. The wife is Mariah, age 50, born in South Carolina and also illiterate. The children are: Ezekiah - age 19 [This is probably Malachi. There has been considerable confusion between these two names in the family history. The elder Hezekiah was known in the area by the nick-name "Chi" and it was assumed that his name was Malachi, as his son. Also, Malachi was not married in 1850 and is not enumerated in another household.] Bartlett and Michael - age 16 [twins], Charles - age 12, James - age 10, and Betsy - age 17.

Under the Military Bounty Act of 1850, Hezekiah Byrd received 40 acres of land. There was a two year delay between the application and the receipt of the warrant and in the interim, Hezekiah appointed a lawyer to act in his behalf. The land office reported that their records indicated that Hezekiah Byrd had served from 4 July to 31 August 1812 [not the dates on the application]. The lawyer accepted a reduced amount of 40 acres and prepared an incomplete transfer of the warrant to himself. He then forwarded the transfer to Hezekiah and offered to purchase the warrant when Hezekiah had completed the transfer. For some reason, Hezekiah thought that this was improper and transferred the warrant to a James Leggett of Covington County, MS. The warrant was registered at the land office at Augusta, MS, on the 22 June 1854. The location of the land was the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 27, Township 7N of Range 15W.

Under the Military Bounty Land Act of 1855, Hezekiah Byrd received an additional 120 acres that was registered in the land office at Helena Arkansas on 22 July 1856. It had been assigned to a Jeremiah Deen of Ashley, Arkansas.

He does not appear on the 1858 Tax Rolls for Greene County and his wife is listed as a widow on the 1860 Census. His gravesite is unknown. It is suspected that he was interred in a family cemetery located in Greene County, MS, that has been destroyed.

KNOWN CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH AND MARIAH [MONK] BYRD

- + 2. JOSIAH W. BYRD
- + 3. EDWARD WASHINGTON BYRD
- + 4. JOHN A. BYRD
- + 5. MALACHI G. BYRD
- + 6. BARTLETT S. BYRD
- 7. MICHAEL K. BYRD, born 14 September 1821, according to Civil War Grave Registration. The 1850 Greene County, MS, Federal Census lists him as born around 1834 and a twin to Bartlett. His age on a roll of Prisoners of War dated 30 May 1865 is 37 years, indicating he may have been a twin of Malachi. He died in March, 1891 and was buried in the Byrd Family Cemetery, near McLain, MS. This

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Cemeter. since been destroyed. He served in U. S. C., Steede's Batt'n., Miss. Cav. He was taken prisoner at Citronelle, Ala. on 4 May 1865 and parolled at Mobile, Ala. 30 May 1865. He was described as being 6' 2", having a dark complexion, light hair and grey eyes. He never married.

- + 8. CHARLES BYRD
- 9. JAMES BYRD, born ca 1840, Greene Co., MS.
- 10. ELIZABETH BYRD, born ca 1833, Greene Co., MS, married William Walker. No issue.

108
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

2. JOSIAH W. BYRD, [son of Hezekiah] was born in South Carolina, probably Orangeburg District, 2 April 1816, and died in Greene County, MS, 28 July 1902. He came to Greene County with his family when he was eleven years old and lived there for his remaining 75 years. He married Mahala Breland [b. 12 January 1824, d. 5 July 1901, daughter of Hiram] around 1844. He appears on the 1847 Greene County Tax Roll for the first time. He had ten children, all of whom lived to maturity and had issue. His occupation is listed as a farmer and his location is listed as Buck Creek on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

He was a private in Company B of the 3rd Batt'n. of the Miss. State Troops, during the Civil War. He enlisted in Leakesville on 7 February 1863 for an indefinite term and was discharged on 31 March 1863 for a Surgical Certificate of Disability. The Discharge Certificate describes him as 6 feet tall with dark complexion and blue eyes.

On the 1860 Census, Josiah's estate is valued at \$600.00. On the 1867 Tax Roll, he is taxed for one gun and one dog. This was common in the South after the War. By 1870, he had accumulated an estate of \$945.00 for livestock.

He homesteaded in the area of Atkinson Creek, where his father had located 40 years earlier. He was affiliated with the Washington Baptist Church and both he and Mahala are buried in the Church Cemetery at Neely, MS. For several years before his death, he made his home with his son, Josiah Byrd, Jr. His wife preceeded him in death by one year.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH W. AND MAHALA [BRELAND] BYRD

- + 11. EDWARD WASHINGTON BYRD
- + 12. JOSIAH W. BYRD, JR.
- + 13. MARTHA E. BYRD
- + 14. HIRAM DAWSON BYRD
- + 15. MARY ANN BYRD
- + 16. ABSALOM B. BYRD
- + 17. CALVIN BYRD
- + 18. JEFFERSON DAVIS BYRD
- + 19. REBECCA AGNES BYRD
- + 20. LOUISE AZZILIEN BYRD

109
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

3. EDWARD WASHINGTON "EV" BYRD, [son of Hezekiah], was born in South Carolina, probably Orangeburg District, 24 April 1817, and died in Greene County, MS, 1 June 1869. It is very likely that he sustained some serious injury during the Civil War which may have contributed to his early death. He is excepted from paying a poll tax on the 1867 roll in a category that is designated for males over the age of 55 and disabled Confederate Veterans.

He is not listed in a separate household on the 1840 Census, but he is taxed on the Personal Rolls for Greene County in 1840 and 1842. This poses a problem since the only marriage record we have is to Rebecca Ellen Walker, [b. 10 April 1828, d. 10 August 1900], on 5 January 1847. Edward Byrd is not listed on the 1847 Tax Roll for Greene County, and since Rebecca Walker was from Alabama, and his first two children have Alabama as their State of birth, it is probable that he left Greene County sometime after the 1842 Tax Assessment and went to Alabama.

He returned to Greene County in time to be included on the 1850 Census. On the 1860 Census, he is listed as a farmer with a location of Buck Creek and his estate is valued at \$1600.00

It has not been determined with which unit Edward Byrd served during the Civil War. On the 1867 Greene County Tax Roll, his estate was one gun and one dog.

Information passed down in the family is that he homesteaded on a Section 8 near Buffalo Cemetery. This is known as the "Ed" Byrd homeplace. His place of burial is not known. Rebecca is buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS, and it is possible "Ed" is also buried there in an unmarked grave. After his death, his widow married Samuel Breland.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD W. AND REBECCA [WALKER] BYRD

21. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BYRD, b. 2 October 1847 in Ala., d. 18 January 1927, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Never married.
22. JAMES WASHINGTON BYRD, b. 3 February 1850, in Ala., d. 12 January 1916, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Never married.
- + 23. MARTHA A. BYRD
24. HELEN GAINES BYRD, b. 11 September 1857, apparently died young.
25. MANUEL G. "MANNY" BYRD, b. 2 August 1858, Greene County, MS, d. 16 May 1927. He married Nancy Breland, daughter of Samuel and Annis [Smith] Breland, on 31 August 1880, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Nancy's grave is unmarked.
- + 26. JOHN HARVEY BYRD
- + 27. ROBERT NICKLOS BYRD
- + 28. ELIZABETH ADOSHA BYRD

EDWARD WASHINGTON BYRD, son of Hezekiah and Rebecca Walker, was born in South Carolina, probably Orangeburg District, 24 April 1817, and died in Greene County, MS, 1 June 1869. It is very likely that he sustained some serious injury during the Civil War which may have contributed to his early death. He is excepted from paying a poll tax on the 1867 roll in a category that is designated for males over the age of 55 and disabled Confederate Veterans.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

4. JOHN A. BYRD, [son of Hezekiah] was born in South Carolina, probably Orangeburg District, around 1820. He is listed on the Greene County Tax Rolls in 1840, 1841, and 1842. He married Malissa Breland, daughter of Hiram, around 1841 or 1842. He is included on the 1847 Tax Rolls and the 1850 Greene County, MS, Census.

The 1860 Census lists his location as Buck Creek, his age as 40 years, his occupation as a farmer, his real estate valued at \$300.00, and his personal estate valued at \$2630.00. This real estate is probably the 240 acres that his heirs instituted suit for in 1910.

There was a John A. Byrd in Company D, 9th Reg't. Miss. Cavalry. The unit was originally Steede's Batt'n. He enlisted 1 September 1863, in Greene County for a term of 3 years. He was on a Register of patients at Ocmulgee Hospital in Macon, Georgia, in July 1864. He was transferred to a hospital in West Point Georgia. On the Company Muster of December 1864, he was still listed in the hospital in Georgia. John Byrd appeared on a Roll of Prisoners of War of the 9th Reg't. Miss. Cavalry, surrendered at Meridan, Miss. by Gen. R. Taylor, C.S.A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U.S.A., in May, 1865. He was paroled at Mobile, Ala. on 23 May 1865.

Both John A. Byrd, and his son John A. Byrd, Jr., appear to have served in Companies of Steede's Batt'n. One enlisted in 1862 and the other on 1863. The above Military Record may be a combination of both father and son.

In 1867, he is assessed for 1 gun and 2 dogs on the Greene County Tax Roll. In the 1870 Census, he is located in the township of Waynesboro, in Wayne County, MS. He is listed as a farmer and owns some land. He died before the 1880 Census was taken, as his wife is listed as a widow. If he is buried in Wayne County, his grave has not been marked. It is possible that he was interred in the Byrd Family Cemetery in Greene County, MS, that has been destroyed. Also, the date of death and place of burial for his wife, Malissa is not known.

CHILDREN OF JOHN A. AND MALISSA [BRELAND] BYRD

- + 29. JOHN A. BYRD, JR.
- + 30. HENRY D. BYRD, b. ca 1848, Greene County, MS, lived to maturity, but apparently d.s.p.
- + 31. JANE ELIZABETH BYRD
- + 32. MISSOURI A. BYRD
- + 33. REBECCA BYRD
- + 34. BRUNETTA BYRD
- + 35. MARTHA MIRANDA BYRD
- 36. GEORGE W. BYRD, b. ca 1860, Greene County, MS. died young.
- + 37. LUELLA A. BYRD
- 38. CORDELIA B. BYRD, b. ca 1867, in Greene County, MS, married Joe P. Goff, son of William and Aletha [Cochran] Goff, on 12 November 1866, in Greene County, MS.
- + 39. IDA S. BYRD

111
B
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

5. MALACHI G. "MALLY" BYRD, [son of Hezekiah] was born 3 April 1827 in Greene County, MS. His mother and father had arrived in the county shortly before his birth. He is not listed under the name Malachi on the 1850 Census in the household of his father. It is very possible that he is listed under the name of Ezekiah, the eldest child in the household. He appears on the 1858 Tax Roll for the first time.

He married Arvaline Dunnam [b. 4 July 1834, d. 26 August 1914], possibly the daughter of Ebenezer, around 1857. He is listed with his wife and two children on the 1860 Greene County Census with a Leakesville Post Office.

He served in the Civil War as a Private in Company B, Steede's Batt'n., Miss. Cavalry. He enlisted 8 April 1862 and was discharged 4 May 1865.

He lived on a Section 16 and farmed. He is listed on the Tax Roll for 1867. He is also listed on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses. He died 5 November 1889 and he and Arvaline are buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery located in an area once known as Ragtown, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF MALACHI G. AND ARVALINE [DUNNAM] BYRD

- 40. MARYETTA BYRD, b. 5 March 1858, d. 5 October 1916, Greene County, MS, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery. Never married.
- + 41. WILLIAM FRANK BYRD
- + 42. NANCY J. BYRD
- 43. E. CAROLINE "LIZZIE" BYRD, b. ca 1863, Greene County, MS. She married Ammon Holder, son of J.H. and Frances Holder, on 10 July 1890, in Greene County, MS.
- 44. RUFUS M. BYRD, b. ca 1865, d. after 1890. Possibly buried in unmarked grave in Arv Byrd Cemetery. Never married.
- + 45. SOPHRONIA BYRD
- + 46. COLUMBUS E. BYRD
- + 47. ELLEN BYRD
- 48. MARGETTE E. BYRD, b. 5 February 1872, d. 16 July 1940, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Never married.
- 49. A. OCTAVIA BYRD, b. 29 June 1875, d. April 1945. She married E.E. "Lige" Jenkins [b. 30 July 1866, d. 15 March 1936], son of F.M. and Julia [Breland] Jenkins. Both are buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
- 50. ALICE R. E. BYRD, b. 28 February 1877, d. 12 April 1897, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery. Never married.
- + 51. ANNIE L. BYRD

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

113

6. BARTLETT S. BYRD, [son of Hezekiah] was born in Greene County, MS, around 1834. He is enumerated in the household of his father on the 1850 Census. He is listed as a twin to Michael.

He left Greene County and went to Clarke County, Ala. where he married Julia Ann Walker, daughter of James, on 2 March 1854.

He had moved back to Greene County by 1858 as he appears on the Tax Roll for that year. By 1860 he was farming in Perry County, MS.

Bartlett was in Company G, 27th Miss. Infantry, better known as Twiggs Rifles, during the Civil War. The activities of the Twiggs Rifles were recorded by Sgt. L.J. Frederic. Bartlett was taken prisoner and sent to the Federal Prison in Rock Island, Illinois. He survived and returned to Perry County, MS.

His location is in Wayne County, MS, on the 1880 Census. His first wife died and Bartlett married Bell McGuillan in Wayne County, MS, on 16 September 1897.

He applied for and received a Civil War Pension in 1902. At that time he was living in Perry County, MS. He died around 1905 and his gravesite has not been located.

CHILDREN OF BARTLETT S. AND JULIA [WALKER] BYRD

- + 52. MARTHA MATILDA BYRD
- + 53. MELVENIA "VINEY" BYRD
- 54. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. March 1860 in Perry County, MS.
- + 55. MARY ELLA BYRD
- + 56. WALTER BYRD
- + 57. WILLIAM PRENTISS BYRD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Byrd

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

8. CHARLES BYRD, [son of Hezekiah], was born ca 1838 in Greene County, MS. He appears in the household of his father, listed as a 12 year old, on the 1850 Greene County Census. He appears on the 1858 Greene County Tax Roll as over the age of 18, but under the age of 21. This was a special tax roll for military purposes.

In 1860 he is found in Perry County, MS, in the same household as Charles Bolton. A Martha Byrd is listed in the same household. Both she and Charles Byrd are indicated to have married within the year and it is assumed they were husband and wife.

This Charles Bolton had been one of the subscribing witnesses to Hezekiah Byrd's application for land bounty and had come from Orangeburg, South Carolina, so it is probable that there was some family connection.

Charles Byrd is included on the Roster of Company D, 17th Batt'n. Miss. Cavalry, CSA. His name has not been found on any Greene or Perry County Census or Tax Record since.

114
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 115

11. EDWARD WASHINGTON BYRD [son of Josiah] was born 21 September 1843, in Perry County, MS. He apparently is named for Edward Washington Byrd, the brother of Josiah. He is enumerated on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses in the household of his father.

He married Amassa "Massie" Dunnam [b. 26 March 1838] around 1866 and they had three children. He is listed on the 1867 Tax Roll and 1870 Census for Greene County, MS. He is listed as a farmer and his uncle, Michael Byrd, was living with him and working on the farm.

It is not known when Amassa died nor where she is buried. His second marriage was to Mary Elizabeth Sowell [b. 18 October 1859, d. 2 January 1931] daughter of James Monroe and Eliza [James] Sowell, on 19 June 1890 in Perry County, MS. Shortly afterwards he was in the Irene Chapel District, out from Hattiesburg. There were three children by the second marriage.

Edward W. served in Company D, 9th Miss. Cavalry, known as Steede's Batt'n., during the Civil War. His rank was Private. He died, 15 June 1922, and is buried in Glendale Cemetery, Route one, Hattiesburg, MS. His wife Mary E. [Sowell] Byrd is buried in the James/Sowell Family Cemetery in Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD W. AND AMASSA [DUNNAM] BYRD

58. S. EMOLINE BYRD, b. 9 January 1867 in Greene County, MS, d. 11 January 1942. She married J.A. Rogers [b. 3 March 1865, d. 28 December 1945] on 1 April 1885, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in the Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, George County, MS.
59. ELIZABETH M. BYRD, b. December 1868, in Greene County MS, married Andrew J. Murrah, Jr., son of Andrew J. Murrah, on 13 April 1891, in Jones County, MS. She is buried in the Cross Roads Methodist Church Cemetery, George County, MS.
60. JAMES C. "JIM" BYRD, b. 23 October 1872, in Greene County, MS, d. 10 December 1952, married Rebecca Murrah [b. 7 October 1881, d. 31 July 1964] daughter of Andrew J. Murrah. Both are buried in the Cross Roads Methodist Church Cemetery, George County, MS.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD W. AND MARY E. [SOWELL] BYRD

61. IRA E. BYRD, b. 12 April 1891, d. 13 March 1936. He is buried in Glendale Cemetery, Forrest County, MS. His marker indicates that he had served as a Private in the U.S. Army.
62. JOSEPH M. "JOE" BYRD, b. 30 November 1895, d. 27 January 1936. According to his marker, Joe was a Wagoner with the 140th Field Art'y., 39 Division. He married Lillie Stanley [b. 15 February 1909, d. 20 January 1943]. Both are buried in the Glendale Cemetery, Forrest County, MS.
63. CORA BYRD, married [1] Clifford Extine, and had at least one son named Curtis. Married [2] _____ Norris.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

12. JOSIAH W. BYRD, JR. [son of Josiah], was born 10 February 1847, in Greene County, MS. He was too young to be in the Civil War, but his memory of the hardships incurred during and after the War were vivid enough to be mentioned in his obituary in 1938. Byrd 116

He was listed on the 1870 Tax Roll, assessed for some cattle and hogs. He had married Clarissa Smith, [b. 24 April 1853, d. 30 April 1921], daughter of John A. and Rachel [Dunnam] Smith, on 9 October 1870. They were married at her home by Parson Anderson, a Methodist Minister.

They made their home in the Pleasant Hill Community and were charter members of the Baptist Church of the same name. They were a positive force for the organization of the church, so much so, that it was originally called the Clarissa Baptist Church. Josiah became a Deacon in 1871 at the age of twentyfour. The land on which Pleasant Hill Baptist Church and Cemetery are located was donated by "Uncle Joe", as he was known by everyone in the community. He also donated the land for the Pleasant Hill School, which is no longer in existence. The Janet Post Office was located in front of his home and at one time his daughter-in-law, Jennie Carter Byrd, was Post Mistress. He continued to farm his homestead until he was ninety years old. He died 19 February 1938, and both he and Clarissa are buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH W., JR. AND CLARISSA [SMITH] BYRD

- + 64. AMOS ERASTUS BYRD
- + 65. RACHAEL ARMANDA BYRD
- + 66. WILLOUGHBY CALVIN BYRD
- + 67. WALTON JOSIAH BYRD
- + 68. NEVADA ANN BYRD
- + 69. CLARISSA ARIZONA BYRD
- + 70. MARY LURET MOSETT BYRD
- + 71. MARTHA MIRANDA BYRD
- + 72. TRAVIS GAINES BYRD
- + 73. BERTHA MAHALA BYRD
- + 74. MYRTIE RUTH BYRD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

117
Byrd

13. MARTHA E. BYRD, [daughter of Josiah], was born 12 March 1848, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated in the household of her father on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

She had married Daniel Frank Bradley, [b. 8 August 1848, d. 1 October 1907], son of Q. A. and Elizabeth [Merritt] Bradley, before 1870. She died 2 November 1879 at the age of 31, leaving an infant and five young children. She is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

After the death of Martha, Frank married Cynthia L. Turner and he and Cynthia had several children.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA E. [BYRD] AND FRANK BRADLEY

75. RUFUS E. BRADLEY, b. 29 April 1871, d. 21 September 1936, married Eliza Jane Ball [b. 1 August 1881, d. 25 August 1967], daughter of Henry Augusta and Louisa Jane [Courtney] Ball. Both are buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
76. ANDREW J. BRADLEY, b. 1872, d. 1935, married Emma Roberts [b. 1875, d. 1926], daughter of James K. Polk and Jerutha [Smith] Roberts. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
77. COLUMBUS ABNER BRADLEY, b. 30 October 1873, d. 1 November 1951, married Victoria Evelyn Ball [b. 28 September 1883, d. 1 October 1966], daughter of Henry Augusta and Louisa Jane [Courtney] Ball. Both are buried in the Unity Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
78. ANN BRADLEY, b. ca 1875, married [1] James N. Sowell [b. 14 May 1878, d. 22 February 1903], son of James Monroe and Eliza [James] Sowell, on 28 May 1902, in Greene County, MS. James is buried in the James/Sowell Family Cemetery, Sandhill, MS. She married [2] J. R. Rennels, on 3 December 1907, in Greene County, MS. Both Ann and J. R. are deceased and thought to be buried in or near Collins, MS.
79. MARY BELL BRADLEY, b. ca 1878, married [1] John Brewer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth [Hillman] Brewer. Married [2] _____ Wade. Married [3] _____ Hutchinson.
80. MARTHA BRADLEY, b. 8 August 1879, d. 20 November 1879, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

14. HIRAM DAWSON BYRD [son of Josiah] was born 23 December 1850, in Greene County, MS. He apparently was named for his grandfather, Hiram Breland. He married Mary Jane Freeman, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth [West] Freeman. He died 22 November 1906 and is buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM DAWSON AND MARY JANE [FREEMAN] BYRD

81. IRVIN BYRD, b. 25 March 1885, d. 19 June 1977, married Carrie "Sweets" Turner [b. 23 June 1892, d. 8 January 1980] daughter of J. B. and Winnie [Thomas] Turner, on 10 October 1910, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
82. OCTIA BYRD, married Amos Summers, son of Albert Alonzo and Carrie [Browning] Summers, on 10 December 1906, in Greene County, MS.
83. IDA BYRD, married Bill Hudson
84. BRUNETTE BYRD, married Enos Summers, a brother to Amos.
85. JENNIE BYRD, married Lube Freeman.
86. CHESTER ARTHUR, borned and died 1893, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

118
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

119
Byrd

15. MARY ANN BYRD, [daughter of Josiah] was born 23 December 1852, in Greene County, MS. She married John D. Freeman [b. 16 January 1850, d. 13 July 1924], son of James and Rebecca [Walley] Freeman, around 1873. She died 10 November 1944. Both Mary Ann and John are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN [BYRD] and JOHN D. FREEMAN

87. EMILY A. "DOLLY" FREEMAN, b. 1875, d. 1952, married Will Cooley, son of William Rufus and Nancy [Pipkins] Cooley. She is buried in the Greene Lodge Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
88. EARIE AZALINE FREEMAN, b. 1877, d. 1963, married Daniel Webster "Webb" Bradley [b. 1880, d. 1950], son of Daniel Frank and Cynthia [Turner] Bradley. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
89. N. REBECCA FREEMAN, b. 20 August 1879, d. 3 April 1913, married Robert Warren "Bob" Cooley, [b. 17 July 1879, d. 5 March 1949] son of William and Jane [Cayton] Cooley. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
90. M. ALMEDIA FREEMAN, b. 1 June 1881, d. 25 September 1948, married N. Melton Smith [b. 27 January 1874, d. 12 October 1921], son of John Ander and Spicey [Kittrell] Smith. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
91. L. CHALMIS FREEMAN, b. ca 1883, married Mattie Smith, daughter of John Ander and Spicey [Kittrell] Smith. Buried at Semmes, Ala.
92. DENNIE H. FREEMAN, b. June 1887, married [1] Della_____, married [2] Rhoda Mae_____.
93. J. L. "Fate" Freeman, b. May, 1890, married Odes Dunnam [b. ca 1896, d. 5 February 1981]. daughter of Lee A. and Eliza [Prine] Dunnam. "Fate" was living at the time of this printing. Odes is buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
94. NORA FREEMAN, b. 10 May 1893, married Charlie R. Breland [b. 4 August 1892, d. 29 October 1973]. son of Riley Breland. Nora was living at the time of this printing. Charlie is buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.

Information on this line was furnished by Eva Lee [Bradley] Gray, daughter of Earlie Azaline.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

16. ABSALOM B. "AB" BYRD, [son of Josiah], was born 12 March 1855, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Greene County Censuses in the household of his father. He married Nebraska "Darling" Walley [b. 25 December 1855, d. 11 January 1940], daughter of Willis Berry and Elizabeth [McLain] Walley. He died 29 August 1924 and both he and Nebraska are buried in the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF ABSALOM AND NEBRASKA [WALLEY] BYRD

95. ALEX D. BYRD, b. ca 1875, married Annie L. Byrd, daughter of Malachi and Arvaline [Dunnam] Byrd.
96. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" BYRD, b. ca 1877, married Anguish Meadows [b. 5 May 1872, d. 20 February 1937], son of William Steve and Ellender [McLain] Meadows, on 5 December 1894, in Greene County, MS. Anguish is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
97. LOUISA A. "LUE" BYRD, b. 31 January 1876, d. 17 December 1975, married Wiley T. Sylvester [b. 16 January 1870, d. 2 January 1961], son of John Quince and Massie [Walley] Sylvester, on 25 March 1895, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in the Thomas Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
98. H. WEBB BYRD, b. 10 January 1881, d. 15 February 1955, married Ellena Hinton, [b. 2 December 1874, d. 30 November 1950], daughter of A.G. and Eliza Jane [Walley] Hinton, on 5 December 1900, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in the Mt. Zion Congregational Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
100. JOSEPH CALVIN BYRD, b. 4 October 1886, d. 18 October 1951, married Lolar Lee [b. 6 September 1890, d. 5 June 1976], on 23 March 1907, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in Arlington Church Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
101. GROVER C. BYRD, b. 2 December 1888, d. 28 May 1978, married Cammie Freeman [b. 20 June 1895], daughter of Columbus and Columbia [Walley] Freeman. Grover is buried in the Freeman Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
102. JAMES PORTER BYRD, b. 2 December 1891, d. 3 June 1972, married Eliza "Lizer" Rich [b. 11 April 1895, d. 21 February 1974]. Both are buried in Sunrise Baptist Church Cemetery, Forrest County, MS.
103. THEEONAR "ONN" BYRD, b. 27 February 1893, d. 20 June 1978, married Demaris Isabell Herring [b. 19 September 1898]. "Onn" is buried in Arlington Church Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

Cont'd on page 16

[15]

120
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

16. CHILDREN OF ABSALOM AND NEBRASKA [WALLEY] BYRD

104. S. MELTON BYRD, b. 6 September 1895, d. 9 January 1936, married Dona E. Byrd, [b. 12 March 1897, d. 3 July 1971], daughter of Frank and Josephine [Prine] Byrd. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
105. WILLIS A. "ABBY" BYRD, b. 13 September 1898, d. 23 October 1973, married Lizzie Williamson, [b. 18 July 1899, d. 4 March 1975]. Both are buried in Arlington Church Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

121
Byrd

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

17. CALVIN "CAL" BYRD, [son of Josiah], was born 18 January 1858, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Greene County, MS, Censuses, in th household of his father. 122

He married Mary Mosette "Biddy" Smith, [b. 29 March 1859, Byrd d. 11 November 1924], daughter of John and Rachel [Dunnam] Smith, on 31 May 1877, in Greene County, MS. Her older sister, Clarissa, had married Calvin's older brother, Josiah seven years earlier.

Calvin died 6 April 1924. Both he and his wife, are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN AND MARY [SMITH] BYRD

106. VIOLA AMANDA BYRD, b. 26 June 1878, d. 12 March 1895. ~~She married George W. West, son of Vincent West, on 9 February 1893, in Greene County, MS. She is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.~~
107. AGNES EVALINE BYRD, b. 4 February 1881, d. 11 April 1951. She married Alex T. Kittrell [b. 7 April 1878, d. 6 May 1938], son of Absalom and Martha Ann [Prine] Kittrell, on 9 November 1898, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
108. GEORGE ADEN BYRD, b. July 1883. He married Cora Ella Robertsoh, daughter of William Berry and Olivia Caroline [Lott] Robertson, in Ovett, MS, in 1907.
109. HENRY C. BYRD, b. February 1886, d. 1930. He married Winnie Bradley [b. 1887, d. 1956] on 2 May 1906, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
110. JOHN MITCHELL BYRD, b. 1888, d. 1983, married Margaret Janie Breland [b. 1893, d. 1936], on 22 October 1911, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in the Breland Family Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
111. LUCILLE BYRD, b. November 1891, married Peter Garfield "Pete" Daughdrill [b. 12 September 1886, d. 6 March 1933], son of William Daughdrill, on 20 February 1906, in Greene County, MS. P.G. is buried in the Daughdrill Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
112. STEWART BYRD, b. 20 November 1892, d. 7 April 1898, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
113. JENNIE VEE BYRD, b. December 1893, d. 1980, married Rev. G. Theodore Breland [b. 1888, d. 1964], in 1911. Both are buried in the Breland Family Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
114. ANDREW ZOLLY BYRD, b. 24 June 1895, d. 30 June 1968, married Roxann Brewer [b. 6 January 1895, d. 30 November 1936], daughter of John and Euretha [Merritt] Brewer, in 1913. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

Cont'd. page 18

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

17. CHILDREN OF CALVIN AND MARY [SMITH] BYRD

Byrd 123

- 6-228
115. EUGENE BYRD, b. August 1899, married [1] Rutha Bradley, [b. 5 February 1896, d. 12 May 1933], daughter of Andrew J. and Emma [Roberts] Bradley, in 1923. Rutha is buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS. In 1937, he married [2] Gladys Lee, daughter of Jim and Nancy [Herring] Lee.
116. MARY MOSETTE BYRD, b. 15 March 1903, d. 15 November 1903, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
117. SHIRLEY BYRD, married [1] Lillie Lofton, married [2] Florence? Elma Hemeter.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

18. JEFFERSON DAVIS "JEFF" BYRD, [son of Josiah], was born 10 May 1863, in Greene County, MS. He apparently was named in honor of the President of the Confederacy.

He is listed on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County Censuses in the household of his father. He married Luvenia Elizabeth "Veen" Hillman [b. 18 September 1865, d. 30 September 1942], daughter of Elizabeth [Harvison] and P.G. Hillman, Sr., on 13 January 1881, in Greene County, MS. They were married by J.A. Smith, Member of the Board of Supervisors.

He died 28 September 1935. Both he and Elizabeth are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON AND LUVENIA [HILLMAN] BYRD

118. *NO* LEONA BYRD, b. 16 August 1882, d. 26 February 1968, married Alex Monroe Ball [b. 15 January 1878, d. 16 October 1958], son of Henry Augusta and Louisa Jane [Courtney] Ball. Both are buried in Unity Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

119. *5-59* CHARLIE BYRD, b. 19 June 1885, d. 16 November 1975, married Bessie Roberts, [b. 2 May 1891, d. 1 May 1952], daughter of James K. Polk and Jerutha [Smith] Roberts, on 29 January 1908, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

120. LAUNA BYRD, b. November 1887, married William Wells, on 31 March 1907, in Greene County, MS. She died in 1982 and is buried in Wayne County, MS.

121. FLORA BYRD, b. February 1890, married Newton "Nute" James, son of Phillip E. and Cynthia [Walley] James, on 17 April 1910 in Greene County, MS.

122. OSCAR L. BYRD, b. 10 May 1892, d. 21 September 1971, married [1] Lizzie Breland [b. 17 June 1895, d. 14 August 1941], daughter of Hiram Jackson and Frances Viola [Harvison] Breland. He married [2] Flora Breland, daughter of Felder Breland. Oscar is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

123. DEWEY BYRD, b. December 1898, married Maggie Thompson.

124. ALMA I. BYRD, b. June 1900, d. June 1919, married H.S. "Stuck" Turner. She is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

125. ETHEL "KATE" BYRD, married Joseph W. "Joe" James [b. 9 June 1890, d. 3 February 1936], son of Erasmus S. and Sarah [Robertson] James. "Joe" is buried in Clarke's Chapel Cemetery, Greene County, MS. "Kate" was living at the time of this printing.

126. RORA LEE BYRD, married William Henry "Will" Albritton, son of Milton Ellison and Mollie Sophronia [Jenkins] Albritton.

127. ALLA B. BYRD, married Phillip James.

[19]

Byrd
124
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

19. AGNES REBECCA "AG" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah], was born 7 October 1865, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of her father.

She married David Crockett "Dave" Turner, [b. 3 July 1857, d. 11 August 1941], son of James S. and Elizabeth [Daughdrill] Turner, around 1885, in Greene County, MS. She died 30 January 1954. Both, she and "Dave" are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF AGNES [BYRD] AND DAVID TURNER

128. LUTHER K. TURNER, b. 11 March 1886, d. 22 April 1967, married Maggie E. Breland, [b. 6 January 1891, d. 17 November 1970], daughter of Riley and Nancy Breland, on 4 September 1908, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in Sunset Cemetery, Richton, MS.
129. LUVENIA H. TURNER, b. 2 August 1887, d. 9 January 1947, married Elon T. Ham [b. 17 May 1884, d. 8 December 1942], son of Elizabeth "Maggie" [Bradley] Freeman/Ham, on 6 March 1906, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
130. JOHN MARSHALL TURNER, b. 15 April 1889. He married Anna Thompson. They lived in the Community of Bunker Hill near Columbia, MS.
131. KENNY C. TURNER, b. 3 September 1891, d. 3 September 1944. He married Ida _____. He is buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
132. LEWIS ETHRIDGE TURNER, b. 19 December 1893, married Kate Brewer. He is buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.
133. HATTIE A. TURNER, b. 13 May 1896, d. 22 May 1974, married Russell Bickers [b. 3 June 1899, d. 7 July 1979], son of Silas P. and Auroa Bickers. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
134. OTTIS TURNER, b. 7 October 1899, d. 13 May 1980, married Edna Ball [b. 3 November 1903], on 25 December 1927. He is buried in Unity Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
135. ALVIN LEO TURNER, b. 17 January 1904, married Flora McKee.
136. SARA ETTA TURNER, b. 17 April 1902, married Ezra Ladiner.
137. ROY "DOCK" TURNER, b. 15 April 1908, married Minnie_____.
138. CLINTON RAY TURNER, b. 14 August 1911, married Flora Hathorn.

The names and birthdates of the children of Agnes Byrd and David Turner were taken from the Family Bible and furnished by Mrs. Ottis Turner.

125
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

20. LOUISE AZZIELIEN "AZZIE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah], was born in September 1868, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses, in the household of her father.

She married Charlie Harvison, [b. December 1873], son of John C. and Mollie [Copeland] Harvison, on 9 September 1897.

She lived on the Josiah Byrd, Sr. Homestead. She died in 1950, and is buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

CHILDREN

139. DESMA BYRD, b. 2 April 1888, d. 26 December 1927, married Elma Williams, daughter of John D. and Verta [Perry] Williams. He is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
140. AGNES VERA HARVISON, b. 19 December 1897, d. 2 March 1971, married Burnzy W. Hardy, [b. 2 December 1895, d. 22 August 1963]. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
141. MARY SUSIE HARVISON, b. 6 October 1899, d. 16 October 1980, married Robert Louis McGowin [b. 4 January 1893, d. 5 September 1948]. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
142. JOHN ERNEST HARVISON, b. 16 December 1902, d. 2 June 1959, buried Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
143. TALLY HARVISON, b. 11 February 1906, d. 9 March 1970, buried Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
144. CHESTER HARVISON, b. 14 February 1908, d. 23 February 1978, married [1] Esther Hill, [b. 22 March 1911, d. 13 July 1949], daughter of Rev. W.W. Hill. He married [2] Cola Hodges, [b. 16 April 1906], He is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. His first wife Esther is also buried there.
145. CAVIE HARVISON

126
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

23. MARTHA A. BYRD, [daughter of Edward], was born 31 August 1855, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1860 Census of Greene County, MS, in the household of her father and the 1870 and 1880 Censuses in the household of her mother.

She married Samuel Rufus Breland [b. 22 February 1860, d. 6 January 1953], son of Samuel and Annis [Smith] Breland on 5 January 1882, in Greene County, MS.

She died 1 October 1936 and both she and Samuel are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA [BYRD] AND SAMUEL BRELAND

146. EDWARD "EDD" BRELAND, a twin to Samuel, was b. 2 November 1882, and d. 20 February 1963. He married Mary M. "Mellie" Roberts, [b. 22 July 1885, d. 15 October 1932], daughter of James K. Polk and Jerutha [Smith] Roberts, on 9 January 1906, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
147. SAMUEL BRELAND, a twin to Edward, was b. 2 November 1882, and d. 26 March 1964. He is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
148. CHARLES F. BRELAND, a twin to Eunice, was b. 22 February 1885, and d. 27 December 1961. He married Ottice A. Dunnam [b. 6 August 1894, d. 13 September 1977], daughter of Charles and Sally [Turner] Dunnam, on 20 November 1910, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
149. EUNICE ELIZABETH BRELAND, a twin to Charles F., was b. 22 February 1885, and d. 1 July 1967. She married Wiley "Bud" Wade, [b. 12 October 1887, d. 27 February 1970]. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
150. NANCY C. BRELAND, b. 28 March 1887, d. 19 February 1969. She is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
151. WILLIAM R. BRELAND, b. 5 December 1888, married Bessie Zella Smith [b. 13 May 1891], daughter of "Zack" and Matilda [Draughn] Smith, on 29 January 1909, in Greene County, MS.
152. JACKSON A. BRELAND, b. 8 March 1891, d. 4 July 1892. He is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
153. MARTHA ANNIS BRELAND, b. 3 June 1893, d. 13 January 1971, married James Wright, [b. 1899, d. 1953]. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

127
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

26. JOHN HARVEY BYRD, [son of Edward], was born 6 November 1860, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of his mother.

He married [1] Mary Annetta Zonetta "Nettie" Breland, [b. 24 June 1851, d. 21 November 1903], daughter of Samuel and Annis [Smith] Breland, on 5 February 1882, in Greene County, MS. He married [2] Victoria Stevison, on 26 March 1904, in Greene County, MS.

He died 6 December 1927, and is buried with his first wife "Nettie" in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HARVEY AND "NETTIE" [BRELAND] BYRD

154. JOHN F. BYRD, b. ca 1884, married Eva Hughes.
155. JAMES P. "JIM" BYRD, b. ca 1886, married Rebecca "Becky" Creel, on 20 January 1909, in Perry County, MS.
156. THOMAS R. "TOM" BYRD, b. 22 January 1888, d. 6 August 1962, married Viola "Vi" Dunnam [b. 5 September 1886, d. 14 October 1964], daughter of James N. and Earle A. [Kittrell] Dunnam. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
157. ETTA ZONETTA BYRD, b. 30 December 1890, d. 31 July 1892, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
158. ETHEL AGNES BYRD, married Don Howard..

128
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

27. ROBERT NICKLOS "NICK" BYRD, [son of Edward], was born 8 August 1865, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Censuses of Greene County, MS, in the household of his mother.

He married Eliza Sowell [b. 1866, d. 1931], daughter of James Monroe and Eliza [James] Sowell.

He died 1 October 1921 and both he and Eliza are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

CHILDREN OF R. N. "NICK" AND ELIZA [SOWELL] BYRD

159. FANNIE E. BYRD, b. 1887, d. 1947, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
160. THOMAS BUFORD "TOM" BYRD, b. 26 July 1889, d. 25 April 1969, married Abigail Holder [b. 15 December 1891, d. 5 December 1957], daughter of Hobarb and Caroline [Dunnam] Holder, on 26 July 1910, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Cemetery, Avera, MS.
161. ROBERT N. BYRD, b. 13 March 1891, d. 18 July 1892, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
162. J. HARD BYRD, married [1] Audry Tully. He married [2] Olga Breland, daughter of Knox and Bessie [Evans] Breland.
163. NOLLY BYRD, married Ruby Fowler
164. IDA R. BYRD, b. 20 June 1895, married John H. Smith [b. 8 May 1884, d. 24 March 1944], son of "Zack" and Matilda [Draughn] Smith. John is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS. There is a headstone there for Ida, but no death date.
165. ELOISE BYRD, married Wiley W. Rhodes.
166. KATE BYRD, married _____ Wilson.
167. DAISY L. BYRD, b. 5 January 1899, d. 17 February 1901, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
168. INFANT BYRD (daughter) b. and d. 14 May 1905, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

129
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

28. ELIZABETH ADOSHA "DOC" BYRD, [daughter of Edward], was born 28 June 1868. She married H. Kurb Smith [b. 10 June 1863, d. 15 January 1904], son of John A. and Rachel [Dunnam] Smith. She died in 1907, and both she and Kurb are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

CHILDREN OF "DOCIA" [BYRD] AND KURB SMITH

169. CLARISSA R. SMITH, b. 21 March 1887, d. 16 July 1892, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
170. HENRY DECAUTER SMITH, b. 23 May 1889, d. 7 July 1965, married Geneva "Neva" Hillman [b. 17 July 1897, d. 31 January 1974] daughter of Osburn and Annie [Ball] Hillman. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
171. CURTIS SMITH, b. 1892, d. 1915, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
172. NOLA SMITH, b. 1893, d. 1924, married Absalom L. West, [b. 1873, d. 1948], son of John and Minerva [Breland] West. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
173. TESTER J. SMITH, b. 1896, d. December 1951, married Stella Bradley, daughter of Andrew J. and Emma [Roberts] Bradley. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
174. HILLARD SMITH, married [1] Candis Breland, married [2] Mable Keller.
175. LOTTIE SMITH, married Lenson Deakles.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

29. JOHN A. BYRD, JR, [son of John], was born in Greene County, MS, around 1844. He is listed on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses in the household of his father.

In the enumeration of Confederate Soldiers made in 1908, John Byrd, Jr., was listed in Company B, Steede's Batt'n. His grave marker has Company P, 17th Batt'n. Miss. Cavalry.

He married Mary Elizabeth Dunnam, daughter of William S. and Elizabeth Irene [Prine] Dunnam, around 1865. He is on the 1867 Greene County Tax Rolls. He is located in Wayne County on the 1870 Census. According to the Census information, he and Elizabeth had five children. She died after 1877 and before 1879.

His second marriage was to Sarah Ann Reese on 12 August 1879, in Greene County, MS. He was still located in Wayne County on the 1880 Census. It is believed that he and Sarah had two children. She died before 1885, and John moved back to Greene County. His children are included on the 1885 School Census for Greene County, MS.

His third marriage was to Katie Hillman [b. 18 August 1856, d. 30 October 1928], daughter of P. G. and Elizabeth [Harvison] Hillman. The marriage occurred around 1885. He and Katie had two children.

Date of death for John Byrd, Jr., is not on his grave marker. He was living in 1910, when he instituted suit on behalf of the heirs of his father for some land that had belonged to John Byrd, Sr.

John and Katie are buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH [DUNNAM] AND JOHN A. BYRD, JR.

176. WILLIAM H. "WILLIE" BYRD, b. ca 1866, married Frances Arizona "Zone" Hathorn [b. 9 July 1871, d. 23 June 1929], daughter of T. J. and Sophronia [Breland] Hathorn, on 1 May 1890, in Greene County, MS. He died in either 1895 or 1896 and is buried in an unmarked grave in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS. "Zone" is, also, buried in Buffalo Cemetery with her second husband, Charles A. Breland.
177. NANCY J. BYRD, b. ca 1868.
178. MARY E. BYRD, b. ca 1870.
179. W. R. or JOHN BYRD, b. ca 1873. This son is listed both ways. W. R. is on the 1880 Wayne County, MS, Census, and John is on the 1885 Greene County, MS, School Census.
180. JOHN A. D. BYRD, b. April, 1877, d. February, 1894, buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS. This is not the above John as both are listed on the 1885 Greene County School Census.

CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN [REESE] AND JOHN A. BYRD, JR.

181. GEORGE LAWRENCE BYRD, b. 20 June 1880, d. 23 April 1961, married [1] Elizabeth [Erkhart] Prentiss [b. 5 February 1876, d. 2 February 1919]. He married [2] Sarah E. Cooley [b. 2 August 1886, d. 17 January 1964]. Lawrence is buried with both wives in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS. Cont'd page 27

131
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

29. CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN [REESE] AND JOE BYRD, JR.

182. SARAH C. "LUMIE" BYRD, b. ca 1882, never married. Believed to be buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF KATIE [HILLMAN] AND JOHN A. BYRD, JR.

183. ELIZA ANNIE BYRD, b. 1886, d. 1967, married [1] Will Pugh on 27 December 1900, in Greene County, MS. She married [2] Mark S. Pipkins [b. 1881, d. 1961]. Annie and Mark are buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

184. CATHERINE "LIZZIE" BYRD, b. 12 August 1891, d. 12 June 1972, married Charles J. "Dick" Berry, [b. 8 April 1891, d. 8 September 1950], on 4 January 1909, in Greene County, MS. "Lizzie" and "Dick" are buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

132

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

133

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

31. JANE ELIZABETH BYRD, [daughter of John], was born 14 February 1850. She is listed as a seven month old on the 1850 Greene County, MS, Census. She is enumerated in the household of her father on the 1860 and 1870 Censuses. She is living with her mother when the 1880 Census was taken in Wayne County, MS.

She was the second wife of John C. Harvison [b. 1839 d. 20 June 1918], a C.S.A. Veteran, who was wounded at Atlanta. She died 5 November 1902 and is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF JANE [BYRD] AND JOHN C. HARVISON

185. KILA HARVISON, married Etta Green
186. F. CALVIN HARVISON, b. 8 July 1888, d. 22 July 1949, married Bessie Bradley, daughter of Frank and Cynthia [Turner] Bradley. He is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
187. HIRAM DENNIE HARVISON, b. 1890, d. 1934, married Boma O. Bradley, [b. 7 March 1895, d. 20 June 1977], daughter of Frank and Cynthia [Turner] Bradley. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
188. CARRIE HARVISON, b. 27 January 1897, d. 11 February 1920, married Joseph L. "Bud" Hillman [b. 23 December 1892, d. 12 January 1972], son of Charles and Virginia Hillman. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

32. MISSOURI A. BYRD, [daughter of J. ...] was born 4 March 1853, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Censuses in the household of her father. She was the second wife of Erasmus Bruner Moody [b. 24 June 1850, d. 12 March 1919], son of William W. and Martha [Bruner] Moody. Missouri died 10 October 1889, and both she and E. B. are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. After Missouri died, E. B. married Minnie Lee. His first wife was Annis "Cur" Breland.

CHILDREN OF MISSOURI [BYRD] AND E. B. MOODY

189. IDA MISSOURI MOODY, b. 2 February 1880, d. 9 October 1981. On 4 April 1899, in Greene County, MS, she married Charlie Pipkins, [b. 14 March 1874, d. 10 October 1922], son of Richard and Mary [Prentis] Pipkins. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
190. EULA J. MOODY, b. 1 August 1882, d. 15 September 1915. She married E. E. "Lige" Jenkins, [b. 30 January 1866, d. 15 March 1936], son of F. M. and Julia [Breland] Jenkins, on 15 May 1899, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. After the death of Eula, "Lige" married Octavia Byrd.
191. J. KNOX MOODY, b. 14 January 1883, d. 1 June 1972. He married Lillie E. Smith [b. 24 January 1890, d. 2 November 1971], daughter of George W. and Martha [Neal] Smith, on 3 November 1908, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
- NOTE The birthdates of Eula J. and J. Knox Moody were taken from their tombstones. Apparently there is a mistake on one of them.
192. WILLIAM PRENTISS MOODY, b. 29 May 1884, d. 7 October 1961, married Martha E. Jenkins [b. 22 June 1901]. He is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
193. EMORY CURTIS MOODY, married Maggie Jenkins, [b. 1 November 1887, d. 1 November 1977]. Maggie is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
194. L. ODELIA MOODY, married Ralvin C. Smith, son of George W. and Martha [Neal] Smith, on 18 May 1910, in Greene County, MS.
195. FLORENCE MOODY, b. 5 September 1889, d. 28 March 1978. She married Marvin B. Todd on 25 April 1906, in Greene County, MS. She is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

33. REBECCA BYRD, [daughter of John], was born 11 March 1854 in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Censuses in the household of her father.

She married Theodore M. Breland [b. 3 September 1852, d. 4 April 1940], son of T. Byram and Rachel Jane [Harvison] Breland, around 1877. She died 20 March 1929. Both she and Theodore are buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.

CHILDREN OF REBECCA [BYRD] AND THEODORE BRELAND

196. J. C. "LUM" BRELAND, b. 1879, d. 1956, married Annie Mae Bradley [b. 1879, d. 1949]. Both are buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
197. EDWINA BRELAND, b. 1880, d. 1963, married Waldo P. Freeman [b. 1878, d. 1929]. Both are buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
198. T. H. BRELAND, son born May, 1885.
199. DELPHINE BRELAND, b. 10 November 1887, d. 7 May 1971, buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
200. M. L. BRELAND, daughter born June, 1889.
201. N. R. "BOB" BRELAND, b. 28 August 1891, d. 1 December 1966, buried McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
202. ~~LILLIE JANE BRELAND~~, b. 14 August 1893, married James Lee Roberts, [b. 10 June 1885, d. 20 March 1966]. James is buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS. There is a marker for Lillie Jane, but no death date.
203. NEVADA BRELAND, b. 2 January 1895, d. 16 October 1958, buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
204. INFANT BRELAND, apparently borned and died.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

34. BRUNETTA BYRD, [daughter of John], was born ca 1856, in Greene County, MS. She is on the 1860 and 1870 Censuses in the household of her father. She is enumerated on the 1880 Census with her mother in Wayne County, MS.

She married Charles H. Carlisle, son of Alford D. and Margaret Ann [Strickland] Carlisle, on 12 January 1881 in Greene County, MS.

Place of residence, date of death, nor place of burial are known.

CHILDREN OF BRUNETTA [BYRD] AND CHARLES CARLISLE

205. A. D. CARLISLE, b. 16 February 1894,
d. 21 March 1895, buried in Strength-
ford Cemetery, Wayne County, MS.
206. HENRY CARLISLE
207. ARCHIE CARLISLE, married _____Langley.
208. "LUM" CARLISLE
209. "WILLIE" CARLISLE

136
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

137

Byrd

35. MARTHA MIRANDA BYRD, [daughter of John], was born in 1858, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1860 Greene County, MS, Census in the household of her father. She was living with her mother in Wayne County, MS, in 1860.

She married H.L. "Fate" Brewer, [b. 1859, d. 1931] on 14 July 1881. She died in 1910 and both she and "Fate" are buried in Grafton Cemetery, Sandhill, MS.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA[BYRD] AND "FATE" BREWER

210. IDA ESTELLE BREWER, b. 13 February 1884, d. August 1959, married A.E. "Arch" Turner [b. 15 January 1874, d. 13 November 1960], son of James S. and Elizabeth [Daughdrill] Turner. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
211. W. C. [CARL] BREWER, married Ann _____. Both are buried in Veronia, Oregon.
212. CALLIE BREWER, married "Rich" Hinton. Both are buried in Memorial Gardens in Mobile, Ala.
213. MARY "LOTTIE MAE" BREWER, b. 7 June 1891, married William David "Bill" Swindle [b. 2 July 1880, d. 12 May 1966] buried in Henderson Cemetery, Piave, MS.
214. DELIA BREWER, b. 23 February 1892, married Sam Swindle, [b. 19 April 1889, d. 12 February 1958], buried in Henderson Cemetery, Piave, MS.
- 214A. FATE NATHANIEL BREWER, b. April 1897, d. 1967, married Minnie Bell Bishop [b. 1901, d. 1968]. Both are buried in Henderson Cemetery, Piave, MS.
- 214B. LEE BREWER, b. 1899, d. 1931, never married. He is buried in Grafton Cemetery, Sandhill, MS.

Information of the above family was furnished by W. L. Brewer, son of Fate Nathaniel and Minnie Bell Bishop Brewer.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

37. LUELLA A. BYRD, [daughter of John], was born 1 May 1865, in Greene or Wayne County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 Wayne County, MS, Census in the household of her father and on the 1880 Wayne County, MS, Census in the household of her mother.

She married E. L. Brewer on 8 March 1894, in Greene County, MS. She died 15 May 1916, and is buried in the Brewer Family Cemetery, Wayne County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN

215. RILEY E. BYRD, b. 1 January 1884, d. 23 November 1949, buried in Henderson Cemetery, Piave, MS. He married Nancy Rainwater [b. 23 June 1886, d. 2 February 1920, buried in the Brewer Family Cemetery, Wayne County, MS], on 18 July 1901, in Greene County, MS.
216. ANNIE BYRD

138
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

No number 38

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

139

39. IDA S. BYRD, [daughter of John] was born 26 October 1870, in Wayne County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 Wayne County, MS, Census in the household of her father and the 1880 Wayne County, MS, Census in the household of her mother. Byrd

She married the Rev. Robert B. Lee [b. January 1849, d. 24 October 1939], on 10 October 1895, in Greene County, MS. She was his second wife. She died 23 May 1948, and both she and Rev. Lee are buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN

217. ANDREW LEE, b. 1904, d. 1904, buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
218. ROSA LEE, B. 1907, d. 1907, buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

41. WILLIAM FRANK BYRD, [son of Malac... was born 18 October 1859, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of his father.

He married Jo Anna Catherine "Cass" Prine, [b. 10 January 1864, d. 18 September 1931], daughter of Rev. R. W. and Eliza Ann [Strickland] Prine, on 15 January 1885, in Greene County, MS. ["Cass" Byrd's tombstone is inscribed Josephine Catherine, apparently an error. Descendents of Frank and "Cass" have supplied her name as Jo Anna Catherine.] He died 24 April 1912, and both he and his wife are buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF FRANK AND "CASS" [PRINE] BYRD

219. LEONA BYRD, b. 22 November 1886, d. 31 December 1957, married Henry Pipkins. Leona is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
220. ELIZA F. BYRD, b. April, 1888, d. 1946, married L. Tildon Hathorn, [b. 1876, d. 1944], son of T. J. and Sophronia [Breland] Hathorn. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
221. DORA BYRD, b. ca 1891.
222. RANDLE BYRD, b. May 1893, married Audrey Yates, daughter of Jason Y. and Annie [Brewer] Yates.
223. LOTTIE N. BYRD, b. 21 April 1895, d. 1 October 1980, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Never married.
224. DONA E. BYRD, b. 12 March 1897, d. 3 July 1971, married S. Melton Byrd, [b. 6 September 1895, d. 9 January 1936], son of Absalom and Nebraska [Walley] Byrd. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
225. ~~DENNIS MURDOC BYRD~~, b. 12 June 1899, d. 18 December 1976, married Inamay Smith, [b. 26 November 1904], daughter of William and Lucille [Roberts] Smith. Murdoc is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS. Inamay was still living at the time of this printing.
226. ERNEST CHANDLER "CHANK" BYRD, b. 26 January 1902, d. 6 May 1954, married Thelma Mae McDonald [b. 2 May 1910, d. 14 October 1963]. Both are buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
227. LUDIE MAE BYRD, b. 7 April 1904, d. 26 February 1945, married Absalom Gaines "Bud" Dunnam, [b. 1 August 1895, d. 8 April 1956]. Both are buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
228. MAMIE BYRD, b. 25 July 1906, d. 1978, married "Willie" Bradley. Mamie is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
229. CLARENCE COLON BYRD, b. 9 May 1909, d. 14 January 1940, buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

42. NANCY J. BYRD, [daughter of Malachi], was born around 1861 in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of her father.

She married J. C. "Clabe" McDonald, son of John McDonald around 1883, in Greene County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN OF NANCY [BYRD] AND "CLABE" MCDONALD

- 230. JOHN MCDONALD, b. ca 1886
- 231. COLUMBUS MCDONALD, b. ca 1888
- 232. WILLIAM MCDONALD, b. ca 1890
- 233. CHARLES MCDONALD, b. ca 1893
- 234. KNOX MCDONALD, b. ca 1896
- 235. MATTIE MCDONALD, b. ca 1899

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

45. SOPHRONIA E. BYRD, [daughter of Malachi], was born around 1867, in Greene County, MS. She is on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of her father.

She married George J. Holder, son of John H. and Frances Holder, on 1 December 1887, in Greene County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA [BYRD] AND GEORGE HOLDER

- 236. CORNELIUS "NEAL" HOLDER, b. October 1888, a twin to Della.
- 237. DELLA HOLDER, b. October 1888, a twin to Cornelius.
- 238. LAURA HOLDER, b. April 1891
- 239. DELBERT HOLDER, b. October 1894.
- 240. TRAVIS HOLDER, b. April 1897
- 241. ABBIE HOLDER, b. July 1900.

142
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

- 143
Byrd
46. COLUMBUS E. "LUM" BYRD, [son of Malachi] was born 2 December 1868, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of his father.

He married Eugenia Jane James [b. 10 July 1874, d. 21 October 1953, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Leakesville, MS], daughter of Patrick and Louarchy [Davis] James, on 6 November 1890, in Greene County, MS.

He died 21 May 1943, and is buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF "LUM" AND JANE [JAMES] BYRD

242. CORA BYRD, b. 18 August 1891, d. 19 September 1966, married Samuel Green [b. 21 September 1885, d. 12 July 1955]. Both are buried in the Green Family Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
243. LLOYD BYRD, b. 19 May 1893, d. 16 August 1957, married Eva Breland, [b. 27 August 1900, d. 13 September 1976], daughter of Wilson and Emogene [Thomas] Breland. Both are buried in the Thomas Family Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
244. JESSE M. BYRD, b. 19 January 1896, d. 22 March 1966, married [1] Daisy Fay Jordan [b. 7 April 1891, d. 28 December 1941, br. Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS]. He married [2] Vidalia A. "Dell" _____ [b. 30 November 1900, d. 3 July 1971]. Jesse and "Dell" are buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
245. CLAUDE DAVIS BYRD, d. December 1981, married Lura Bell Lane. Claude is buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
246. STANCE BYRD, living at the time of this printing.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

47. ELLEN BYRD, [daughter of Malachi], was born 20 September 1870, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated in the household of her father on the 1880 Greene County, MS, Census.

144
Byrd

She married Wesley Sylvester, son the John Quince and Massie [Walley] Sylvester, on 22 August 1898 in Greene County, MS.

She died 2 April 1918 and is buried in the Sylvester Family Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN

247. ALPHIA BYRD, b. 21 October 1891, d. 13 June 1948, married Walter Sylvester [b. 3 March 1883, d. 12 November 1953], son of John Qunice and Massie [Walley] Sylvester. Both are buried in Beaumont Cemetery, Perry County, MS. Alphia was adopted by Wesley Sylvester.
- 247(a). CHARLIE SYLVESTER, married Dicey Rich, daughter of Rev. Tom and Allie Bama [Buckalew] Rich.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

51. ANNIE L. BYRD, [daughter of Malachi], was born around 1879 in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1880 Greene County, MS., Census in the household of her father.

She married Alex D. Byrd, son of Absalom and Nebraska [Walley] Byrd, around 1896.

KNOWN CHILDREN

248. RUFUS ENTIES BYRD, b. 15 July 1897, d. 23 August 1908, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery Ragtown, Greene County, MS.
249. ALEX WILCE BYRD, b. 10 April 1899, d. 10 June 1900, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery, Ragtown, Greene County, MS.
250. INFANT BYRD, b. 30 August 1903, d. 30 August 1903, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery, Ragtown, Greene County, MS.
251. INFANT BYRD, b. 1 August 1912, d. 4 September 1912, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery, Ragtown, Greene County, MS.

145
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

52. MARTHA MATILDA "MATTIE" BYRD, [daughter of Bartlett] was born 17 December 1850, in Clarke County, Ala. She married John H. Hammons/Hammonds/Hammond [b. April 1849, in Florida, d. 1906]. The marriage produced 18 Children 9 boys and 9 girls. She died 5 November 1936 and both she and John are buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, in Laurel, MS.

146
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF "MATTIE" [BYRD] AND JOHN HAMMONS

252. MARY HAMMONS, b. 1874, d. 1874
253. ALICE L. "OLIVA" HAMMONS, b. 26 May 1875, d. 12 March 1946, married W. L. Lawrence Williams, [b. 7 April 1866, d. 21 June 1954].
254. SARAH L. "SALLY" HAMMONS, b. 1876, in Wayne County, MS, married William C. "Bill" Taylor, [b. August 1871], on 14 July 1893.
255. MARTHA J. "MATTIE" HAMMONS, b. August 1878, married W. J. "John" Wood, on 15 July 1904, in Wayne County, MS.
256. JOHN H. HAMMONS, JR. b. January 1880, died in childhood.
257. JAMES ARTHUR HAMMONS, b. 2 September 1882, in Wayne County, MS, d. 19 September 1965, buried in Old Salem Church Cemetery in Strengthford, Wayne County, MS. He married Minnie Janie Simmons, [b. 22 July 1882, d. 19 December 1964, buried in Calhoun Cemetery near Laurel, MS], on 15 May 1907 in Stringer, MS.
258. ARRENIA "RHENA/RENEY" HAMMONS, b. April 1885, in Wayne County, MS. She married Richard H. "Rich" Harrel [b. 1880] on 11 October 1902, in Jones County, MS. She is buried in Meridan, MS.
259. BENJAMIN P. "BEN" HAMMONS, b. 31 December 1887, in Wayne County, MS. d. 1 April 1901 at the age of 13 years from Brights Disease. He is buried in the Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne County, MS.
260. ANGUISH H. "LUTHER" HAMMONS, b. 19 July 1888, in Jones County, MS. He d. 6 January 1974, and is buried in Lebonon Baptist Church Cemetery, near Laurel, MS. He married:
- [1] Alma Mixon, [b. July 1890, d. 1910], on 28 May 1905 in Ellisville, MS.
- [2] MINNIE LEA PRICE, [b. 28 July 1888, d. 1 May 1910, buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, MS] on 20 February 1910.
- [3] WINNIE TAYLOR, [b. 27 June 1890, in Simpson County, Ms, d. 15 February 1930, in Winnsboro, La. buried in Harrisville, MS], on 29 October 1913 in Laurel, MS.
- [4] MARY ELIZABETH GAULT, b. 12 August 1903, in Ala., d. 6 December 1968, in Memphis, Tenn., and is buried in Memphis, Tenn.

Cont'd. page 42

[41]

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

52. CHILDREN OF "MATTIE [BYRD] AND JOHN HAMMONS

- 147
Byrd
260. ANGUISH H. "LUTHER" HAMMONS,
He married:
[5] ESTHER MAE [SHOWS] SPILLERS, [b. 16 August
1903, in Jackson Parish, LA., d. 19 March
1975, in Laurel, MS, buried in Lebanon
Baptist Church Cemetery, near Laurel, MS]
on 2 February 1933, in Rayville, LA.
261. LAVONIA HAMMONS, b. November 1889, d. 1904, at
the age of 14 years from burns, buried in
Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne County,
MS. No Issue.
262. LONIE "LONA" HAMMONS, b. 1 May 1891, in Wayne
County, MS, d. 18 March 1967, married Sherman
Eldridge Beasley [b. 17 June 1890, in Wayne
County, MS] on 16 October 1918, in Wayne County,
MS.
263. GEORGE HAMMONS, b. 1 June 1895, in Wayne County,
MS, d. 17 October 1913 at the age 18 years from
Typhoid fever, buried in Runnelstown, MS. No
Issue.
264. LILLIE NORA HAMMONS, b. 22 February 1897, in
Wayne County, MS, d. 22 April 1897, at the age
of two months. Buried in Old Sandhill Cemetery,
Wayne County, MS.
265. HILLIARD "HILDREDGE" HAMMONS, date of birth, death,
and place of burial unknown, died in childhood.
266. DAVID HOMMONS, date of birth, death, and place
of burial unknown, died in childhood.
267. MACK HAMMONS, date of birth, death and place of
burial unknown, died in childhood.
268. HENRY HAMMONS, date of birth, death and place of
burial unknown, died in childhood. Little Henry
fell off a porch railing and broke his back.
269. HELEN E. HAMMONS, b. February 1899, in Wayne
County, MS, d. 1915, believed to be buried
around Runnelstown, MS. She married Charles
C. McDonald, on 22 December 1914, in Laurel,
MS. Helen died from pneumonia shortly after
marriage leaving no descendants. She was the
18th and last child born to Martha Matilda
"Mattie" [Byrd] Hammons.

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond,
grandson of "Mattie" [Byrd] and John Hammons.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

53. MELVENIA "VINEY" BYRD, [daughter of Bartlett], was born around 1858, in Mississippi.

She married Napoleon Henry Pope around 1871.

CHILDREN OF "VINEY" [BYRD] AND NAPOLEON POPE

270. MATTIE POPE, b. 1873, d. 1925, married Alex Brewer. She is buried in the Brewer Family Cemetery, Wayne County, MS.

271. JEFFERSON POPE, b. ca 1875.

272. MARY JANE POPE, b. 7 October 1875, d. 7 October 1942, married Sidney A. J. Walley, [b. 6 December 1873, d. 2 July 1964], son of Willis Berry and Elizabeth [McLain] Walley. Both are buried in the Mt. Zion Congregational Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

148
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

55. MARY ELLA BYRD, [daughter of Bartlett] was born 16 Dec- 149
ember 1865 in Perry County, MS.

She married Daniel C. Chambliss on 22 January 1883 Byrd
in Wayne County, Ms.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA [BYRD] AND DANIEL CHAMBLISS

273. JOHN CHAMBLISS

274. ARTHUR CHAMBLISS

275. BOGAN CHAMBLISS

276. CHRISTIAN CHAMBLISS

277. UNKNOWN MALE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

56. WALTER BYRD, [son of Bartlett] was born in 1879, in
Wayne County, MS. He is a twin to William Prentiss.

He married Nettie Price and had one known child.

KNOWN CHILDREN OF WALTER AND NETTIE [PRICE] BYRD

278. SEMAN BYRD

150

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION 151

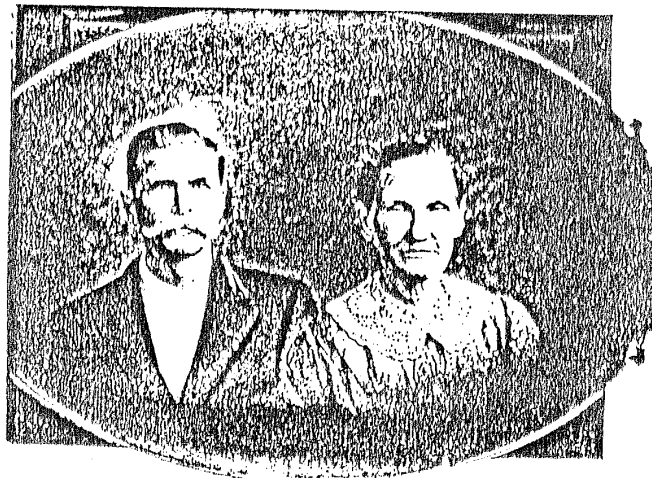
57. WILLIAM PRENTIS BYRD, [son of Bartlett] was born in 1879,
in Wayne County, MS. He was a twin to Walter.
He married Nancy Catherine Turner.

Byrd

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY [TURNER] BYRD

279. MARY LEE BYRD, b. 1904, d. 1937, buried in
Richburg Cemetery, Lamar County, MS.
280. WILLIAM TURNER BYRD, b. 1906, d. 1951, buried
in Richburg Cemetery, Lamar County, MS.
281. PRENTISS BYRD, b. 1909, d. 1929, buried in
Richburg Cemetery, Lamar County, MS.
282. ERNEST BYRD, b. 1911, d. 1911, buried in
Richburg Cemetery, Lamar County, MS.
283. JULIA BYRD.

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond.



152

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JOSIAH W., JR. AND CLARISSA [SMITH] BYRD

The following pages, 48 through 70, contain the children of Clarissa [Smith] and Josiah W. Byrd, Jr. We have included all the information we have pertaining to the children. Because of the number of grandchildren [over 100] and their being widely scattered, information on each one is difficult to obtain. Not wishing to include information on some, and unable to do so on others, we therefore, decided to list just their names. The exceptions to this are those who died at birth, as infants or small children, and those who died before reaching maturity. The grandchildren will be listed with their parents and indicated, in order of birth when known, by small roman numerals. We have left a blank page following each family, so that anyone wanting to add information to their line may do so. We regret having to list the grandchildren in this way, but feel you will understand that we did not wish to offend anyone by omitting information about their family.

Birth, death, and marriage dates before 1910, were taken from the records of Clarissa [Smith] and Josiah Byrd, Jr. some of these records are reproduced in the Documents and Pictures Section of this book.



The Family of Josiah W. Byrd, Jr.

Front row: (seated) Josiah W., Jr., and wife, Clarissa.

Second row: (kneeling) Trav, Berthie, Myrt.

Third row: (standing) Rachael, Vade, Zone, Louret, Marthie

Back row: (standing) Rat, Bill, Walt.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

64. AMOS ERASTUS "RAT" BYRD, [son of Josiah W., Jr.] was born 13 February 1872, in Greene County, MS. He married [1] Jennie Sarah Carter [b. 13 February 1876], daughter of Dan L. and Annie J. [Nunn] Carter, on 3 November 1895, in Perry County, MS. She was a School Teacher from Jones County, MS, and later served as Postmistress of the Janet Post Office, [no longer in existence] in Greene County, MS. "Rat" and Jennie made their home in the Pleasant Hill Community. Jennie died 15 March 1908, and is buried in Bynum Cemetery, Ellisville, MS. After the death of Jennie, "Rat" and his young children made their home with his parents. He married [2] Lucretia Melvin [b. 3 November 1882, d. 11 December 1946], daughter of Joseph Perrin and Patience Martha Ann Elizabeth [Collins] Melvin. Lucretia was also a School Teacher from Jones County, MS. They made their home near Richton, MS. In later years, due to her health, they moved to Laurel, MS, to be near their daughter, Jessie Louise. "Rat" died 18 April 1953, and he and Lucretia are buried in Laurel, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF "RAT" AND JENNIE[CARTER] BYRD

- 284. i. AMOS LAMAR BYRD
- 285. ii. ANNIE LEE BYRD
- 286. iii. LILLIAN CORRINE BYRD
- 287. iv. BIRDIE BYRD, b. 11 January 1907, d. 1 March 1907, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 288. v. JENNIE SARAH BYRD, b. 23 February 1908, d. 21 March 1910, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF "RAT" AND LUCRETIA [MELVIN] BYRD

- 289. vi. JESSIE LOUISE BYRD
- 290. vii. BETTY JO BYRD

Information on the family of "Rat" and Jennie [Carter] Byrd was furnished by Louise [Wheeler] Baker, granddaughter. Information on the family of "Rat" and Lucretia [Melvin] Byrd was furnished by Jessie Louise [Byrd] Bush, daughter and granddaughter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

65. RACHAEL ARMANDA BYRD, [daughter of Josiah W., Jr.], was born 24 February 1874, in Greene County, MS. She married [1] Samuel ~~Absalom~~ "Sam" Kittrell [b. 3 August 1875], son of Absalom and Martha Ann [Prine] Kittrell, on 29 November 1893, in Greene County, MS. They made their home in Beaumont, MS. "Sam" died 12 September 1911 and is buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry County, MS. After the death of "Sam", Rachael and her children moved to the Pleasant Hill Community in Greene County, MS, and lived with her parents. She married [2] Albert Davis, and they made their home in Beaumont, MS. There were no children from this marriage. She died 8 March 1927, in Beaumont, MS, and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

155
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF RACHAEL [BYRD] AND "SAM" KITTRELL

- 291. i. JOSIAH ABSALOM "ABB" KITTRELL
- 292. ii. FLORENCE KITTRELL, b. 28 July 1896, d. 15 October 1896, buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry, County, MS.
- 293. iii. GRACIE ANN KITTRELL
- 294. iv. HENRY SAMUEL "SAM" KITTRELL
- 295. v. CECIL HARDY KITTRELL, b. 13 September 1904, d. 24 May 1906.
- 296. vi. WILLIAM BYRD KITTRELL
- 297. vii CLARISSA ARMANDA KITTRELL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

66. WILLOUGHBY CALVIN "BILL" BYRD, [son of Josiah W., Jr.], was born 22 July 1876, in Greene County, MS. He married [1] Louella Cochran, [b. October 1880], daughter of Gouldsberry and Elizabeth [Kittrell] Cochran, on 5 December 1895, in Greene County, MS. They made their home near Sandhill, in Greene County, MS. He and Louella had eight children, of whom two died at birth and one, Elgin Paul, at the age of two years. "Bill" and Louella were divorced. He then married [2] Maggie Prine [b. 17 February 1902], daughter of Rev. Robert W. and Nancy [Cochran] Prine. They made their home in McLain, MS. "Bill" and Maggie had nine children, all of whom lived to maturity. He died 4 April 1950 and is buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS. Maggie was living at the time of this printing.

CHILDREN OF "BILL" AND LOUELLA [COCHRAN] BYRD

- 298. i. INFANT SON BYRD, b. and d. 15 November 1896.
- 299. ii. CHARITY EDNA BYRD
- 300. iii. ROSA LEE BYRD
- 301. iv. ANNIE ARIZONA BYRD
- 302. v. ELGIN PAUL BYRD, b. 20 August 1902, d. 4 August 1904, buried Lazarus Walley Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 303. vi. MARY ARCOLA BYRD
- 304. vii. INFANT SON BYRD, b. and d. 14 August 1908, buried Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS. [NOTE: The date above was taken from the records of Josiah W., Jr. and Clarissa [Smith] Byrd. Tombstone reads 1907. According to family members, this is same infant. Tombstone was placed many years later and the date inscribed was from memory.
- 305. viii. BISHOP BYRD

CHILDREN OF "BILL" AND MAGGIE [PRINE] BYRD

- 306. ix. WILLIE MAE BYRD
- 307. x. SELMA EVA BYRD
- 308. xi. WILLOUGHBY CALVIN BYRD, JR.
- 309. xii. GAINES WALKER BYRD
- 310. xiii. BONNIE PEARL BYRD
- 311. xiv. IDUMA BYRD
- 312. xv. NANCY MARGARET BYRD
- 313. xvi. WILLIAM SHIRLEY BYRD
- 314. xvii. VIVIAN WYNELL BYRD

Information on the above family furnished by Maggie [Prine] Byrd, second wife of "Bill" Byrd, and Selma Eva [Byrd] Kirby/Cash, their daughter.

156
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

WALT BYRD, [son of Josiah, W., Jr.], was born 10 December 1878, in Greene County, MS. He attended the Skull Fork School which was located about five miles from his home. "Walt," his brothers and sisters, and the other children in the community, had to walk this distance each day, crossing the many streams and branches by walking a foot-log. Many times, he helped his younger sisters across these foot-logs by carrying them on his back. He married Jane Brewer, [b. 1885, d. 1960], daughter of John and Euretha S. [Merritt] Brewer, on 28 September 1902, at her home. Their first home was located at Ragtown, in Greene County, MS. Later, "Walt" moved his family to the Pleasant Hill Community, where he farmed. He and Jane continued to live there until their deaths. He, along with his family attended Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, where he was a lifelong member. He died in 1953 and is buried with his wife in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

157
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF "WALT" AND JANE [BREWER] BYRD

315. i. ROBERT HOMER BYRD
316. ii. NOVELLA BYRD
317. iii. WALTON JOSIAH, JR.
318. iv. JOHN SHARBOR BYRD
319. v. RACHAEL JANE BYRD
320. vi. JAMES EDWARD BYRD, b. 18 June 1913,
d. 12 May 1925, buried Pleasant Hill
Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
321. vii. GERALDINE BYRD
322. viii. RAPHAEL D. BYRD
323. ix. BRUCE BASS BYRD
324. x. WILSON BYRD
325. xi. EURETHA BYRD

Information on the above family furnished by Euretha [Byrd] Breland, daughter of "Walt" and Jane [Brewer] Byrd.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

68. NEVADA ANN "VADE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah, W., Jr.] was born 2 March 1881, in Greene County, MS. She, like all her brothers and sisters grew up in the Pleasant Hill Community, in Greene County, MS. She married Gaines West, [b. 31 December 1876, d. 7 April 1969], son of Vincent and Mary E. [Cochran] Roberts/West, on 19 September 1897. They were married by the Rev. Robert W. Prine. "Vade" and Gaines had thirteen children, twelve of whom lived to maturity and had issue. They made their home in the Pleasant Hill/Avera, area of Greene County. She died 1 December 1965, and both she, and Gaines are buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

158
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF "VADE" [BYRD] AND VINCENT WEST

- 326. i. MELVIN MITCHIE WEST
- 327. ii. MAUDE MAE WEST
- 328. iii. EVERETTE NEWTON WEST
- 329. iv. DORA GLADYS WEST
- 330. v. MYRTLE IRENE WEST
- 331. vi. CLEMMI ESTELLE AGATHA WEST
- 332. vii. OLIVE ZEOLA "ODD" WEST
- 333. viii. NAOMI CLARETTA WEST
- 334. ix. GAINES BYRON WEST
- 335. x. ARNAL WAYNE WEST
- 336. xi. MARY JO WEST
- 337. xii. ELSIE JEAN WEST, b. 30 August 1924,
d. 29 October 1924, buried Pleasant
Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County,
MS.
- 338. xiii. ROBERT BYRDDON WEST

Information on the above family furnished by Olive Zeola "Odd" [West] Henderson and Robert Byrddon West, children of "Vade" [Byrd] and Gaines West.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

69. CLARISSA ARIZONA "ZONE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah, W., Jr.] was born 7 August 1883, in Greene County, MS. She married LeRoy Ruffus "Ruff" Cochran, [b. 1879, d. 1971], son of William David and Susan [Ball] Cochran, on the 23 January 1901. "Zone" and "Ruff" had ten children, seven sons and three daughters. Two of these sons, first Commodore, and later Roy, as a member of a United States Olympic Track and Field Team, received International recognition by setting records in their respective events. "Zone and "Ruff" made their home in Perry County near the Greene/Perry County line. She died in 1968 and is buried with her husband, "Ruff", in Sunset Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

159
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF "ZONE" [BYRD] AND "RUFF" COCHRAN

- 339. i. COMMODORE SHELTON COCHRAN
- 340. ii. EDNA COCHRAN
- 341. iii. FORD RAY COCHRAN
- 342. iv. W. D. "MONK" COCHRAN
- 343. v. FAIN PATTON COCHRAN
- 344. vi. FISHEL COCHRAN
- 345. vii. ARLUIN COCHRAN
- 346. viii. GERTRUDE COCHRAN
- 347. ix. ROY B. COCHRAN
- 348. x. KEITH COCHRAN

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

160
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

10. LURET MOSETT BYRD, [daughter of Josiah W., Jr.], was born 16 December 1885, in Greene County, MS. She grew up in the Community of Pleasant Hill in Greene County, MS. While visiting her sister, Marthie, in Mobile, Alabama, she met and later married John Elliott, [b. 4 August 1878, d. 27 August 1940], son of Lawrence and Flora Elliott. Early in their marriage they made their home in Mobile, Alabama, later moving to the Pleasant Hill/Avera area of Greene County, MS, where they lived for several years. They returned to Mobile, Alabama, where they remained until their deaths. She died 2 November 1962, and was interred in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama. In 1984, her remains were removed from Memorial Gardens and placed beside her husband, John, in the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF LURET [BYRD] AND JOHN ELLIOTT

- 349. i. NORMA FLORA ELLIOTT
- 350. ii. OMAR WILLIAM ELLIOTT
- 351. iii. MILDRED ELLIOTT
- 352. iv. JENNIE ELLIOTT
- 353. v. BUCK OWEN ELLIOTT
- 354. vi. RAY DAVIS ELLIOTT, b. 21 November 1926, d. 2 February 1931, buried Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 355. vii. REGINALD ELLIOTT, b. 4 January 1929, d. 22 August 1931, buried Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

Information on the above family furnished by Jennie [Elliott] Vickers, daughter of Lurett [Byrd] and John Elliott

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

1. MARTHA MIRANDA "MARTHIE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah, W., Jr.], was born 10 February 1888, in Greene County, MS. She married 161 Simon Peter Summers, [b. 19 November 1884, in Jackson, Ala., d. 31 March 1963], son of Albert Alonzo and Carrie [Browning] Byrd Summers, on 14 April 1907. Early in their marriage they made their home in the Sandhill area of Greene County, MS. They moved to Mobile, Alabama, and settled in the Cottage Hill area, where they remained until their deaths. She died in April 1962, and both she and Simon are buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.

CHILDREN OF "MARTHIE [BYRD] AND SIMON SUMMERS

- 356. i. BASHABA VICTORIA SUMMERS
- 357. ii. KERMIG SUMMERS
- 358. iii. CLARISSA SUMMERS
- 359. iv. JODIE SUMMERS, b. 14 December 1915, in Mobile, Alabama, d. 20 December 1915, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

Information on the above family furnished by Tonja LeYoung, great-granddaughter of Marthie [Byrd] and Simon P. Summers.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

72. TRAVIS GAINES "TRAV" BYRD, [son of Josiah W., Jr.] was born 30 May 1890, in Greene County, MS. He married [1] Edna Mae Hale [b. 4 May 1892, d. 11 September 1957], a school teacher, who was boarding in the community. He and Edna made their home with his parents in the Pleasant Hill Community. They moved to Macadonia, MS, and were making their home there when Edna died. "Trav" and Edna had six children, four sons and two daughters. Several years after the death of Edna, "Trav" married [2] Thursia Hinton. He and Thursia made their home in Richton, MS. He died 13 October 1974, and is buried with his first wife, Edna, in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS. Thursia was still living at the time of this printing.

162
Byrd

CHILDREN OF "TRAV" AND EDNA [HALE] BYRD

360. i. NANNIE LOU BYRD
361. ii. WILFORD HALE BYRD
362. iii. JOE BYRD
363. iv. WARREN ASHFORD BYRD
364. v. IVA BYRD
365. vi. GARLAND W. BYRD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

73. BERTHA MAHALA "BERTHIE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah, W., Jr.], was born 7 September 1892, in Greene County, MS. She grew up in the Community of Pleasant Hill and began her school years at the Skull Fork School, walking a distance of five miles each way. She later attended the Pleasant Hill School where she, along with her sister "Myrt", was a member of the basketball team. She received her early religious training at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, where her parents were Charter Members. A deep faith, in God, was instilled in her by her parents and she remained true to this faith until her death. She married James Nathaniel "Nath" Sowell, [b. 19 March 1887, in Perry County, MS, d. 28 March 1958], son of Charlie and Miranda Elizabeth [Dunnam] Sowell, on 12 December 1915, in Greene County, MS. They were married by Charlie Dunnam, M. B. S. [Member of the Board of Supervisors]. After living in several saw mill and logging towns, they settled in the Town of Leakesville, MS. "Berthie", along with her family attended the First Baptist Church of Leakesville, where she was an active Member. Except for a brief period of time spent in Mobile, Alabama, where "Nath" underwent eye surgery, they continued to make their home in or near the Town of Leakesville, for the remainder of their lives. "Berthie" and "Nath" had eleven children, nine of whom reached maturity and had issue. At the time of her death, she was a Member of the Cedar Grove Baptist Church, in the Community of Jonathan, where she lived. She died 3 June 1977, and both she and "Nath" are buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

163
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF "BERTHIE" [BYRD] AND "NATH" SOWELL

- 366. i. JENNIE SARAH SOWELL
- 367. ii. MABLE CLARISSA SOWELL
- 368. iii. MYRA PEARL SOWELL
- 369. iv. INFANT TWIN SOWELL [BOY], b. & d. 19 July 1922, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 370. v. INFANT TWIN SOWELL [GIRL], b. & d. 19 July 1922, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- 371. vi. HUBERT MURVAL SOWELL
- 372. vii. JAMES NATHANIEL SOWELL, JR.
- 373. viii. ANNIE ALBERTHA SOWELL
- 374. ix. MARLON ERROLL "EDDIE" SOWELL
- 375. x. WILFORD GUYNN "SHORTY" SOWELL
- 376. xi. EVELYN SUE SOWELL

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

74. MYRTIE RUTH "MYRT" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah W., Jr.] was born 30 May 1896, in Greene County, MS. She attended Pleasant Hill School, where she and her sister "Berthie" were members of the basketball team. After completing her studies at Pleasant Hill School, she attended the Normal School in Hattiesburg, MS. She married William Hilliard "Billy" Webb, [b. 1896, d. 1973], son of James Allen and Euronina Lucinda [Harrison] Webb. Early in their marriage, they settled in the Pleasant Hill Community and lived there many years. They moved to Mobile, Alabama, where they made their home until their deaths. "Myrt" died in 1969 and both she and "Billy" are buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

164
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF "MYRT" [BYRD] AND "BILLY" WEBB

- 377. i. COLEEN WEBB
- 378. ii. ALVA WEBB
- 379. iii. JOSEPH HILLIARD WEBB
- 380. iv. VERNA WEBB
- 381. v. FRED A JEAN WEBB
- 382. vi. BILLY BYRD WEBB
- 383. vii. KENNETH WEBB
- 384. viii. DOYLE HARRISON WEBB
- 385. ix. DALE WEBB

Information on the above family furnished by Alva [Webb] Sowell and Doyle Harrison Webb, children of "Myrt" [Byrd] and "Billy" Webb.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

165
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

D O C U M E N T S

and

P I C T U R E S

Did not copy

[71]

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

The following obit was copied from the June 24, 1921,
edition of the Greene County Herald, Leakesville, MS.
We realize Clarissa is misspelled, but this is how it
appeared in the paper.

166
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

* * * * *
* IN MEMORY OF MRS. CLARRISA SMITH-BYRD *
* [By Her Nephew-Pastor Luther K. Turner] *
* * * * *

At 10 minutes 'till two o'clock on Saturday April
30th, 1921, our mother, Sister aunt Clarissa Byrd
breathed her last breath and passed to her Heavenly re-
ward. For several weeks she lingered between life and
death, but God's will was done when He called for her
to come home. The autobiography of the life may be
summed up in the words that were spoken of the oldest
man that history records, when it was said of Methuselah,
"All his days were nine hundred sixty and nine years,
and he died."

The majestic and courtly roads which monarchs pass
over the way the statesmen tread, the paths the warriors
traverses, the short and simple annals of the poor, all
lead to the same place, all terminate, however varied in
their ways, in that one enormous ordeal which is appoint-
ed to all living, "And he died."

Aunt Clarissa was born on Sunday April 24, 1853,
making her 68 years and one week old. She married Uncle
Joe Byrd Oct. 9, 1870, and unto that happy union were
born eleven children, all married having homes of their
own and all in good health. She being the first one to
break the family circle. She has 61 grand-children and
6 great-grandchildren.

Mother! ecstatic sound so twines around our hearts
that they must cease to throb before we forget it! 'Tis
our first love; it is part of our religion. Expressed
in a figurative form mother! is both the morning and
evening star of our lives. This dear old Mother was the
guiding light of her home and her family. A mother to
all as to her words of instruction. We may ask can a
mother's love be supplied? By the deep, earnest yearn-
ing of our spirits for a mother's love; by the weary,
aching void in our hearts and by the restless, unsatisfi-
ed wanderings of our affections we may answer No! A
thousand times No! It cannot be supplied. Aunt Clarissa
always taught and directed her children towards noble
and high ideals forever implanting into their heart and
personality the sublime principle that rules the Christian
world. Love. She taught all to love one another.

She manifested an untiring effort to promote all
the interests of her community. She took an active part
in helping every good project that was launched in the
settlement. Her constant, regular, habitual and system-
atic application to her church, her school, and home
planted a unit around which there is one of the respect-
able churches and schools in the county. And almost in
her dying request she asked that we carry on the good

con't. next page

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Obit - Clarissa Smith Byrd, cont'd.

work of promotion of all things for the good of our church and school. We thank God for the stamp of her industrious life on the character of her children, and may the influence be not only on them but all succeeding generations.

The home will miss her, the church will miss her and the community will miss her; but death is a common lot to all and though she has left us with our hearts and homes desolate for a time; we cannot prevent it, nor would it be best if we could. As we have lost her heaven has gained her. And as we mourn, she rejoices. As we sorrow over her departure, doubtless she sympathizes with us and could we hear her sweet voice she would tell us to dry our tears and bind ourselves to her children, her grandchildren and her friends and joyfully perform all duties of love and devotion on this earth 'till our time to ascend shall come. Her loss from Pleasant Hill community is the greatest since its organization nearly fifty years ago. She was the first one to talk about the organization of the church; she and Uncle Joe were the first to subscribe to the church and were the charter members. They named the little church Clarissa after Aunt Clarissa, but only a few months after its organization it was changed by old Bro. Prince and called the name of Pleasant Hill.

She was born on her father's place and grew up there in the midst of her family and immediately entered into her husband's life and was a faithful wife and mother. She was a devoted Christian and her life was a life of service to God and her fellow men. Her death was a surprise to all who knew her and her passing was mourned by all who loved her. Her funeral was held on Sunday, married on Sunday, baptized on Sunday and buried on Sunday. One of God's children came to this world on God's day and was laid in Pleasant Hill cemetery to await the resurrection morning on God's day surrounded by the largest crowd of its kind ever gathered at Pleasant Hill.

Yes, we sorrow for our departed ones because it is the only sorrow from which we refuse to be divorced, but we must not look at the departure and death side, but the life and meeting side. The words of our Master when said, "She is not dead, but sleepeth". We can still love our Mother and Aunt. She is still ours, and we are hers. The ties that united us are not broken. They are too strong for death's stroke. She just went on home ahead of us all. Her last words to Uncle Joe was "The children are all scattered, but I will go on home and you all can come on after awhile." Husband weep not as those who have no hope. For if you believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also that are fallen asleep in Jesus will God bring with Him, Uncle Joe we know you are going to meet your loved companion again soon, you will see her as she is and know her as you are known.

cont'd. next page

167
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Obit - Clarissa Smith Byrd, cont'd.

168
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Children thou precious mother from you gone
A voice you loved so well is stilled
A place in the home is vacant
A place that can never be filled.

Let a double portion of her spirit dwell in your
life and let the inspiration of her life and the zeal
of her past records be a heavenly inspiration to your
life and help you in the time of discourage and de-
spondency. And may some of you pick up the mantle as
it falls from that divine body throw it around your
life and body and step out into life to carry on the
noble and great work which she has started in this
world. For while you under adverse circumstances toil
and labor, she

At heaven's gate, with a loving smile,
A tender voice and outstretched hands
will greet us in a little while
And welcome us to that dear land.

Oh! let us lean upon the grace,
Of mother's God and trust his love.
Until we reach the resting place,
Where mother waits for us abode.

She leaves two Brothers and three Sisters to morn
her loss. Brothers sisters you too, are soon to go the
way of your sister, live each day with a heavenward
look. For there your possession lies and there your
rewards are to be given. Then the glorious thought
of being with you sisters and brothers forever. Be
ready to meet them and your Lord at any time.

Dear friends lets all be ready to go see our Aunt
Clarissa someday for while in this world she always
held an invitation for everone to come to see her. As
she has gone to her Heavenly home lets be ready at any
time to meet our Lord and Master and our loved ones and
through eternity dwell and

In that glorious heavenly land,
Where we shall never part again,
But with angels we shall stand,
And with Christ forever reign.

Written by
Her nephew and Pastor
Luther K. Turner

169
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JOSIAH BYRD DIED AT PLEASANT HILL EARLY SATURDAY

Funeral rites for Josiah Byrd, 91, who died at the family residence in the Pleasant Hill community at 2:45 a. m., Saturday, were held Sunday at 10 a. m. from the Pleasant Hill Baptist church. Reverend W. E. Stewart, of Leakesville, conducted the services. Burial was in the Pleasant Hill cemetery.

Mr. Byrd, who vividly recalled the hardships attendant to the Civil war, had been seriously ill for three months. However, until his death he remained in good health.

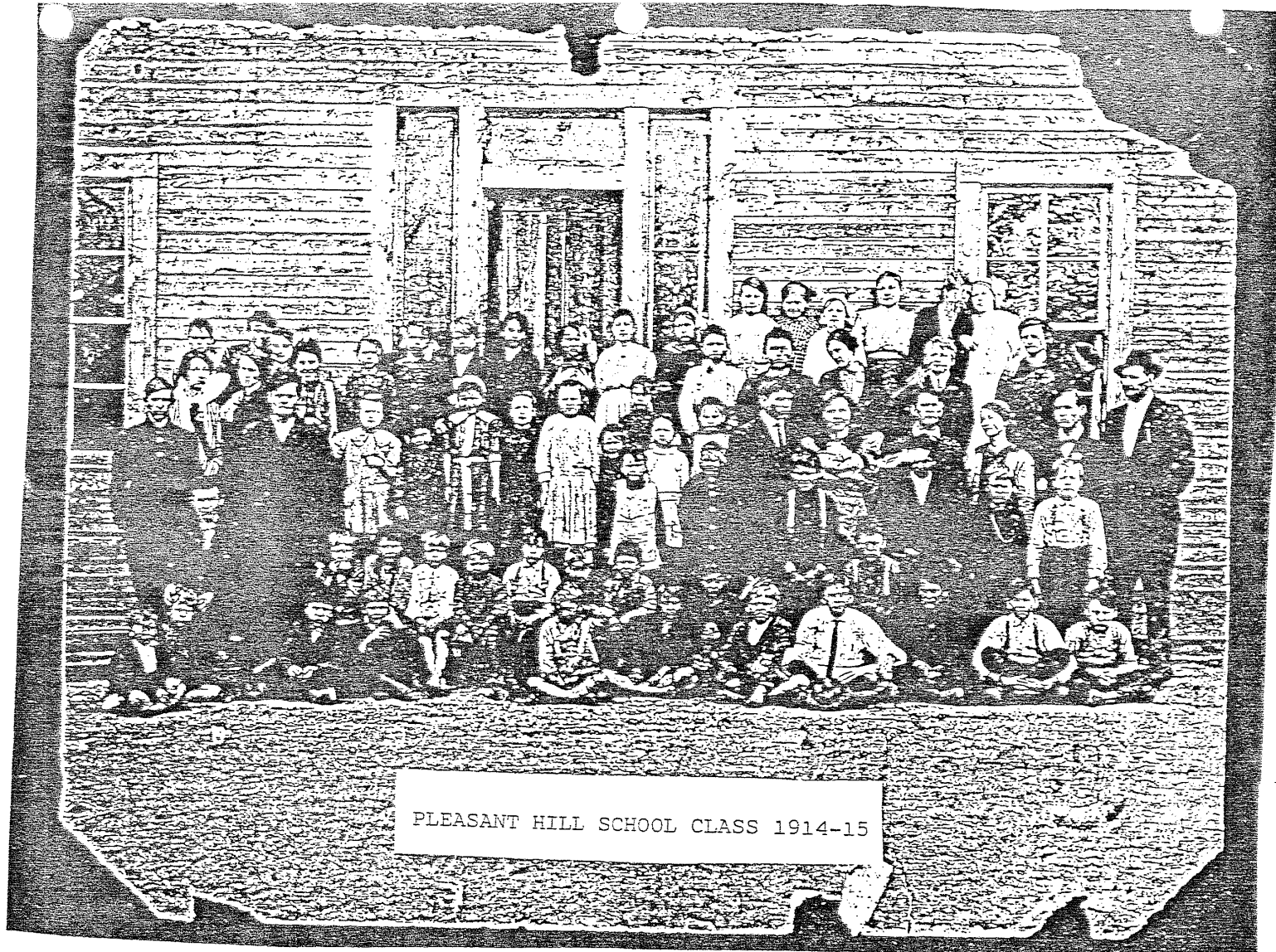
He was a leading farmer in that section. He was a devoted member of the Baptist church and had served as a deacon since he was twenty-four years old.

Surviving are four sons, A. E. Byrd, Walter Byrd and T. G. Byrd, all of Leakesville, and W. C. Byrd, of Richton; six daughters, Mrs. Nevada West and Mrs. Arizona Cochran, Richton; Mrs. Loretta Elliott, Sims, Ala.; Mrs. Martha Summers, Cottage Hill, Ala.; Mrs. Bertha Sowell and Mrs. Myrtle Webb, Leakesville. Another daughter died about ten years ago, and his wife died about seventeen years ago. Members of the family said he leaves, in survivors named, grandchildren, grandchildren, great grand-

We regret our copy of this obit is torn. According to a copy of the Greene County Herald, located in the Courthouse at Leakesville, MS, the remainder reads:

"his wife died about seventeen years ago. Members of the family said he leaves, including the survivors named, over 100 grandchildren, 40-60 great grandchildren and several great great grandchildren."

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 170



From left: Front row (seated) Berthie Byrd
Second row (kneeling) Myrt Byrd and Grace Kitrell
Third row (standing) Kate Brewer, Kate Byrd, and
Hattie Turner.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

INDEX

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

172
Byrd

____ Della, 14
____ Ida, 20
____ Minnie, 20
____ Rhoda Mae, 14
____ Vidalia "Dell", 38

Albritton, Milton Ellison, 19
Albritton, Sophronia Jenkins, 19
Albritton, William Henry, 19
Anderson, Parson, 11
Ball, Alex Monroe, 19
Ball, Edna, 20
Ball, Eliza Jane, 12
Ball, Henry Augusta, 12, 19
Ball Louise Jane Courtney, 12, 19
Ball, Victoria E., 12
Beasley, Sherman Eldridge, 42
Berry, Charles J. "Dick", 27
Bickers, Aurora, 20
Bickers, Russell, 20
Bickers, Silas, 20
Bishop, Minnie Bell, 32
Bolton, Charles, 9
Bradley, Andrew J., 12, 18, 25
Bradley, Ann, 12
Bradley, Annie Mae, 30
Bradley, Bessie, 28
Bradley, Boma, 28
Bradley, Columbus Abner, 12
Bradley, Cynthia Turner, 14, 28
Bradley, Daniel Frank, 12, 14, 28
Bradley, Daniel Webster, 14
Bradley, Emma Roberts, 18, 25
Bradley, Elizabeth Merritt, 12
Bradley, Martha, 12
Bradley, Mary Ann, 12
Bradley, Q. A., 12
Bradley, Rufus E., 12
Bradley, Rutha, 18
Bradley, Stella, 25
Bradley, Tom, 15
Bradley, Willie, 17, 35
Breland, Annis "Cur", 29
Breland, Annis Smith, 5, 22, 23
Breland, Bessie Evans, 24
Breland, Candis, 25
Breland, Charles A., 26
Breland, Charles F., 22
Breland, Charlie R., 16
Breland, Delphine, 30
Breland, Edward, 22
Breland, Edwina, 30
Breland, Imogene Thomas, 38
Breland, Eva, 38
Breland, Felder, 19
Breland, Flora, 19
Breland, Frances Viola Hathorn, 19
Breland, Hiram, 4, 6, 13
Breland, Hiram Jackson, 19
Breland, Infant, 30
Breland, J. C. "Lum", 30
Breland, Jackson A., 22
Breland, Margaret Janie 17
Breland, Knox, 24
Breland, Lillie Jane, 30
Breland, Lizzie, 19
Breland, M. L., 30
Breland, Maggie E., 20
Breland, Mahala, 4
Breland Malissa, 6
Breland, Martha Annis, 22
Breland, Mary Anetta Zonetta, 23
Breland, N. R. "Bob", 30
Breland, Nancy, 5, 20

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Breland, Nancy C., 22
Breland, Nevada, 30
Breland, Olga, 24
Breland, Rachel Jane Harvison, 30
Breland, Riley, 14, 20
Breland, Samuel, 5, 22, 23
Breland, Samuel Rufus, 22
Breland, T. Briam, 30
Breland, T. H., 30
Breland, Theodore, 17
Breland, Theodore M., 30
Breland, William R., 22
Breland, Wilson, 38
Brewer, Alex, 43
Brewer, Ann, 32
Brewer, Callie, 32
Brewer, Daniel, 12
Brewer, Delia, 32
Brewer, E. L., 33
Brewer, Elizabeth Hillman, 12
Brewer, Eureka S. Merritt, 17, 55
Brewer, H. L. "Fate", 32
Brewer, Fate Nathaniel, 32
Brewer, Ida Estelle, 32
Brewer, John, 12, 17, 55
Brewer, Kate, 20
Brewer, Lee, 32
Brewer, Mary "Lottie Mae", 32
Brewer, Minnie, 32
Brewer, Roxann, 17
Brewer, W.C., 32
Byrd, Absalom, 4, 15, 35, 40
Byrd, Aden, 17
Byrd, Agnes Eveline, 17
Byrd, Agnes Rebecca "Ag", 4, 20
Byrd, Alafore "Ally", 15
Byrd, Alex D., 15, 40
Byrd, Alex Wilce, 40
Byrd, Alla B., 19
Byrd, Alice R. E., 7
Byrd, Alma I., 19
Byrd, Althia, 39

Byrd, Amos Erastus "Rat", 11, 49 173
Byrd, Amos Lamar, 49
Byrd, Andrew Zolly, 17
Byrd, Annie, 33
Byrd, Annie Arizona, 53
Byrd, Annie L., 7, 15, 40
Byrd, Annie Lee, 49
Byrd, A. Octavia, 7
Byrd, Arveline Dunnam, 15
Byrd, Ira E., 10
Byrd, Bartlett S., 2, 8
Byrd, Bertha Mahala "Berthie", 11, 67
Byrd, Betsy, 2
Byrd, Betty Jo, 49
Byrd, Birtie, 49
Byrd, Bishop, 53
Byrd, Bonnie Pearl, 53
Byrd, Bruce Bass, 55
Byrd, Brunetta, 6, 31
Byrd, Brunette, 13
Byrd, Clavin, 4, 17
Byrd, Catherine "Lizzie", 27
Byrd, Charity Edna, 53
Byrd, Charles, 2, 3, 9
Byrd, Charlie, 19
Byrd, Chester Arthur, 13
Byrd, Clarence Colon, 35
Byrd, Clarissa Arizona "Zone", 11, 59
Byrd, Claude Davis, 38
Byrd, Columbus E. "Lum", 7, 38
Byrd, Cora, 10, 38
Byrd, Cordelia, 6
Byrd, Daisey L., 24
Byrd, Dennis Murdoc, 35
Byrd, Desma, 21
Byrd, Dewey, 19
Byrd, Dona E., 16, 35
Byrd, Dora, 35
Byrd, E. Caroline "Lizzie", 7

Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

174
Byrd

Byrd, Edward Washington, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10	Byrd, Irving, 13
Byrd, Elgin Paul, 53	Byrd, Iva, 65
Byrd, Eliza Annie, 27	Byrd, J. Hard, 24
Byrd, Eliza F. 35	Byrd, James, 2, 3
Byrd, Elizabeth, 3, 8	Byrd, James C. "Jim", 10
Byrd, Elizabeth Adocha, 5, 25	Byrd, James Edward, 55
Byrd, Elizabeth "Lizzie", 15	Byrd, James Washington, 5
Byrd, Elizabeth H., 10	Byrd, Jane Elizabeth, 6, 28
Byrd, Ellen, 7, 38	Byrd, Jefferson Davis, 4, 19
Byrd, Eloise, 24	Byrd, Jennie Louise, 49
Byrd, Emoline, 10	Byrd, Jesse M., 38
Byrd, Ernest, 46	Byrd, Joe, 10, 65
Byrd, Ernest Chandler, 35	Byrd, John, 26
Byrd, Ethel Agnes, 23	Byrd, John A., 2, 6
Byrd, Ethel "Kate", 19	Byrd, John A., Jr., 6, 26
Byrd, Etta Zonetta, 23	Byrd, John A. D., 26
Byrd, Eugene, 18	Byrd, John F., 23
Byrd, Euretha, 55	Byrd, John Harvey, 5, 22
Byrd, Ezekiah, 1, 2	Byrd, John Sharbor, 55
Byrd, Fannie E., 23	Byrd, Joseph Calvin, 15
Byrd, Flora, 19	Byrd, Josiah, 17
Byrd, Frank, 16	Byrd, Josiah W., 2, 3, 4
Byrd, Gaines Walker, 53	Byrd, Josiah W., Jr., 4, 11, 47
Byrd, Garland W., 53	Byrd, Julia, 46
Byrd, Geraldine, 55	Byrd, Kate, 24
Byrd, George Lawrence, 26	Byrd, Launa, 19
Byrd, George W., 6	Byrd, Leona, 19, 35
Byrd, Grover C., 15	Byrd, Lillian Corene, 49
Byrd, H. Webb, 15	Byrd, Lloyd, 38
Byrd, Helen Gaines, 5	Byrd, Louise Azzieliene, 4, 21
Byrd, Henry C., 17	Byrd, Lottie N., 35
Byrd, Henry D., 6	Byrd, Lucille, 17
Byrd, Hezekiah, 1	Byrd, Ludie Mae, 35
Byrd, Hiram Dawson, 4, 13	Byrd, Louisa A. "Lue" 15
Byrd, Ida, 13	Byrd, Luella, 6, 33
Byrd, Ida R., 24	Byrd, Malachi G., 2, 7, 15
Byrd, Ida S., 6, 34	Byrd, Mamie, 35
Byrd, Iduma, 53	Byrd, Manuel G., 5
Byrd, Infant, 21, 40	Byrd, Margette E., 7
Byrd, Infant son, 53	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd, Martha, 9	Byrd, Rufus Enties, 40
Byrd, Martha A., 5, 22	Byrd, Rufus M., 7
Byrd, Martha E., 4, 12	Byrd, Sarah C. "Lummie", 27
Byrd, Martha Miranda, 6, 32	Byrd, Selma Eva, 57
Byrd, Martha Miranda, 11, 63	Byrd, Seman, 45
Byrd, Martha Matilda, 8, 41, 42	Byrd, Shirley, 18
Byrd, Mary Ann, 4, 14	Byrd, S. Melton, 16, 35
Byrd, Mary Arcola, 53	Byrd, Sophronia E., 7, 37
Byrd, Mary E., 26	Byrd, Stance, 38
Byrd, Mary Ella, 8, 44	Byrd, Stewart, 17
Byrd, Maryetta, 7	Byrd, Theeonar, 15
Byrd, Mary Lee, 46	Byrd, Thomas Buford, 24
Byrd, Mary Lourette Mosett, 11, 61	Byrd, Thomas R., 23
Byrd, Mary Mosett, 18	Byrd, Travis Gaines, 11, 65
Byrd, Melvenia "Viney", 8, 43	Byrd, Viola Amanda, 17
Byrd, Michael K., 2, 8, 10	Byrd, W. R., 26
Byrd, Missouri A., 6, 29	Byrd, Walter, 8, 45, 46
Byrd, Mitchell, 17	Byrd, Walton Josiah, 11, 55
Byrd, Myrtle Ruth, 11, 69	Byrd, Walton Josiah, Jr., 55
Byrd, Nancy J., 7, 26, 36	Byrd, Warren Ashford, 65
Byrd, Nancy Margaret, 53	Byrd, Wilford Hale, 65
Byrd, Nebraska Walley, 40, 35	Byrd, William Frank, 7, 35
Byrd, Nannie Lou, 65	Byrd, William Franklin, 5
Byrd, Nevada Ann, 11, 57	Byrd, William H., 26
Byrd, Nolly, 24	Byrd, William Prentiss, 8, 45, 46
Byrd, Novella, 55	Byrd, William Shirley, 53
Byrd, Octia, 13	Byrd, William Turner, 46
Byrd, Octavia, 29	Byrd, Willie Mae, 53
Byrd, Oscar L. 19	Byrd, Willis A., 16
Byrd, James Porter 15	Byrd, Willoughby Calvin, 11, 53
Byrd, Prentiss, 46	Byrd, Willoughby Calvin, Jr., 53
Byrd, Rachel Amanda, 11, 51	Byrd, Wilson, 55
Byrd, Randle, 35	Canby, Maj. Gen. E.R.S., 6
Byrd, Raphael D., 55	Carlisle, A. D., 31
Byrd, Rebecca, 6, 30	Carlisle, Alford D., 31
Byrd, Riley E., 33	Carlisle, Archie, 31
Byrd, Robert Homer, 55	Carlisle, Charles H., 31
Byrd, Robert Nicklos, 5, 24	Carlisle, Henry, 31
Byrd, Robert N., 24	Carlisle, "Lum", 31
Byrd, Rora Lee, 19	Carlisle, Margaret Ann Strickland
Byrd, Rosa Lee, 19	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

176

Byrd

Carlisle, Willie, 31	Dunnam, Charlie, 67
Carter, Jennie, 11, 49	Dunnam, Ebenezer, 7, 10
Chambliss, Arthur, 44	Dunnam, Earle A. Kittrell, 23
Chambliss, Bogan, 44	Dunnam, Eliza Prine, 14
Chambliss, Christian, 44	Dunnam, Elizabeth Irene, 26
Chambliss, Daniel C., 44	Dunnam, Gaines "Bud", 35
Chambliss, John, 44	Dunnam, James N., 23
Chambliss, Male, 44	Dunnam, Lee A., 14
Cochran, Arluin, 59	Dunnam, Mary Elizabeth, 26
Cochran, Commodore Shelton, 59	Dunnam, Odes, 14
Cochran, Edna, 59	Dunnam, Ottice A., 22
Cochran, Elizabeth Kittrell, 53	Dunnam, Sally Turner, 22
Cochran, Fain Patton, 59	Dunnam, Viola "Vi", 23
Cochran, Fishel, 59	Elliott, Buck Owen, 61
Cochran, Ford Ray, 59	Elliott, Flora, 61
Cochran, Gertrude, 59	Elliott, Jennie, 61
Cochran, Gouldsberry, 53	Elliott, John, 61
Cochran, Keith, 59	Elliott, Lawrence, 61
Cochran, LeRoy Rufus, 59	Elliott, Mildred, 61
Cochran, Louella, 53	Elliott, Norma Flora, 61
Cochran, Roy B., 59	Elliott, Omar William, 61
Cochran, Susan Ball, 59	Elliott, Ray Davis, 61
Cochran, W. D. "Monk", 59	Elliott, Reginald, 61
Cochran, William David, 59	Extine, Clifford, 10
Cooley, Jane Cayton, 14	Extine, Curtis, 10
Cooley, Nancy Pipkins, 14	Frederick, Sgt. L. J., 8
Cooley, Robert Warren, 14	Freeman, Cammie, 15
Cooley, Sarah E., 26	Freeman, Columbia Walley, 15
Cooley, Will, 14	Freeman, Columbus, 15
Cooley, William, 14	Freeman, Dennie H., 14
Cooley, William Rufus, 14	Freeman, Elizabeth West, 13
Creel, Rebecca, 23	Freeman, Emily A. "Dolly", 14
Daughdrill, Peter Garfield, 17	Freeman, James, 14
Daughdrill, William, 17	Freeman, John D., 14
Davis, Albert, 51	Freeman, J. L. "Fate", 14
Deakles, Lenson, 25	Freeman, L. Chalmes, 14
Deen, Jeremiah, 2	Freeman, Lube, 13
Dunnam, Amassa "Massie", 10	Freeman, M. Almedia, 14
Dunnam, Arveline, 7	Freeman, Mary Jane, 13
Dunnam, Charles, 22	Freeman, Nora, 14

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Freeman, N. Rebecca, 14
Freeman, Rebecca Walley, 14
Freeman, Waldo P., 30
Gault, Mary Elizabeth, 41
Goff, Aletha Cochran, 6
Goff, Joe, 6
Goff, William, 6
Green, Samuel, 38
Gressett, William, 1
Hammonds, Alice L., 41
Hammonds, Anguish, 41
Hammonds, Arrenia, 41
Hammonds, Benjamin P., 41
Hammonds, David, 42
Hammonds, George, 42
Hammonds, Helen E. 42
Hammonds, Henry, 42
Hammonds, Hillard, 42
Hammonds, John H., 41
Hammonds, John H., Jr., 41
Hammonds, Lavonia, 42
Hammonds, Lillie Nora, 42
Hammonds, Lonie, 42
Hammonds, Mack, 42
Hammonds, Martha J., 41
Hammonds, Mary, 41
Hammonds, Sarah L., 41
Hardy, Burnzy W., 21
Harrell, Richard H., 41
Harvison, Agnes Vera, 21
Harvison, Carrie, 28
Harvison, Cavie, 21
Harvison, Charlie, 21
Harvison, Chester, 21
Harvison, F. Calvin, 28
Harvison, Hiram Dennie, 28
Harvison, John C., 21, 28
Harvison, John Ernest, 21
Harvison, Kila, 28

Harvison, Mary Susie, 21
Harvison, Mollie Copeland, 21
Hathorn, Arizona "Zone", 26
Hathorn, Clinton Ray, 20
Hathorn, Flora, 20
Hathorn, L. Tildon, 35
Hathorn, Sophronia Breland, 26, 35
Hathorn, T. J., 26, 35
Hemiter, Florence, 18
Herring, Demaris Isabell, 15
Hill, Ester, 21
Hill, Rev. W. W., 21
Hillman, Annie Ball, 25
Hillman, Charles, 28
Hillman, Elizabeth Harvison, 19,
26
Hillman, Geneva "Neva", 25
Hillman, Joseph L. "Bud", 28
Hillman, Katie, 26
Hillman, Louvenia "Veen", 19
Hillman, Osborn, 25
Hillman, P. G., Sr., 19, 26
Hillman, Virginia, 28
Hinton, A. G., 15
Hinton, Eliza Jane Walley, 15
Hinton, Ellena, 15
Hinton, Rich, 32
Hinton, Thursia, 65
Hodges, Cola, 21
Holder, Abbie, 37
Holder, Abigail, 24
Holder, Ammon, 7
Holder, Caroline Dunnam, 24
Holder, Cornelius "Neal", 37
Holder, Delbert, 37
Holder, Della, 37
Holder, Frances, 7, 37
Holder, George J., 37
Holder, J. H., 7

177
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

178
Byrd

Holder, John H., 37
Holder, Hobart, 24
Holder, Travis, 37
Howard, Don, 23
Hudson, Bill, 13
Hutchinson, _____, 12
James, Cynthia Walley, 19
James, Eliza, 10, 12, 24
James, Eugenia Jane, 38
James, Joseph W., 19
James, Louarchy, 38
James, Newton, 19
James, Patrick, 38
James, Phillip E., 19
Jenkins, E. E. "Lige", 7, 29
Jenkins, F. M., 7, 29
Jenkins, Julia Breland, 7, 29
Jenkins, Maggie, 29
Jenkins, Martha E., 29
Jordan, Daisy, 38
Keller, Mable, 23
Kittrell, Absalom, 17, 51
Kittrell, Alex T., 17
Kittrell, Cecil Hardy, 51
Kittrell, Clarissa Armanda, 51
Kittrell, Florence, 51
Kittrell, Gracie Ann, 51
Kittrell, Henry Samuel, 51
Kittrell, Josiah Absalom, 51
Kittrell, Martha Ann Prine, 17, 51
Kittrell, Samuel ^{Abner} ~~Absalom~~, 51
Kittrell, William Byrd, 51
Ladiner, Ezra, 20
Lane, Lura Bell, 38
Leggett, James, 2
Lee, Andrew, 34
Lee, Gladys, 18
Lee, Lolar, 15
Lee, Minnie, 29
Lee, Rev. Robert B., 34
McDonald, Charles, 36
McDonald, Charles C., 42
McDonald, Columbus, 36
McDonald, J. C. "Clabe", 36
McDonald, John, 36
McDonald, Knox, 36
McDonald, Mattie, 36
McDonald, Thalma Mae, 35
McDonald, William, 36
McGowin, Robert Louis, 21
McGuillan, Belle, 8
McKee, Flora, 20
Meadows, Anguish, 15
Meadows, Ellender McLain, 15
Meadows, William Steve, 15
Melvin, Lucretia, 49
Mixon, Alma, 41
Monk, Mariah, 1
Moody, Erasmus Bruner, 29
Moody, Emory Curtis, 29
Moody, Eula J., 29
Moody, Florence, 29
Moody, Ida Missouri, 29
Moody, J. Knox, 29
Moody, L. Odellia, 29
Moody, Martha Bruner, 29
Moody, William Prentiss, 29
Moody, William W., 29
Murray, Andrew, 10
Murray, Andrew, Sr., 10
Murray, Rebecca, 10
Norris, _____, 10
Pipkins, Charlie, 29
Pipkins, Henry, 35
Pipkins, Mark S., 27
Pipkins, Mary Prentiss, 29
Pipkins, Richard, 29
Pope, Jefferson, 43
Pope, Mary Jane, 43

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Pope, Napoleon Henry, 43	Smith, Mattie, 14	179 Byrd
Prentiss, Elizabeth Erkhardt, 26	Smith, N. Melton, 14	
Price, Minnie Lea, 41	Smith, Nola, 25	
Prine, Eliza Ann Strickland, 35	Smith, Rachel Dunnam, 11, 17, 25	
Prine, JoAnna Catherine, 16, 35	Smith, Ralvin C., 29	
Prine, Maggie, 53	Smith, Spicey Kittrell, 14	
Prine, Nancy Cochran, 53	Smith, Tester J., 25	
Prine, Rev. R. W., 35, 53, 57	Smith, William, 35	
Pugh, Will, 27	Smith, Zack, 22, 24	
Rainwater, Nancy, 33	Sowell, Annie Albertha, 67	
Reese, Sarah Ann, 26	Sowell, Bertha Mahala Byrd, 67	
Rennels, J. R., 12	Sowell, Charlie, 67	
Rhodes, Wiley W., 24	Sowell, Eliza 24	
Rich, Eliza "Lizer" 15	Sowell, Eliza James, 12, 24, 10	
Roberts, Bessie, 19	Sowell, Evelyn Sue, 67	
Roberts, Emma, 12	Sowell, Hubert Murval, 67	
Roberts, James K. Polk, 12, 19, 22	Sowell, Infant Twins, 67	
Roberts, James Lee, 30	Sowell, James Monroe, 10, 12, 24	
Roberts, Jerutha Smith, 12, 19, 22	Sowell, James N., 12	
Roberts, Lucille, 35	Sowell, James Nathaniel, "Nath", 67	
Roberts, Mary M. "Mellie", 22	Sowell, James Nathaniel, Jr., 67	
Robinson, Ella, 17	Sowell, Jennie Sarah, 67	
Rogers, J. A., 10	Sowell, Mable Clarissa, 67	
Rutlige, Col., 1	Sowell, Marlon Erroll, "Eddie", 67	
Smith, Bessie Zella, 22	Sowell, Mary Elizabeth, 10	
Smith Clarissa, 11, 17, 47	Sowell, Miranda Dunnam, 67	
Smith, Clarissa R., 25	Sowell, Myra Pearl, 67	
Smith, Curtis, 25	Sowell, Wilford Gynn, "Shorty", 67	
Smith, George W., 20	Spillers, Ester Mae Shows, 42	
Smith, Henry Jonathan, 17	Stevison, Victoria, 23	
Smith, Hillard, 25	Summers, Albert Alonzo, 63	
Smith, H. Kurb, 25	Summers, Amos, 12	
Smith, Innamay, 35	Summers, Asenah Victoria, 67	
Smith, John A., 11, 17, 25	Summers, Carrie Browning, 63	
Smith, John Ander, 14	Summers, Clarissa, 63	
Smith, John H., 24	Summers, Enos, 13	
Smith, Lillie E., 29	Summers, Jodie, 63	
Smith, Lottie, 25	Summers, Kermig, 63	
Smith, Martha Neal, 29	Summers, Simon Peter, 63	
Smith, Mary Mosett, 17	Swindle, Sam, 32	
Smith, Matilda Draughn, 22, 24	Swindle, William David, 32	
	Sylvester, John Quince, 15, 39	
	Sylvester, Massie Walley, 15, 39	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

180
Byrd

Sylvester, Walter, 39
Sylvester, Wesley, 39
Sylvester, Wiley T., 15
Taylor, Gen. R., 6
Taylor, William C., 41
Taylor, Winnie, 41
Thompson, Anna, 20
Thompson, Maggie, 19
Tully, Audry, 24
Todd, Marvin, 29
Turner, A. E. "Arch", 32
Turner, Alvin Leo, 20
Turner, Carrie "Sweets", 13
Turner, Cynthia L., 12
Turner, David Crockett, 20
Turner, Elizabeth Daughdrill, 20, 32
Turner, Hattie A., 20
Turner, Henry, 20
Turner, H. S. "Stuck", 19
Turner, J. B., 13
Turner, James S., 20, 32
Turner, John Marshall, 20
Turner, Lewis Ethridge, 20
Turner, Luther K., 20
Turner, Luvenia H., 20
Turner, Nancy Catherine, 46
Turner, Ottis, 20
Turner, Roy "Dock", 20
Turner, Sara Etta, 20
Turner, Winnie Thomas, 13
Wade, _____, 12
Wade, Wiley "Bud", 22
Walker, James, 8
Walker, Julia Ann, 8
Walker, Rebecca Ellen, 5
Walker, William, 3
Walley, Elizabeth McLain, 15, 43
Walley, Nebraska "Darling", 15
Walley, Sidney A. J., 43
Walley, Willis Berry, 15, 43
Webb, Alva, 69
Webb, Billy Byrd, 69
Webb, Coleen, 69
Webb, Dale, 69
Webb, Doyle Harrison, 69
Webb, Euronina Harrison, 69
Webb, Freida Jean, 69
Webb, James Allen, 69
Webb, Joseph Hillard, 69
Webb, Kenneth, 69
Webb, Verna, 69
Webb, William Hillard, 69
Wells, William, 19
West, Absalom L., 25
West, Arnal Wayne, 57
West, Clemmi Estelle Agatha, 57
West, Dora Gladys, 57
West, Elsie Jean, 57
West, Everett Newton, 57
West, Gaines, 57
West, Gaines Byron, 57
West, George W., 17
West, John, 25
West, Mary E. Cochran Roberts, 57
West, Mary Jo, 57
West, Maude Mae, 57
West, Melvin Mitchie, 57
West, Minerva Breland, 25
West, Myrtle Irene, 57
West, Naomi Claretta, 57
West, Olive Zeola, 57
West, Robert Byrddon, 57
West, Vincent, 17, 57
Williams, Elma, 21
Williams, John D., 21
Williams, Verta Perry, 21

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Williamson, Lizzie 16
Wilson, _____, 24
Wood, W.J., 41
Wright, James 22
Yates, Annie Brewer, 35
Yates, Audrey, 35
Yates, Jason Y., 35
Youngblood, Col., 1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

181
Byrd

ADDITIONAL INDEX

Browning, Carrie, 13
Buckalew, Allie Bama, 39
Carter, Annie J. Nunn, 49
Carter, Dan. L., 49
Collins, Patience Martha Ann Elizabeth, 49
Herring, Nancy, 18
James, Erasmus S., 19
James, Sarah Robertson, 19
Lee, Jim, 18
Lee, Nancy Herring, 18
Melvin, Joseph Perrin, 49
Melvin, Patience Martha Ann Elizabeth Collins, 49
Nunn, Annie J., 49
Rich, Allie Bama Buckalew, 39
Rich, Dicey, 39
Rich, Tom, 39
Robertson, Sarah, 19
Summers, Albert Alonzo, 13
Summers, Carrie Browning, 13
Sylvester, Charlie, 39
Sylvester, Dicey Rich, 39

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

182

Byrd

AUTHORS

Merdita Ruth [Sowell] White is the daughter of Myra Pearl Sowell and the grand-daughter of Bertha Mahala [Byrd] Sowell. She is married to Dr. David Leigh White, a Dentist, and resides in Mathews, VA. David and Ruth have three sons, Michael Ray who is married to Laura Fox, Robert Edward, and David Allen.

Evelyn Sue [Sowell] Cain is the daughter of Bertha Mahala [Byrd] Sowell. She is married to Auther Wayne Cain, and resides in Westwego, LA. Sue and Wayne have five children, Brenda Sue, Terrell Wayne who is married to Jacintha Mary Mancuso, Patricia Michelle, Janet Gale who is married to Jerry Paul Chiasson, Jr., and Joe Auther. They have three grandchildren, John Christian, Dillon Wayne, and Kaydie Joe.

* married Steve WATERS 5/31/91

TO ORDER A COPY OF THIS BOOK - PLEASE CONTACT

Myra Sowell
Rt. 2 Box 267
Leakesville, MS, 39451

or

Sue Cain
P. O. Box 283
Westwego, LA, 70096

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

183
Byrd

David Eulanks 947-2842
Barbara Eley 947-7170
Mary Childress Rouse 947-3031

HISTORY OF JEFF DAVIS HOME (VIDEO)

Write Gulf Coast Community College for copy

David assisted Mr. Sullivan in making
Videos.

(Any kin to Merle Green's wife?)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Pedigree Chart

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. A

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

BYRD 184 E
one of 2 brothers

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.

- ☐ B = Baptized
☐ E = Endowed
☐ S = Sealed to spouse
☐ P = Sealed to parents
☐ F = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
☐ C = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

2 Bartlett S. BYRD

(Father of #1) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 Born/Chr c. 1826
 Place MS
 Married 2 March 1854
 Place Clarke Co., AL
 Died
 Place

4 Hezekiah BYRD

(Father of #2) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

8 John BYRD, Jr (or) Michael King BYRD, K

(Father of #4) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 Born/Chr
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

9 (Mother of #4) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Cont. on chart L

10 (Father of #5) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Cont. on chart M

11 (Mother of #5) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Cont. on chart N

1 Martha Matilda BYRD

☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 Born/Chr 17 Nov 1855
 Place Stateline, Wayne, MS
 Married c. 1874
 Place
 Died 5 Nov 1936
 Place Laurel, Jones, MS

John H. HAMMONDS

(Spouse of #1) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

5 Mariah MONK

(Mother of #2) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 Born/Chr
 Place
 Died
 Place

12 (Father of #6) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Cont. on chart P

13 (Mother of #6) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Cont. on chart Q

3 Julia Ann WALKER

(Mother of #1) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 Born/Chr c. 1832
 Place Clarke Co., AL
 Died
 Place

6 James WALKER

(Father of #3) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 Born/Chr
 Place Alabama
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

14 (Father of #7) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Cont. on chart R

15 (Mother of #7) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Cont. on chart S

7 Sarah Ann

(Mother of #3) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 Born/Chr
 Place S.C.
 Died
 Place

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart

Name Edith Fite
 Address 2712 Bartlett #A-14
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Telephone number (601) 769-2824 Date prepared 26 March 1990

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

(8 1/2" x 11" with ordinance boxes) PF353095 2-87 Printed in USA

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Pedigree Chart

Chart number K

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no 8 on chart no E

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

BYRD 185

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed

- ☐ B = Baptized
- ☐ E = Endowed
- ☐ S = Sealed to spouse
- ☐ P = Sealed to parents
- ☐ F = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- ☐ C = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as:
Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Hoberi Inomas McYETHS
Write dates as: 4 Oct 1986

2 John BYRD, Sr

(Father of #1) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Married

Place

Died

Place

1761
Duplin Co., N.C

1 BYRD

☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Married

Place

Died

Place

John Jr

Michael King BYRD

(Spouse of #1) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

3 Catherine KING

(Mother of #1) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Died

Place

1795
Fairfield, S.C.

4

(Father of #2) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Married

Place

Died

Place

5

(Mother of #2) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Died

Place

6

Michael KING

(Father of #3) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Married

Place

Died

Place

1715
Bertie Co., N.C

c. 1788
Bertie Co., N.C.

8

(Father of #4) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Married

Place

Died

Place

Cont. on chart I

9

(Mother of #4) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Died

Place

Cont. on chart U

10

(Father of #5) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Married

Place

Died

Place

Cont. on chart V

11

(Mother of #5) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Died

Place

Cont. on chart W

12

Michael KING

(Father of #6) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Married

Place

Died

Place

Cont. on chart X

13

Isabell DIAL

(Mother of #6) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Died

Place

Cont. on chart Y

14

(Father of #7) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Married

Place

Died

Place

Cont. on chart Z

15

(Mother of #7) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ S ☐ P ☐ F ☐ C

Born/Chr

Place

Died

Place

Cont. on chart AA

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart

Name

Edith Fite

Address

2712 Bartlett A-14

Pascagoula, MS 39367

Telephone number

(601) 764-2524

Date prepared

26 March 1990

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

(8 1/2" x 11") with ordinance references 1987 Printed in USA

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

P 180.

6520 Zulton
Amarillo, ~~24~~.
79109

Jan. 1, 1987

Jackson Co. Genealogical Society
1803 Jackson Ave.
Pascagoula City Library
3214 Pascagoula - P.O. Box 937
Pascagoula, MS 39567

I am trying to find out who the
parents of John H. Byrd were.
John H. Byrd was born June
3, 1823 in Alabama. In the 1850
census he was enumerated in
the Jackson Co., Alabama census.
His wife, Nancy Lwallen, was
born in Alabama in 1822.
Their children were William
H. b. 1844 Al.; Monroe Washington
b. 1846 Al.; Armenia b. 1847 Al.;
Eli C. 1849 Al.; Martha b. 1851 Al.;
Mary b. 1852 Al. John H. Byrd

moved to Alcorn Co. Ms, about 1853 where he farmed and preached in the Baptist church until his death in 1913. His first wife died prior to 1860. He married Nancy Gann in 1860, and they ^{Byrd} had six more children for a ^{p187.} total of 16!

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I hear that some of the Byrd family moved to Dekalb Co. Al. about 1845. This was an Eli Byrd, born 1805 in Jackson Co. who moved to Dekalb Co., and might have been a brother to John A. Byrd.

If someone in your society has information on the Byrd family I would appreciate very much hearing from them. If not, and research needs

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

188.

to be done in Jackson Co., please
advise me to whom I should
write, and how much they
charge for research.

Sincerely,

Joy Wiley

6520 Fulton

Amarillo, Tx.

79109

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 189.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

(CONFEDERATE.)
B 37 Miss.

Joseph Byrd
Capt. K., 37 Regt Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When April 15, 1862.

Where Jasper County

By whom Capt. Dantzler

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Davis

To what time July 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted

mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)
D 37 Miss.

Joseph Byrd
Capt., Jasper Guards.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List†

of Jasper Guards, Capt. A. F. Dantzler's command, from Jasper County, Miss.

List dated Camp Whitfield near
Columbus Miss. Apr 30, 1862.

Description:

Age 29; eyes Bro; hair Bro

Complexion Dark; 6 ft. 4 inches.

Where born Hancock Miss

Occupation Farmer

Enlisted:

When April 15, 1862.

Where Jasper Co.

By whom Capt. Dantzler

Period 3 years or war

Remarks:

Book mark:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 37th
Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
†From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in
March, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Director
of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 938010.

(CONFEDERATE.)
B 37 Miss.

Joseph Bird
Capt. K., 37 Regt Miss.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Enterprise, Miss.,

for dated Jan 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 15, 1862.

Where Jasper County Miss.

By whom Capt. Dantzler

Period was

Attached to Hospital:

When, 1862.

How employed Patient.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shephard

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in Ad. of Recd. Paymt.

as Joseph Byrd.

Book mark:

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

81 simpson County

Byrd 190

98	Hemphill, Henry	123	Hogg, H. H.
99	Allbritton, F. M.	124	Farlow, G. W.
100	Brown, Dossan	125	King, Arthur
101	Brown, Hitson	126	King, Tayler
102	Brown, James	127	McLendon, Ira
103	Brown, Jesse	128	Myers, Mike
104	Berry, D. P.	129	Myers, Isham
105	Berry, Jackson	130	Myers, Bird
106	Berry, Tom	131	McCaskill, L. A.
107	Byrd, Joseph	132	Morris, A. R.
108	Brown, Buckey	133	Morris, Jo
109	Brown, Allen	134	Millis, Mat
110	Beasley, Elias	135	Millis, Wm.
111	Baker, James	136	Portenberry, Irvin
112	Dampeer, S. T.	137	Randall, John
113	Drummonds, Wm.	138	Randall, Jesse
114	Drummonds, S.	139	Randall, Jack
115	Drummonds, J. A.	140	Thurman, Frank
116	Drummonds, L.	141	Walker, Richard
117	Drummonds, D.	142	Walker, Ass
118	Dardimer, P.	143	Williams, Arthur
119	Gowan, T. R.	144	Weathersty, Dan
120	Gowin, T. R.	145	Craddock, Wm.
121	Aschewling, W. B.	146	Chandler, Wade
122	Endison, A.	147	Garrett, J.

b. 11/21/1838
undivided

Co A 39 Miss. Inf.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 191.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Page 98 Simpson County

171	Tom Knight	195	Willie Murray
172	Wm. Norworthy	196	J. Murray
173	Bryant Byrd Green Byrd	197	W. Furguson
174	Jas. Welch	198	Tom Bush
175	W. Welch	199	Jas. Bennett
176	H. Welch	200	H. Hogg
177	J. Welch	201	J. Chandler
178	Jas. Barnes	202	Jas. L. Thompson
179	D. Barron	203	Ben Davis
180	Wm. Barron	204	Thos. Bass
181	N. Barron	205	A. Massie
182	S. P. Barron	206	Jasper Bass
183	A. Murray	207	Jas. Patterson
184	Tom Hemphill	208	Milton Welch
185	Wm. Hemphill	209	Hardy Tucker
186	(blank) Hemphill	210	Wm. Walker
187	N. Murray	211	Wm. T. Hilton
188	B. Massey	212	Thos. Courtney
189	W. Mathews	213	Brice Middleton
190	A. Mathews	214	G. Miller
191	Joe Byrd <i>Monticello</i>	215	Wm. Taylor
192	D. Sandifer	216	Jas. Taylor
193	Jno Sandifer	217	G. K. Harper
194-	A. J. Murray	218	S. R. Waldrop

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

(Confederate.)
B | 37 | Miss.

Joseph Byrd
Capt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 15, 1862

Where Jasper County

By whom Capt Dantzler

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt Davis

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to hospital at Saltillo Sept 7, 1862

Book mark:

J. N. McKinnon
(642) Copyist

Byrd 142.
(Confederate.)

B | 37 | Miss.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Joseph Byrd
Capt, Co. K, 37 Reg't Mississippi V

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 15, 1862

Where Jasper Co

By whom Capt Dantzler

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt Shepherd

By whom

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. McKinnon
(642) Copyist

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

(Confederate.)

P | 37 | Miss.

Joseph Byrd
Co. K, 37 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 15*, 1862.
Where *Jasper County*
By whom *Capt Dantzler*
Period *3 years*
Last paid:
By whom *W P Davis*
To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks: *In arrest. 25 Oct 1863. Joined from desertion*

Name does not appear in Col. "Names Present"

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.) *Byrd 175.*

P | 37 | Miss.

Joseph Byrd
Co. K, 37 Reg't Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 15*, 1863.
Where *Jasper County*
By whom *Capt Dantzler*
Period *3 years*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Davis*
To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*
NOTE: A portion of the company declared exchanged since last muster.
Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 179.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5	John S. Tarleton	24	m
	Sara S.	18	f

	Joseph D.	2	m
	William L. Byrd	57	m
	Sara	54	f
	Joseph	21	m
	Daniel C. C.	19	m
	Isaac C.	16	m
	Rebecca S.	16	f
	Alex. Oldham	20	m
	Alex. Lewis	26	m
	Edward Gathin	22	m
7	Samuel Miles	43	m
	Clarinda	43	f
	Benjamin	18	m
	Margaret	16	f
	Eliza	15	f

Wm. T. Has
Married and
Moved -

1850 Simpson Co. Census
Sheet 315

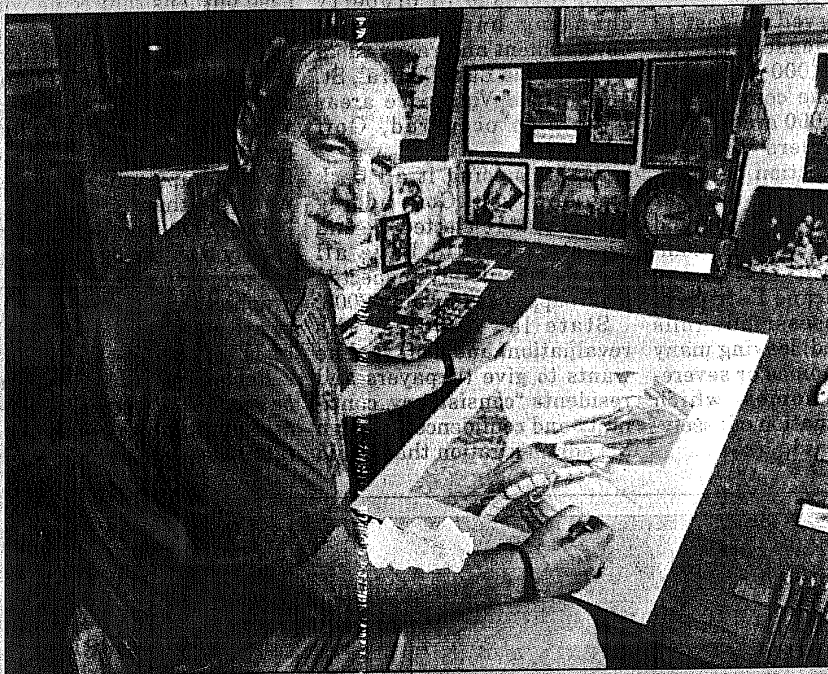
Byrd 195.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 8, 2007

THE MISSISSIPPI

FACES OF THE COAST



William Colgin/The Mississippi Press

Grady Byrd

Grady Byrd has been an artist all his life. He started as a young boy in Boguchitto and would use crayons to color on the cardboard backings that came packed in clothing. "My folks really encouraged me," he said of his early years as an artist. Byrd taught himself through reading and the study of artists he admired. After high school he joined the Marine Corps

where he worked as an illustrator for *Leatherneck Magazine*. He retired from the Marines after seven years and moved to the Coast to take a civil service job as an illustrator at Keesler Air Force Base. Byrd retired from Keesler in 1987 and began creating his own fine art. He developed a unique ink wash technique he calls "water black," which he

uses on many of his portraits. One of his most recognized portraits is of the late Pope John Paul II, which he made into a poster. Byrd said he has always had a love for art. "It's an urge to do it. I feel really guilty if I don't work," Byrd said the best part of being an artist is knowing "that what you're doing evokes emotion in others."

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Individual Record

Page 1 of 1

Byrd 196.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

William BYRD (AFN: 1KLR-BSW)

Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1621

London, London, England

Death: 1670/1672

Chip Oak Creek, Southwark Parish, Surry County, Virginia

Parents:

Father: Thomas BYRD (AFN: 1KLR-FCQ)

Family

Mother: Elizabeth (AFN: 1KLR-BRP)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Wheeler (AFN: 1KLQ-W5R)

Family

Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Individual Record

Page 1 of 1

Byrd 197.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Thomas BYRD (AFN: 1KLR-FCQ)

Sex: M

Pedigree

Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1640

Res London, London, England

Parents:

Father: John BIRD (AFN: 1KLR-F9B)

Family

Mother: Elizabeth BINE (AFN: 1KLR-FBJ)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth (AFN: 1KLR-BRP)

Family

Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

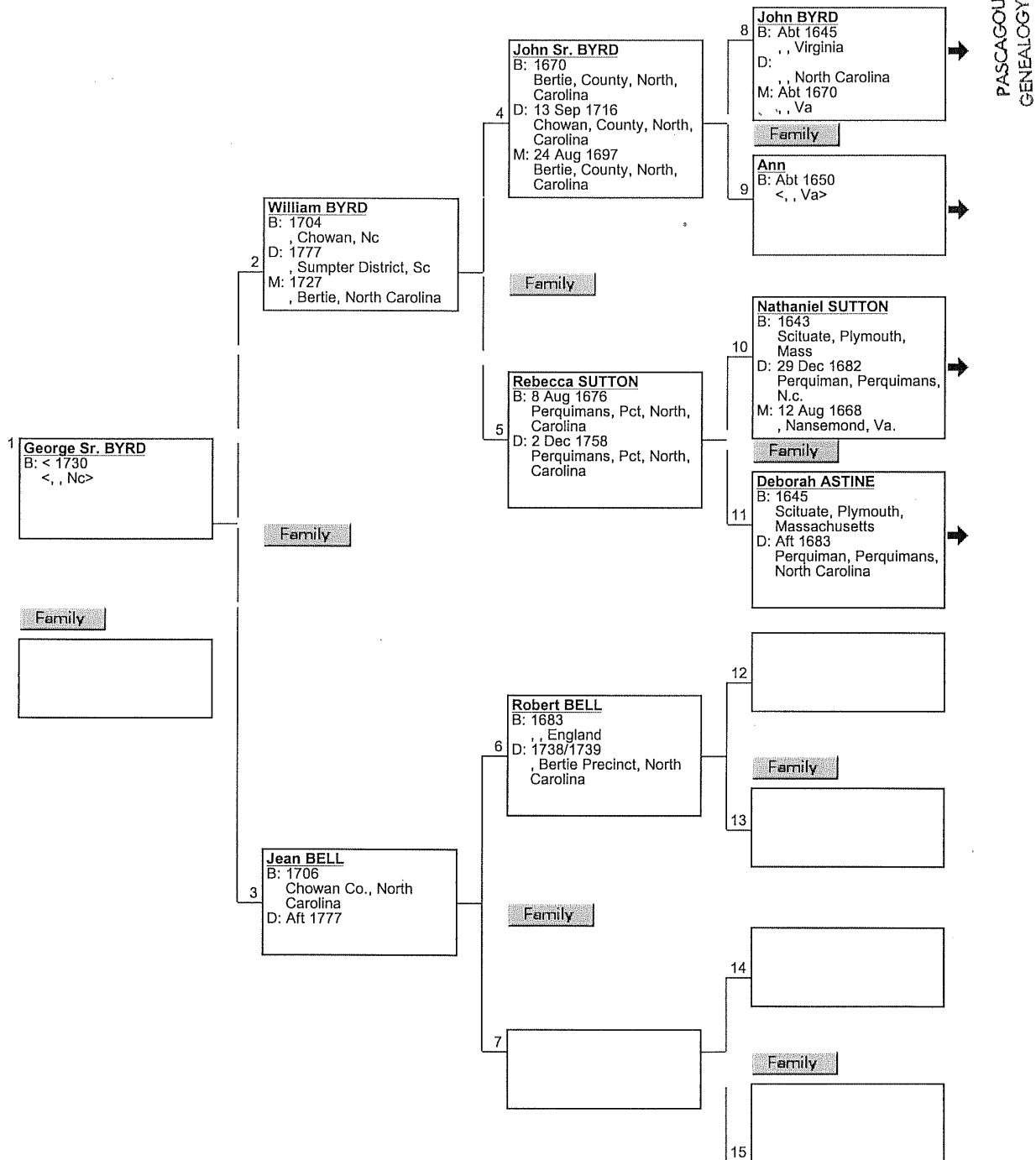
Pedigree Chart

Page 1 of 2
Byrd 198.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/pedigree_chart.asp?recid=28975355

6/26/00

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Family Group Record - Ancestral File

Page 1 of 1

Byrd 199.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

George BYRD (AFN:1S8W-X2)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1730 **Place:** Bertie, , Nc
Died: 1817 **Place:** , Barbour, Alabama
Buried: 1817 **Place:** , Barbour, Alabama
Married: 1762 **Place:** , Charles City, Virginia

Father: William BYRD (AFN:BG6V-TS)

[Family](#)

Mother: Jean BELL (AFN:BG6V-V0)

Wife's Name

Sarah COMMANDER (AFN:GN4H-SG)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1734 **Place:** Of Bertie, , Nc
Died: 1823 **Place:** , Jackson, Mississippi
Married: 1762 **Place:** , Charles City, Virginia

Father: Thomas COMMANDER (AFN:182F-WS6)

[Family](#)

Mother: Ellen (AFN:182F-WPK)

Children

1. Sex Name

M George BYRD (AFN:1S8W-VP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1763 **Place:** , Bertie, Nc
Died: 1823 **Place:** , , Jackson, Mississippi
Buried: 1823 **Place:** , Jackson, Mississippi

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Family Group Record - Ancestral File

Page 1 of 1

Byrd 200.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John BYRD (AFN:RJDS-X8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1645 **Place:** , , Virginia
Died: **Place:** , , North Carolina
Married: Abt 1670 **Place:** , , Va

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Ann (AFN:RJDS-ZF)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1650 **Place:** < , , Va>
Married: Abt 1670 **Place:** , , Va

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M John Sr. BYRD (AFN:QB3R-GB)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1670 **Place:** Bertie, County, North, Carolina
Died: 13 Sep 1716 **Place:** Chowan, County, North, Carolina
Buried: 1716 **Place:** , Chowan, North Carolina

2. Sex Name

M Thomas BYRD (AFN:RJDT-0K)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1672 **Place:** , , Va

3. Sex Name

M Edward BYRD (AFN:RJDT-1Q)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1674 **Place:** , , Va

4. Sex Name

M William BYRD (AFN:RJDT-2W)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1676 **Place:** , , Va

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Individual Record

Page 1 of 1

Byrd 201

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.10
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

John BYRD (AFN: RJDS-X8)

Sex: M

Pedigree

Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1645

, , Virginia

Death:

, , North Carolina

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Ann (AFN: RJDS-ZF)

Family

Marriage: Abt 1670

, , Va

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Pedigree Chart

Page 1 of 2

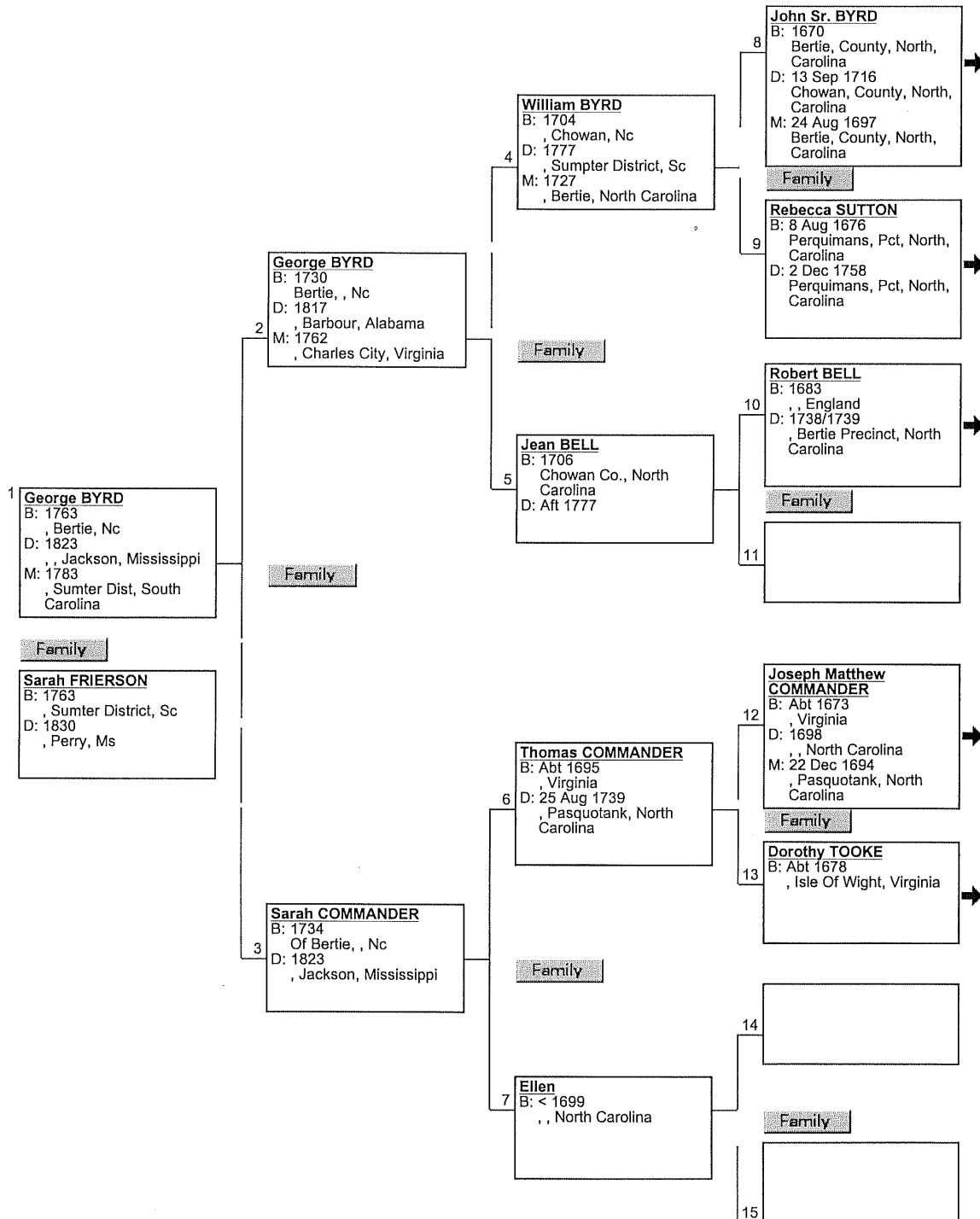
Byrd 202

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Download GEDCOM



**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Pedigree Chart

Page 1 of 1

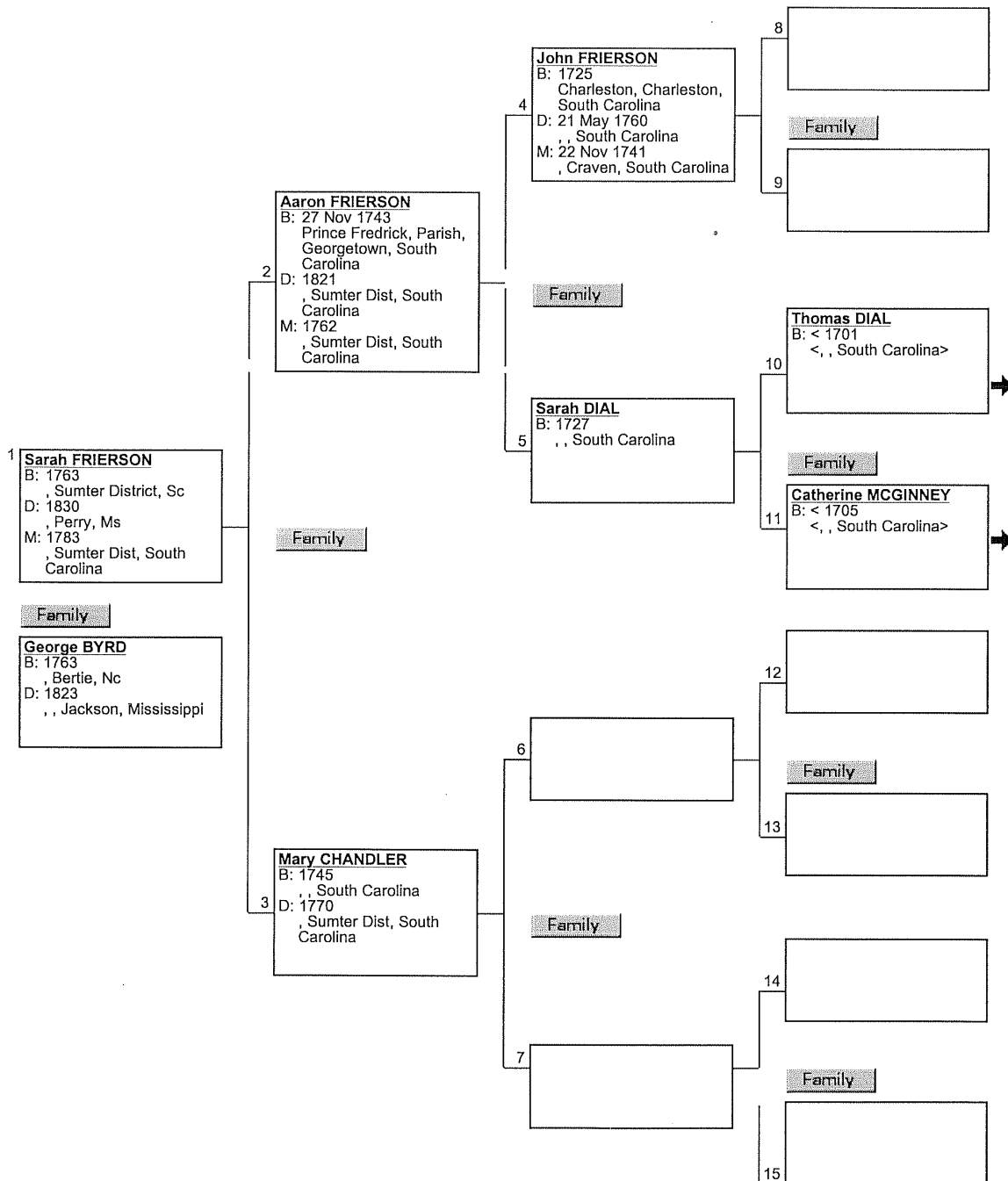
Byrd 203.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/pedigree_chart.asp?recid=1466037&familyid=%2D1 6/26/00

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Pedigree Chart

Page 1 of 1

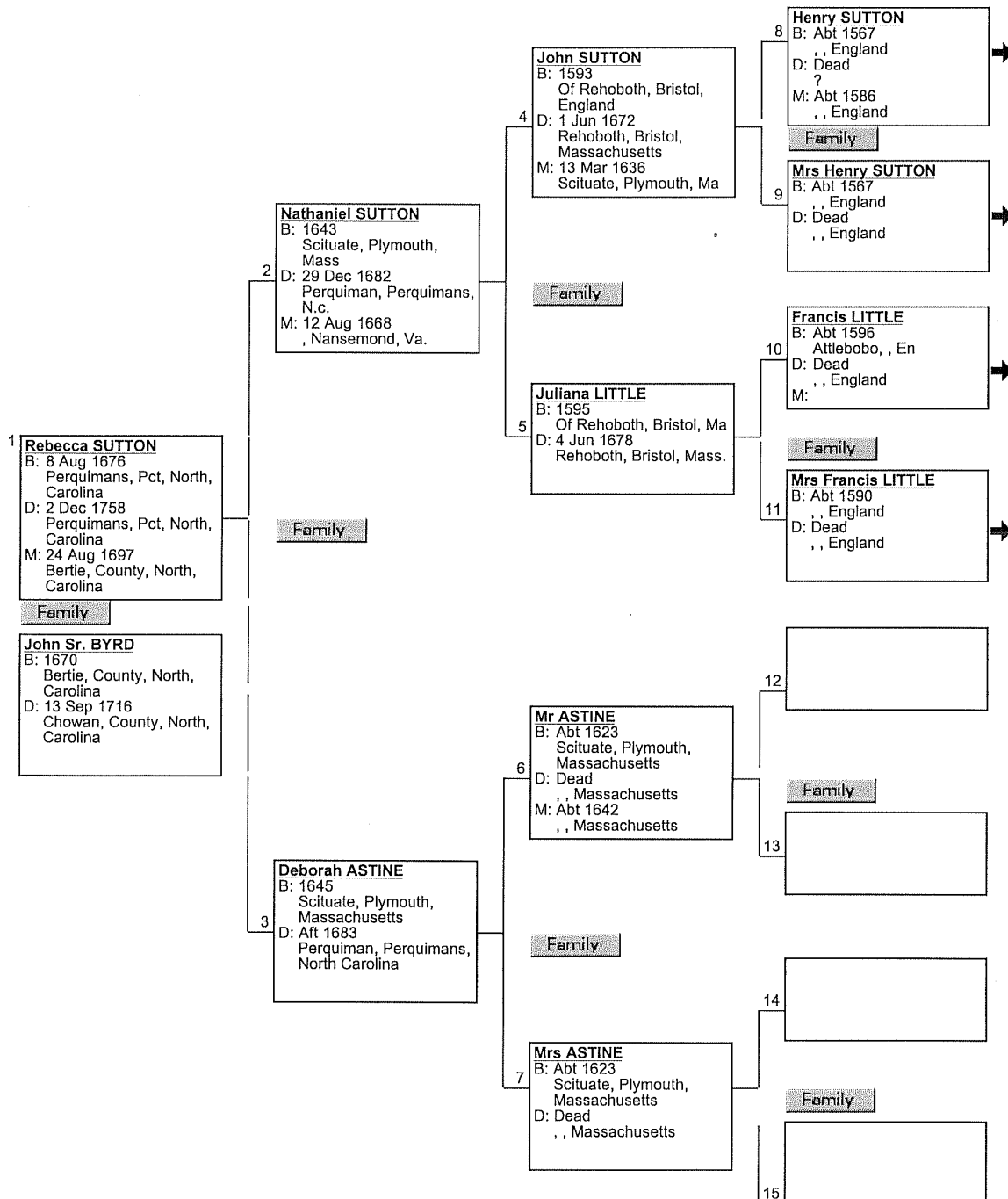
Byrd 204

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

[Download GEDCOM](#)



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/pedigree_chart.asp?recid=18093931&familyid=6024937 6/26/00

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Individual Record

Page 1 of 1

Byrd 205.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

John Sr. BYRD (AFN: QB3R-GB)

Sex: M

[Pedigree](#)

[Family](#)

Event(s):

Birth: 1670

Bertie, County, North, Carolina

Death: 13 Sep 1716

Chowan, County, North, Carolina

Burial: 1716

, Chowan, North Carolina

Parents:

Father: John BYRD (AFN: RJDS-X8)

[Family](#)

Mother: Ann (AFN: RJDS-ZF)

Father: William BYRD (AFN: 1KLR-BSW)

[Family](#)

Mother: Wheeler (AFN: 1KLQ-W5R)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Rebecca SUTTON (AFN: QB4C-1J)

[Family](#)

Marriage: 24 Aug 1697

Bertie, County, North, Carolina

Submitter(s):

[Details](#)

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Individual Record

Page 1 of 1

Byrd 206.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Rebecca SUTTON (AFN: QB4C-1J)

Sex: F

Pedigree

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 8 Aug 1676
Perquimans, Pct, North, Carolina
Death: 2 Dec 1758
Perquimans, Pct, North, Carolina
Burial: Feb 1758
, Chowan, North Carolina

Parents:

Father: Nathaniel SUTTON (AFN: 8L7Q-VQ)
Mother: Deborah ASTINE (AFN: KD2V-R5)

Family

Marriage(s):

Spouse: John Sr. BYRD (AFN: QB3R-GB)
Marriage: 24 Aug 1697
Bertie, County, North, Carolina
Spouse: Jacob PETERSON (AFN: QB4C-0C)
Marriage: 24 Aug 1697
John, Burnett, Minister

Family

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Byrd 207.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Nathaniel SUTTON (AFN: 8L7Q-VQ)

Sex: M

Pedigree

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1643

Scituate, Plymouth, Mass

Death: 29 Dec 1682

Perquiman, Perquimans, N.c.

Burial: Dec 1682

, Perquimans, North Carolina

Parents:

Father: George SUTTON (AFN: 8KG6-V6)

Family

Mother: Sarah TILDEN (AFN: 2L8J-SG)

Father: John SUTTON (AFN: 8N41-3P)

Family

Mother: Juliana LITTLE (AFN: 8N41-4V)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Deborah ASTINE (AFN: KD2V-R5)

Family

Marriage: 12 Aug 1668

, Nansemond, Va.

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Byrd 208.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

George SUTTON (AFN: 8KG6-V6)

Sex: M

[Pedigree](#)

[Family](#)

Event(s):

Birth: 12 Apr 1613

, Tenterden, Kent, England

Death: 12 Apr 1669

, Perquimans Co., Va, North Carolina

Burial: Apr 1669

, Perquimans, North Carolina

Parents:

Father: Joseph SUTTON (AFN: 9NQV-B8)

[Family](#)

Mother: Parthenia DURANT (AFN: KD2V-PS)

Father: Ambrose SUTTON (AFN: 1LJT-XXR)

[Family](#)

Mother: Sarah WARNER (AFN: 1LJT-XS5)

Father: Joseph SUTTON (AFN: 1HGQ-2RM)

[Family](#)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Sarah TILDEN (AFN: 2L8J-SG)

[Family](#)

Marriage: 13 Mar 1636

Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Ma

Submitter(s):

[Details](#)

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Pedigree Chart

Page 1 of 2

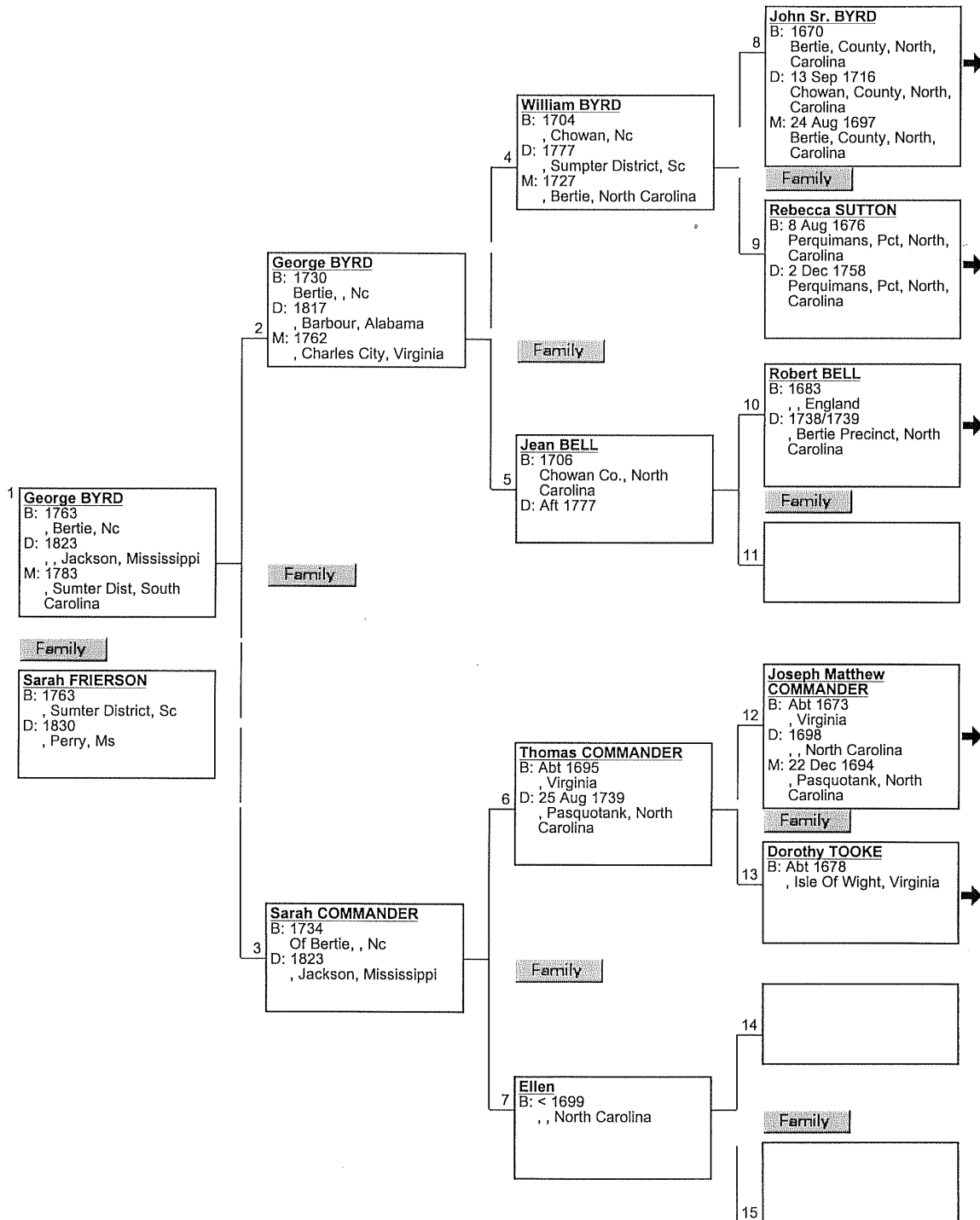
Byrd 209.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Download GEDCOM



**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Family Group Record - Ancestral File

Page 1 of 2

Byrd 210-

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

George BYRD (AFN:1S8W-VP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1763 **Place:** , Bertie, Nc
Died: 1823 **Place:** , , Jackson, Mississippi
Buried: 1823 **Place:** , Jackson, Mississippi
Married: 1783 **Place:** , Sumter Dist, South Carolina

Father: George BYRD (AFN:1S8W-X2)

[Family](#)

Mother: Sarah COMMANDER (AFN:GN4H-SG)

Wife's Name

Sarah FRIERSON (AFN:1S8W-WV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1763 **Place:** , Sumter District, Sc
Died: 1830 **Place:** , Perry, Ms
Married: 1783 **Place:** , Sumter Dist, South Carolina

Father: Aaron FRIERSON (AFN:182F-WG4)

[Family](#)

Mother: Mary CHANDLER (AFN:182F-W6G)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Shared BYRD (AFN:CQKC-QX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Jun 1784 **Place:** , Sumpter, , South Carolina
Died: 1870 **Place:** , , Pearl River, Mississippi

2. Sex Name

M Redden BYRD (AFN:15R4-H13)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Jun 1784 **Place:** Sumpter District, Clarendon, S.c.
Died: 19 Jul 1858 **Place:** Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina

3. Sex Name

U Redden BYRD (AFN:15R4-21T)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Jul 1784 **Place:** Sumpter Dist., Clarendon, S.c.

4. Sex Name

M Shared BYRD (AFN:15R4-20M)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Jul 1784 **Place:** , Sumpter Dist, Clarendon, S.c.
Died: Aft 1870 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

M Mary Jane BYRD (AFN:15R4-222)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1785 **Place:** Sumpter Dist., Clarendon, S.c.
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

M Mary Jane BYRD (AFN:15R4-SR6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1785 **Place:** Sumpter District, Clarendon, Sc
Died: Aft 1850 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

M William Sutton BYRD (AFN:1S8W-SC)

[Pedigree](#)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Family Group Record - Ancestral File

Page 2 of 2

Byrd 211.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Born: 1789 **Place:** , Sumter District, Nc
Died: 28 Jul 1845 **Place:** Near Coalville, Jackson, Ms
Buried: Jul 1845 **Place:** , Jackson, Mississippi

8. Sex Name

M John BYRD (AFN:VX96-DM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 13 Jan 1791 **Place:** Sumpter District, Clarendon Co., South Carolina
Died: 20 Jan 1886 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi
Buried: **Place:** Byrd Cemetary, Jackson County, Mississippi

9. Sex Name

F Sarah BYRD (AFN:15R4-24G)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1792 **Place:** Sumpter District, South Carolina
Died: 1862 **Place:** , Harrison, Mississippi

10. Sex Name

M Joseph BYRD (AFN:15R4-25N)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1795 **Place:** Sumpter District, Clarendon, S.c.
Died: Aft 1860 **Place:**

11. Sex Name

M George Pinkney BYRD (AFN:BGN1-46)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1797 **Place:** Sumpter Dist., Clarendon, S.c.
Died: 1850 **Place:** , Jackson Parish, Louisiana

12. Sex Name

M Elam BYRD (AFN:15R4-273)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1798 **Place:** Sumpter Dist., Clarendon, S.c.

13. Sex Name

M Donnon BYRD (AFN:15R4-289)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1804 **Place:** Sumpter Dist., Clarendon, S.c.
Died: 25 Jun 1885 **Place:**

14. Sex Name

M Samuel Ephraim Friarson BYRD (AFN:15R4-29H)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Feb 1806 **Place:** Sumpter Dist., Clarendon, S.c.
Died: 25 Jun 1886 **Place:** , , Mississippi

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Family Group Record - Ancestral File

Page 1 of 2

Byrd 212.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

William BYRD (AFN:BG6V-TS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1704 **Place:** , Chowan, Nc
Died: 1777 **Place:** , Sumpter District, Sc
Married: 1727 **Place:** , Bertie, North Carolina

Father: John Sr. BYRD (AFN:QB3R-GB)

[Family](#)

Mother: Rebecca SUTTON (AFN:QB4C-1J)

Wife's Name

Jean BELL (AFN:BG6V-V0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1706 **Place:** Chowan Co., North Carolina
Died: Aft 1777 **Place:** ,
Married: 1727 **Place:** , Bertie, North Carolina

Father: Robert BELL (AFN:182F-WTD)

[Family](#)

Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M John II BYRD (AFN:QB3R-JN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 22 Jul 1698 **Place:** Perquimans, Pct, North, Carolina
Died: 1761 **Place:** Duipin, County, North, Carolina

2. Sex Name

M Sutton BYRD (AFN:RJDS-GT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1728 **Place:** , Bertie, Nc
Died: 7 Aug 1802 **Place:** Sumter Dist, Salem, Sc

3. Sex Name

M William BYRD (AFN:182F-K34)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1729 **Place:** , Bertie Co, North Carolina

4. Sex Name

M George Sr. BYRD (AFN:15R4-T5M)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1730 **Place:** <, , Nc>

5. Sex Name

M George BYRD (AFN:1S8W-X2)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1730 **Place:** Bertie, , Nc
Died: 1817 **Place:** , Barbour, Alabama
Buried: 1817 **Place:** , Barbour, Alabama

6. Sex Name

M John BYRD (AFN:182F-K4B)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1731 **Place:** , Bertie Co, North Carolina

7. Sex Name

M Edward BYRD (AFN:15R4-HP7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1732 **Place:** Of Bertie, , Nc

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Family Group Record - Ancestral File

Page 1 of 2

Byrd 213.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John BYRD (AFN:VX96-DM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 13 Jan 1791 **Place:** Sumpter District, Clarendon Co., South Carolina
Died: 20 Jan 1886 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi
Buried: **Place:** Byrd Cemetary, Jackson County, Mississippi
Married: **Place:**

Father: George BYRD (AFN:1S8W-VP)

[Family](#)

Mother: Sarah FRIERSON (AFN:1S8W-WV)

Wife's Name

Agnes (AFN:VX96-FS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1803 **Place:** , South Carolina
Died: 1870/1880 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi
Married: **Place:**

Father:

Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M James BYRD (AFN:VX96-G0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1823 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi

2. Sex Name

M George BYRD (AFN:VX96-H5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1824 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi

3. Sex Name

M Robert S. BYRD (AFN:VX96-JB)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1825 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi

4. Sex Name

F Sara Matilda BIRD (AFN:C7MV-GS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1830 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi
Died: 1885 **Place:** Hinston, Rapides, La

5. Sex Name

M Ruben BYRD (AFN:VX96-KH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1832 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi

6. Sex Name

F Mary E. BYRD (AFN:VX96-LN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1835 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi

7. Sex Name

F Agnes M. BYRD (AFN:VX96-MT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1838 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi

8. Sex Name

M John J. BYRD (AFN:VX96-N1)

[Pedigree](#)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Family Group Record - Ancestral File

Page 2 of 2

Byrd 214.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Born: 13 Jan 1840 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi
Died: 18 Aug 1933 **Place:** , Harrison, Mississippi
Buried: **Place:** Woolmarket, Mississippi

9. Sex Name

F Margaret J. BYRD (AFN:VX96-P6)



Born: 2 Mar 1842 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi
Died: 1 Nov 1911 **Place:** , Jackson, Mississippi

10. Sex Name

F Zelphy Elizabeth BYRD (AFN:VX96-QC)



Born: 1845 **Place:** , Jackson Co., Mississippi
Died: **Place:** , Jackson, Mississippi
Buried: **Place:** Byrd Cemetary, George County, Mississippi

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Pedigree Chart

Page 1 of 2

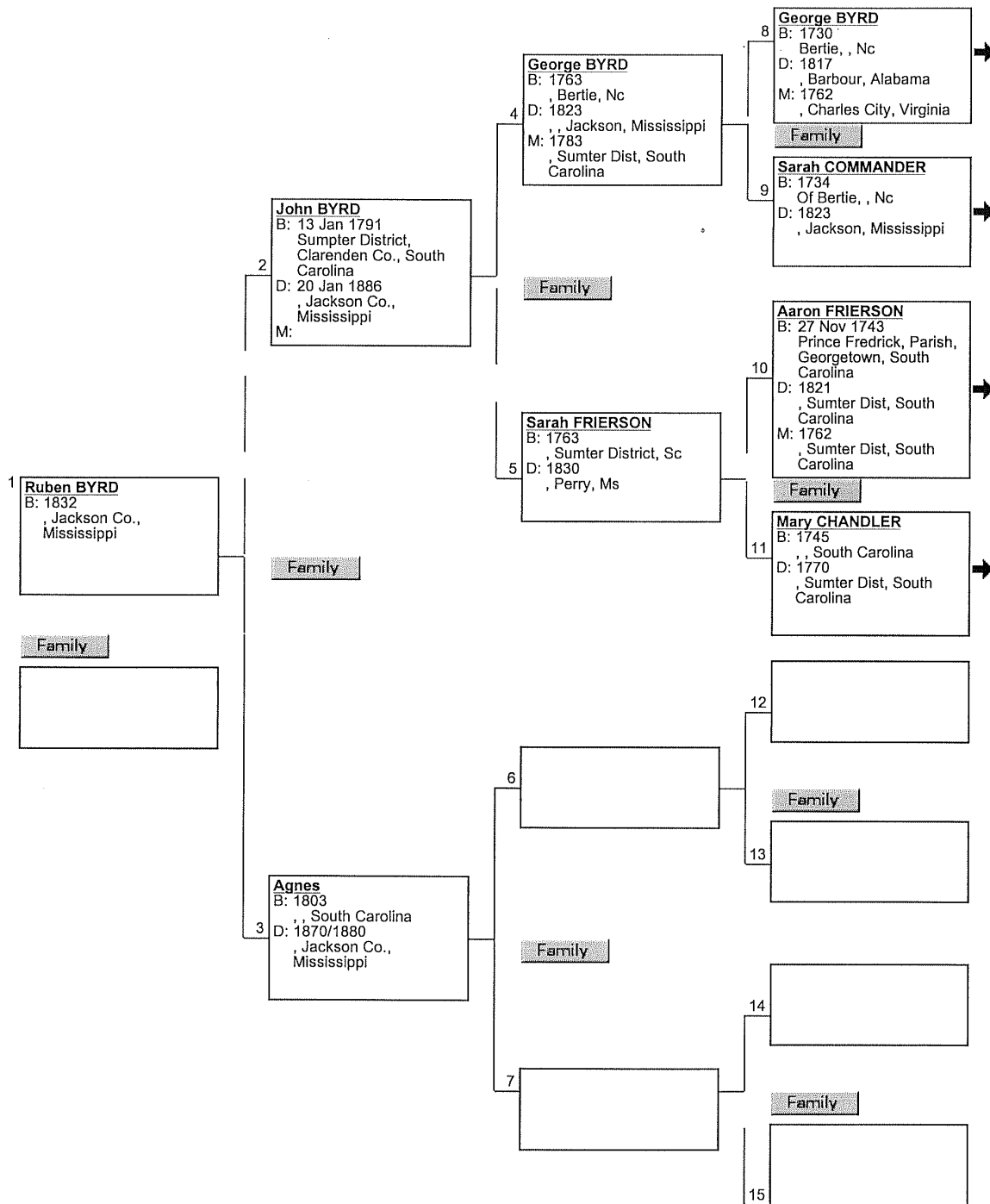
Byrd 215.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Download GEDCOM



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

http://www.familysearch.org/Search/af/pedigree_chart.asp?recid=21824297&familyid=%2D1 6/26/00

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 216.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

The first Byrds in South Mississippi came from South Carolina in the early 1800's. Their ancestors came from North Carolina. The first Byrd in North Carolina appears to have been John Byrd, born in 1663. His wife was Mary _____ and they had sons, William, Thomas, Edward, and John Byrd, II. (Asterisks will be used to show sons in next generation of descent).

John Byrd, son of William and Mary Byrd, was born in 1670 and died in 1716. He married, 8/24/1697 in Berkley, North Carolina, Rebecca Sutton-Peterson who died 2/12/1758; daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah Sutton. Children of John Byrd and Rebecca Sutton were: Edward, John, III, William*, and Ann Byrd. There may have been others.

William Byrd, son of John Byrd and Rebecca Sutton, was born 1704 in Chowan County, NC and died before 1777 in Sumter, SC. He and his wife, Jean _____, had the following children: Sutton, John, Edward, William, Jr., and George Byrd, Sr.*. They may also have had sons Nathaniel and Joshua Byrd and there were probably also daughters.

George Byrd, Sr., son of William and Jean Byrd, was born ca 1730 in Bertie Co. North Carolina and moved to South Carolina before 1777. The D.A.R. records of Alabama show he died in Eufala, AL in 1817. He married Sarah Commander and lived in Middlesex, Virginia before moving to Craven Co. South Carolina. (SC Revolutionary Ancestors, Vol. I, pg 59).

George Byrd, Jr., son of George Byrd, Sr. & Sarah Commander, was born ca 1763 in Bertie Co. NC and died about 1823 in Perry Co. MS. He came to Mississippi in the early 1800's and married Sarah Frierson who was born ca 1763 in Sumter District, SC and died in Perry Co. MS after 1830. Sarah is thought to have been the daughter of Samuel Ephraim Frierson as her youngest son has than name as well as a grandson and a great-grandson. Many of the children of this couple are listed in the early records of south Mississippi.

In the list of Slave Owners with Number of Slaves, for the period 1815 - 1828, Sarah Byrd is listed in Jackson Co. MS. as having 6 slaves(Four Centuries On the Pascagoula by Cyril E. Cain, publ 1953, Vol. I).

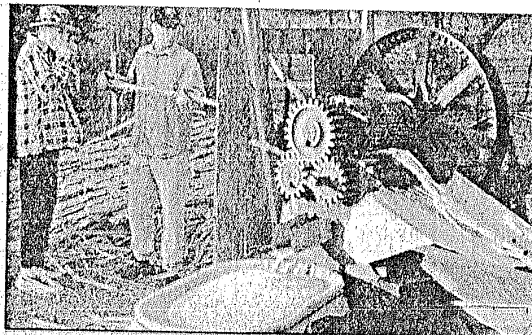
Byrd 217.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Byrd 218.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GERALD HODGES/Correspondent

Jonah Shenese, left, watches as Kevin Turner feeds sugar cane to the syrup mill during the syrup making operation by Shelton Byrd in Georgetown.

Reviving the art of syrup-making

By GERALD HODGES
Correspondent

GEORGETOWN — Shelton Byrd, 41, of the Georgetown community resurrected the practice of syrup-making at the old Byrd home-place on Mason Ferry Road, Nov. 8.

Byrd, a chemical plant operator at Shell Oil Co. in Saraland, used a 1905 mill that his father, Eddie Byrd, had ground sugar cane with from 1949 until 1978. The elder Byrd died in 1986.

With the help of family members and neighbors, he transformed stalks of sugar cane into gallons of "Gulf Coast Gold."

Telling of his decision to use the old mill again to make syrup, Byrd said, "I'm doing this to bring back

This is another in an occasional series of firsthand historical accounts about life in the Mobile area.

"Gulf Coast Gold" is what the Mobile Chamber of Commerce called sugar cane syrup in 1904. That year the chamber sent 3,000 souvenir buckets filled with syrup to the World's Fair in Chicago in hopes of luring investors to the area.

Until World War II, large sugar cane farms could be found throughout Mobile County. Whether due to a shortage of labor or a shift in consumers' taste, the demand for the heavy cane syrup declined.

Many small farms continued to grow sugar cane and grind it in home mills, but by the early 1950s the commercial market was almost gone.

Today, some Mobile County residents remember their youth and the involvement of their families in syrup-making.

Their presentations were recorded by Correspondent Gerald Hodges.

LEON GRIMES

Leon Grimes, 74, of Irvington and retired from International Paper Co. and farming, remembers syrup-making in his childhood. He was a small boy when his father J. Grimes first started making syrup in the 1930s, but he still has mar-

Please see REVIVING on PAGE 4

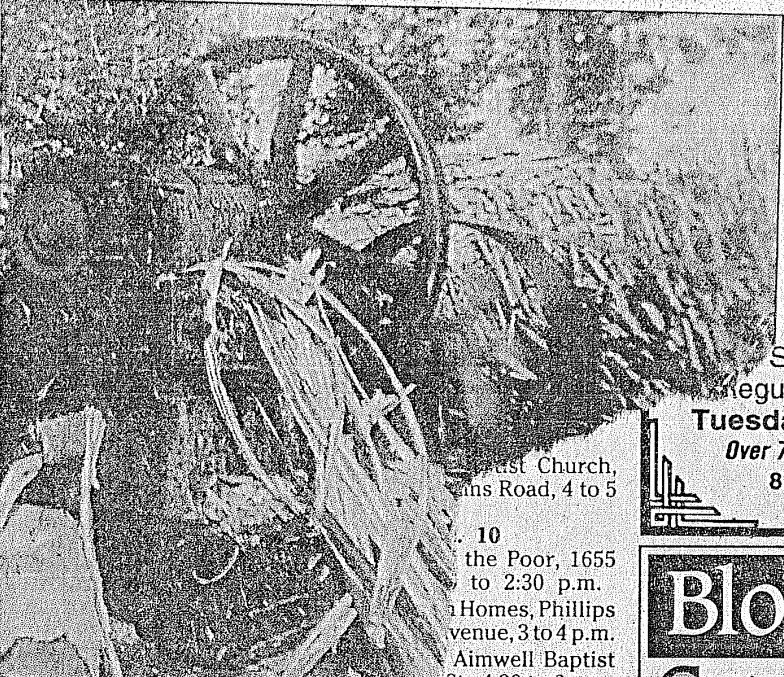
Byrd 219.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Please see REVIVING on PAGE 41
 Grimes first started making syr
 in the 1930s, but he still has ma

November 20, 1997 Youth Football 10

Byrd file



Sebring and
 Regular Hair Cut
Tuesday-Friday
Over 75 Years Experience
 818 AZALEA F
 60

10
 the Poor, 1655
 to 2:30 p.m.
 Homes, Phillips
 venue, 3 to 4 p.m.
 Aimwell Baptist
 St., 4:30 to 6 p.m.

is he feeds sugar cane to a syrup mill. Byrd. 11
 Care, 954 Navco
 p.m.
 Inn-Dixie, U.S. 90 at

Bloomi
GIFT
BASKETS

Byrd 220.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Marketplace: Winn-
airport. At the old mill we used for so
many years until right after Hurri-
cane Frederic. My son-in-law had
hired a man with a bulldozer to dig
a hole so we could bury some trash,
and I'll be doggone if he didn't
dump the cane mill and one of my
good plowing cultivators down in-
to it. Boy, it sure upset me. The
sapsucker offered to dig it up, but
the rollers were messed up on it,
and it wasn't any more good.

"I can tell you making syrup was
a lot of hard work. We always used a
horse or mule to turn the mill with.

"But one day we got this brain-
storm that we could hook up an old
iron-wheeled tractor that we
farmed with to turn it, but that
didn't work too well. We didn't
know how to gear it down, and by
the time you put a stick of cane in it,
zoom, it was already gone out the
other end and the juice would fly
everywhere.

"After you ground the cane,
there was an evaporator you
poured the juice in to cook it. The
evaporator was 6 to 12 feet long
with trays. One side of the trays
would be attached, and the other
was open. The juice would go
down, then up toward the chim-
ney. It would travel all the way up
the evaporator. The fire in the
chimney is what pulled the juice up
the evaporator.

"I don't remember exactly how
long it took, but my daddy had a
homemade wooden scoop with

evard, 2:30 to 3:30

with Distinction

Oral history

of MOBILE COUNTY


Grimes


McDonald

memories.

"We lived over in Laurendine
until 1939. That was the year we
moved to Irvington. My daddy
always grew some sugar cane.
Most of the time it was only two or
three acres, but I guess some years

Please see SYRUP on PAGE 4

Byrd 221.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4

SUBURBAN

Syrup

►Continued from PAGE 1

holes in it. You would have to skim off the black substance, called 'squeezins,' that formed on the top.

"We sold most of our syrup to the ALAGA Syrup Co., and we peddled the rest around Irvington, Bayou La Batre and Coden.

"There was a family named Jourdan who lived in Theodore, and they always came down every year when we lived in Laurendine to get some. One morning two or three of Mr. Jourdan's boys came down in a wagon. They sat around most of the morning, and collected about five gallons of the squeezin's before heading home. The trail they took back home was through the woods, about where the Degussa plant is now. Late that evening, Mr. Jourdan came looking for them. They had drunk those squeezin's, which was probably 100-proof alcohol, and just passed out on the way home.

"I don't think anyone made a lot of money making syrup back then, but it helped you make a living.

"I hear there is still a man that makes it over in Mississippi, but I don't know of anyone around here that still makes syrup to

sell commercially."

CHARLES McDONALD

The McDonald Plantation was located in Tanner Williams during the 1920s and '30s. Charles McDonald, 78, retired from the U.S. Navy, said that it was on the south side of the Tanner Williams Road at the Grand Bay-Wilmer Road intersection and he recalls memories of his youth when he went there.

"During my childhood we had what was known as the McDonald's Plantation out in Tanner Williams. We lived on Monterey Street in Mobile, and it was quite an adventure just getting to Tanner Williams.

"It would take about a half day in an automobile because all the roads were narrow and clay. A part of that plantation is now located where the Tanner Williams School stands. My father donated the land to the Mobile County School Board to build the school. He gave the deed to Dr. (C.F.) Vigor, who was head of the school board at the time, during a ceremony at the school.

"Directly across from the school stood the syrup mill. At the time they dedicated the school, we as children were playing in a pile of sand that had accumulated next to the boiler. It had one major steam engine and one auxiliary steam engine. The boiler was run by wood. But they also used the shells

or pulp from the sugar cane.

(The dry pulp residue left after the juice is extracted from sugar cane is called bagasse. It is still used as a fuel or to make paper in Louisiana and other sugar cane growing areas).

"We produced ribbon cane syrup from the 165 acres of cane that was planted there. The syrup after it was made was hauled to Wilmer and shipped out over the railroad. It was sold to the Pacific Coast, principally to the Northwest. It was superb quality, but at one point we had a batch that went through, and they judged it to be substandard. Of course, they would not allow that to be marketed. It was stored in kegs and pushed off to the side until such time as production schedules would allow it to be further processed.

"As time went on and on, and like so many other things, it was hard to get back around to it.

"By the time things slowed down and they got around to doing something with it, it had turned into the most delicious rum you had ever tasted, and this was right in the middle of Prohibition. So my dad invited some of his Rotary Club members out to a party at the McDonald Plantation. A good time was had by all."

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Individual Record

Page 1 of 1

Byrd 222.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

John BIRD (AFN: 1KLR-F9B)

Sex: M

Pedigree

Family

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1614
England

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth BINE (AFN: 1KLR-FBJ)

Family

Marriage:

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 223.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WARRANTY DEED

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON COUNTY

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the price and sum of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and other valuable consideration, all of which has been paid in cash, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged we, M. L. Byrd, Eddie Byrd Gore, Bama Byrd and Dosia Byrd, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, convey and warrant to M. H. Dees, the following described property situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, to-wit:

1 Chain = 66 FT.
E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 10, Township 5 South, Range 8 West, excepting, however, that certain parcel of land reserved for a Cemetery which is described as bounded by a line running as follows: Beginning at the Northeast corner of Section 10, Township 5 South, Range 8 West, and running thence South 9.50 chains to place of beginning, and from said beginning point running thence West 3.16 chains, thence South 3.16 chains, thence East 3.16 chains, thence North 3.16 chains to the place of beginning

TO HAVE and to hold the above described property less that part excepted unto him, the said M. H. Dees, or his heirs or assigns in fee simple forever.

WITNESS our signatures this the 21st day of June, A.D. 1927.

M. L. Byrd

Eddie Byrd Gore

Bama Byrd

Dosia Byrd



Byrd 224.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Charles Gerald Byrd

• 2529 Brown Circle Bossier City, LA 71111 Phone (318) 746-7320
• Office (318) 746-3053 Phone & Fax E-Mail: cbyrd2@softdisk.com

James Taylor
13015 McNeese Lane
Pascagoula, MS 39581

Dear Jim,

I'm enclosing copies of military records of JOSEPH BYRD, a member of Co. 'K' 37 Mississippi Inf. I have had people try to persuade me that this Joseph Byrd and 'my' JOSEPH BYRD of the old township of Westville in Simpson County are one and the same. I will readily concede that this is within the realm of 'possibility', but no more than that.

You will also see enclosed 1850 and 1860 Simpson Co. census, another census, 1840 shows Joseph and an older brother born in S.C. The 1850 census shows Joseph's age at 21, the 1860 (almost illegible) shows his age as 31, indicating to me that there was no mistake. The military records on the other hand, indicate that this individual was 29 when he enlisted in 1862, and that he was born in Hancock Co., MS.

I visited with a lady in Jackson recently whose grandmother was JOSEPH's oldest daughter. Her grandmother related to this lady a clear recollection of JOSEPH's body being returned to their home in Westville from Vicksburg. This is the extent of my knowledge of his military service.

Jim, I want to return to the 'WPA' lists. Other than the fact that they contain the names of JOSEPH BYRD and JOE BYRD, and that they entered service from Simpson County, exactly what other information can we glean from these lists? Please feel free to repeat any information you may have related to me earlier. I am not above misplacing notes or failing to take them in the first place.

Jim, if you will bear with me this time, I will do my best not to bother you again. Again, I am deeply appreciative of your efforts to assist me in this matter. I believe you are aware of how badly I need this information.

Sincerely,

Charlie

BYRD

BYRD 225.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

228-497-7544



BYRD

Mr. Nolley O. Byrd, age 69 of Pascagoula, Miss., died Monday Dec. 13, 2004, in a Biloxi Miss. medical center. Born July 24, 1935 in St. Louis, Mo., to the late Nolley C. and Iris Osbourne Byrd, he had been a resident of Pascagoula since 1976. Following graduation Mr. Byrd joined the U.S. Air Force. He served from 1955 to 1976 as a radio communications specialist. He worked in the jungles of Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia, establishing communication bases to assist combat personnel in Vietnam. He retired as a master sergeant in 1976. Mr. Byrd joined the Ingalls Shipbuilding Company in 1976 as an electrical engineer and worked there until his retirement in 1999. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Pascagoula.

Among his survivors are two sons, Andrew Byrd and his wife, Lisa, of Ocean Springs, Miss., Nolley Byrd Jr. of Pascagoula; two daughters, Elizabeth King-Peyton and her husband, Robert of Lucedale, Miss., Iris Malazzo of Ocean Springs; and seven grandchil-

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 226.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1860 Census Simpson Co.
WESTVILLE TWP

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 227.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

RESEARCH DATA CONCERNING THE BYRD FAMILY

OF

SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 228.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

BYRD - BIRD REFERENCES

1820 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

George Byrd	1 male under 10	Allen McDuffey	1 male 16-26
	1 male 10-16		1 female 10-16
	1 male 16-26		
	1 male over 45		
	1 female over 45		
Sherod Byrd	2 males under 10		
	1 male 10-16		
	1 male 26-45		
	1 female under 10		
	1 female 10-16		
	1 female 26-45		

1820 PERRY COUNTY, MS CENSUS

George Byrd	1 male 16-26	Joseph Byrd	1 male 16-26
	1 female 16-26		1 female under 10
			1 female 16-26
John Byrd	2 males under 10	William S.	2 males under 10
	1 male 16-26	Byrd	1 male 16-18
	1 male 26-45		1 male 16-27
	1 female under 10		1 female under 10
	1 female 26-45		1 female 26-45
John Byrd	1 male over 45		
	1 female under 10		
	1 female 26-45		

1820 FRANKLIN COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Sutton Byrd	1 male under 10
	1 male 26-45
	2 females under 10
	1 female 16-26

1825 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Sarah Byrd	2 white males	Elam Byrd	1 white male
	1 white female		1 white female
	0 taxable persons		1 taxable person
Donnon Byrd	1 white male		
	1 white female		
	0 taxable persons		

1825 MARION COUNTY, MS TAX LIST

No listings under the surname of Bird - Byrd.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 227.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1830 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

John Byrd 1 male under 10
 1 male 20-40
 2 females under 10
 1 female 20-40

1830 PERRY COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Elem Bird	1 male under 10	Sutton Bird	3 males under 10
	1 male 20-40		1 male 10-20
	1 female under 10		1 male 40-60
	1 female 20-40		3 females under 10
			1 female 10-20
Sarah Bird	1 male 20-40		1 female 20-40
	1 female over 60		1 female over 60
John Bird	1 male under 10		
	2 males 10-20		
	1 male 20-40		
	3 females under 10		
	3 females 10-20		

1830 FRANKLIN COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Ann Byrd	1 male under 10	Mary Byrd	1 male 10-20
	1 male 10-20		1 male 20-40
	1 male 20-40		1 female 40-60
	3 females 10-20		
	1 female 40-60	Sutton Byrd	2 males under 10
Elizabeth	1 male under 10		1 male 10-20
Byrd	2 males 10-20		1 male 40-60
	2 males 20-40		1 female under 10
	1 male 40-60		1 female 10-20
	1 female 40-60		1 female 20-40
Henry Byrd	4 males under 10		
	1 male 40-60		
	1 female under 10		
	1 female 10-20		
	1 female 20-40		

1830 GREENE COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Hezekiah 3 males under 10
Byrd 2 males 10-20
 1 male 40-60
 1 female under 10
 1 female 10-20
 1 female 20-40

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 230.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1830 HANCOCK COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Joseph Byrd 2 males under 10
1 male 20-40
2 females under 10
1 female 10-20
1 female 20-40

1830 RANKIN COUNTY, MS CENSUS

John W. Byrd	2 males under 10 1 male 20-40 1 female under 10 1 female 20-40	Thos. Byrd Jr.	2 males under 10 1 male 20-40 1 male 40-60 1 female 10-20 1 female 40-60
Thos. Byrd Sr.	1 male under 10 2 males 10-20 1 male 40-60 1 female under 10 1 female 40-60		

1830 WAYNE COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Allen Bird 1 male 20-40
1 female 10-20

1830 JONES COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Henry Allen Bird 1 male 20-40
1 female 10-20

1830 SIMPSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

George Bird	3 males under 10 1 male 10-20 1 male 20-40 1 female under 10 1 female 20-40	George Bird	4 males under 10 1 male 10-20 1 female under 10 1 female 10-20 1 female 20-40
-------------	---	-------------	---

1830 MONROE COUNTY, MS CENSUS

David Byrd	3 males under 10 1 male 20-40 1 female under 10 1 female 20-40	Thos. T. Byrd	3 males under 10 1 male 20-40 1 female under 10 1 female 10-20 1 female 20-40
------------	---	---------------	---

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 231

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1830 COPIAH COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Bartlett	2 males under 10	William S.	2 males under 10
Byrd	2 males 20-40		1 male 10-20
			1 male 40-60
John Byrd	1 male 40-60		2 females under 10
	1 female 40-60		1 female 10-20
			1 female 20-40
John J. E.	2 males under 10		
Byrd	1 male 10-20		
	1 male 20-40		
	2 females under 10		
	1 female 20-40		

1830 AMITE COUNTY, MS CENSUS

D. T. Byrd	1 male 20-40	Jos. Byrd	4 males under 10
			2 males 10-20
G. Byrd	1 male under 10		1 male 40-60
	1 male 20-40		3 females under 10
	1 female under 10		3 females 10-20
	1 female 10-20		1 female 40-60

1830 MADISON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

James Bird	2 males 10-20
	1 male 40-60
	2 females under 10
	1 female 10-20
	1 female 40-60

1830 JEFFERSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

William	1 male 10-20
Bird	1 male 20-40
	2 females under 10
	1 female 20-40

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 232.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1840 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

BYRD, Agness	Neshoba Co.	MS 132	No Township Listed
BYRD, Bartlet	Copiah Co.	MS 106	No Township Listed
BYRD, Duncan	Marion Co.	MS 114	No Township Listed
BYRD, Elom	Marion Co.	MS 114	No Township Listed
BYRD, George	Rankin Co.	MS 191	No Township Listed
BYRD, George	Amite Co.	MS 060	No Township Listed
BYRD, George J.	Franklin Co.	MS 163	No Township Listed
BYRD, Iradell	Tippah Co.	MS 210	No Township Listed
BYRD, John	Jackson Co.	MS 274	No Township Listed
BYRD, John	Rankin Co.	MS 191	No Township Listed
BYRD, John J. E.	Holmes Co.	MS 260	No Township Listed
BYRD, Loyd A.	Oktibbeha Co.	MS 121	No Township Listed
BYRD, Michael	Marshall Co.	MS 035	Southern Division
BYRD, Nazrea	Pontotoc Co.	MS 151	No Township Listed
BYRD, Reddin	Franklin Co.	MS 160	No Township Listed
BYRD, Richard	Marshall Co.	MS 050	Northern Division
BYRD, Sarah	Marshall Co.	MS 012	Southern Division
BYRD, Sharod	Marion Co.	MS 115	No Township Listed
BYRD, Sutton	Jackson Co.	MS 274	No Township Listed
BYRD, Sutton	Franklin Co.	MS 166	No Township Listed
BYRD, William	Amite Co.	MS 062	No Township Listed
BYRD, Wilson	Franklin Co.	MS 160	No Township Listed

1840 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

John Byrd	1 male under 5	Sutton Byrd	1 male 5-10
	1 male 5-10		1 male 10-15
	1 male 15-20		2 males 15-20
	1 male 50-60		1 male 60-70
	1 female under 5		1 female under 5
	1 female 5-10		1 female 5-10
	1 female 10-15		1 female 10-15
	1 female 30-40		1 female 15-20

1840 MARION COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Dunnen Byrd	2 males under 5	Sharod Byrd	1 male 10-15
	1 male 5-10		1 male 15-20
	1 male 10-15		2 males 20-30
	1 male 30-40		1 male 50-60
	2 females under 5		1 female 10-15
	1 female 5-10		1 female 15-20
	1 female 10-15		1 female 50-60
	1 female 30-40		
Elam Byrd	2 males 5-10		
	1 male 40-50		
	1 female under 5		
	1 female 10-15		
	1 female 30-40		

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 233.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1840 FRANKLIN COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Patrick Burd	1 male 20-30	Sutton Byrd	1 male 5-10
			2 males 10-15
Reddin Byrd	2 males under 5		1 male 15-20
	2 males 20-30		1 male 20-30
	1 female under 5		1 male 30-40
	2 females 20-30		1 male 50-60
			2 females under 5
Wilson Byrd	1 male 30-40		1 female 20-30
	1 female 15-20		1 female 30-40
			1 female 60-70
George Byrd	1 male 20-30		
Martha Byrd	1 male 5-10		
	1 male 10-15		
	1 male 15-20		
	1 female 5-10		
	1 female 10-15		
	1 female 40-50		

1850 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

137/137		278/278	
BYRD, James	27 M Preach & Farm MS	ROUSE, John	30 M Farmer MS
" Susan	22 F MS	" Susan	18 F MS
" Mahala	1 F MS	CARTER, Solomon	7 M MS
" Ruben	22 M MS	ROUSE, General W.	8 mo M MS
" Jane	15 F MS		
HERNDON (?), John	22 M Labor MS	279/279	
		BYRD, George	26 M Farmer MS
244/244		" Martha	24 F MS
DEBOSE, David	30 M Farmer MS		
" Deborah	27 F MS	280/280	
" David W.	2 M MS	BYRD, Robert S.	20 M Farmer SC
ROUSE, Jane	69 F SC	" Catherine	28 F MS
DEBOSE, Caroline	7 mo F MS	" Mary	2 F MS
" Henry	70 M Farmer NC	" Sarah	2 mo F MS
261/261		284/284	
HOLLAND, Thomas	28 M Farmer FL	CARTER, Thomas	26 M Farmer MS
" Jane	28 F FL	" Helen	28 F MS
" Byzer	3 M FL	BYRD, Matilda	19 M <u>Farmer</u> MS
" Zerelda	1 F FL	CARTER, Mary J.	6 F MS
		" Senisa (?)	5 F MS
277/277		382/382	
BYRD, John	50 M Farmer SC	McDUFFY, Charles	28 M Labor MS
" Agness	47 F SC	" Sarah	23 F MS
" Reuben	18 M MS	" John	2 M MS
" Mary E.	15 F MS		
" Agness M.	12 F MS		
" John J.	10 M MS		
" Martha J.	8 F MS		
" Zelphy	5 F MS		

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 234.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1860 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

BYRD, Daniel	13	SP
BYRD, Duncan	32	FR
BYRD, Dunnan	41	MR
BYRD, E.	42	FR
BYRD, Edward	8	GR
BYRD, Elijah	44	MR
BYRD, Elizabeth	59	CV
BYRD, Emaline	67	FR
BYRD, Flora	4	SP
BYRD, Francis	39	TPN
BYRD, G. E.	40	FR
BYRD, G. G.	8	BO
BYRD, George	41	FR
BYRD, George	79	JK
BYRD, H.	109	SM
BYRD, Hezekiah	15	LK
BYRD, J.	86	CB
BYRD, J. J.	18	CV
BYRD, J. W.	36	CV
BYRD, Jas.	64	FR
BYRD, Jas. C.	142	HL
BYRD, John	18	CB
BYRD, John	8	GR
BYRD, John	19	JK
BYRD, John	14	SP
BYRD, John H.	67	TS
BYRD, Joseph	270	PT
BYRD, Joseph	31	SP
BYRD, Joseph Sr.	101	JS
BYRD, Josiah	8	GR
BYRD, Louisa	68	FR
BYRD, Margaret	18	GR
BYRD, Mariah	8	GR
BYRD, Martha	67	FR
BYRD, Mary	68	YZ
BYRD, Mary	41	FR
BYRD, Mary	31	HL
BYRD, Michael	50	MS
BYRD, Milchi	40	GR
BYRD, Milton	50	FR
BYRD, Monroe W.	68	TS
BYRD, Obediah	104	JS
BYRD, Polly	102	JS
BYRD, R. S.	85	HR
BYRD, R. T.	14	TN
BYRD, Raspberry	19	GR
BYRD, Rebecca	82	AM
BYRD, Reuben	22	JK
BYRD, Roan	66	FR
BYRD, Rufus	10	MS
BYRD, S. E. F.	174	HN
BYRD, S. M.	50	CV
BYRD, Sam'l.	44	MR
BYRD, Sam'l.	14	SP
BYRD, Sarah	105	JS

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 235.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1850 HARRISON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

660/660 8 November 1850

ROUSE, W. H.	40 M	Farmer	GA
" Lydia A.	25 F		MS
" Evan	10 M		MS
" Catharine	8 F		MS
" Sarah	7 F		MS
" Mary	5 F		MS
" Josephus	4 M		MS
" Samuel (?)	3 M		MS
" Ellender	1 F		MS

1850 MARION COUNTY, MS CENSUS

31/31

BYRD, Reding	31 M	Farm & Drowing	SC
SLADE, Thos.	18 M	Farmer	MS

37/37

59/59

BYRD, D. S.	45 M	Farmer	SC	BYRD, Elam	52 M	Farmer	SC
" S. E. F.	19 M	Farmer	MS	" E.	47 F		SC
" S. (Sarah)	40 F		MS	" George W.	20 M		MS
" S. E.	15 F		MS	" Jos.	17 M		MS
" M. A.	12 F		MS	" S.	15 F		MS
				" S.	10 F		MS

55/55 Pgs 370-371 15-16 Aug 1850

ROUSE, Dan'l	48 M	Farmer	SC	61/61 Pages 384-385			
" E.	47 F		SC	TAYLOR, Charles	78 M	Miller	SC
" C. (Charles)	25 M		MS	" Anne	54 F		VA
" B. (Burrell)	16 M		MS	HARDIN, G.	12 M		MS
" Dan'l	15 M		MS				
" H. (Hezekiah)	13 M		MS				
" H. A. (Hester Ann)	22 F		MS				
" C. (Caroline)	11 F		MS				

1850 FRANKLIN COUNTY, MS CENSUS

185/185

304/304

BYRD, Ira C.	34 M	Farmer	MS	CAIN, Dempsey B.	37 M	Blacksmith	MS
VERNER, George H.	35 M	Farmer	GA	" Rebecca	33 F		MS
BYRD, Sutton	48 M	none	SC	" Elizabeth	13 F		LA
				" Isaiah	12 M		MS
				" Mary	11 F		MS
211/211				" Hardy	9 M		MS
BYRD, Cornelius	29 M	Farmer	MS	" Virginia	5 F		MS
" Christiana	21 F		MS	HOLLEWAY, Virgil	12 M		MS
" Cornelia	1 F		MS	" Gustin	8 M		MS
" Isabella	39 F		MS	BYRD, Elizabeth	32 F		MS
" Mary	35 F		MS	" James	14 M		MS
LOWERY, William F.	3 M		MS	" George	12 M		MS
				" Charles	8 M		AR
252/252				" Wilson	4 M		AR
FLOWERS, Graham H.	26 M	Farmer	MS	" Phridonia	10 mo F		TX
" Louisa	30 F		MS	JONES, Mikajah	23 M	Overseer	MS
" Hiram C.	4 mo M		MS				
BYRD, Louisa P.	8 F		MS				
" James	5 M		MS				

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 236.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1850 FRANKLIN COUNTY, MS CENSUS

356/356				382/382			
BYRD, John J.	22 M	Farmer	MS	BYRD, George J.	37 M	Farmer	MS
" Sarah	19 F		MS	" Sarah	36 F		MS
" William	3 mo M		MS	" Thomas	6 M		MS
" Martha	62 F		SC	" John	5 M		MS
				" Mary E.	2 F		MS
365/365 W/William & Charity Smith							
BYRD, Guzaway	20 M	Labor	MS	427/427			
				BYRD, Sutton	60 M	Farmer	NC
366/366				" Rebecca	53 F		NC
BYRD, James E.	30 M	Farmer	MS	" Edward	25 M	Farmer	MS
" Lavina	30 F		MS	" Ann	18 F		MS
" Henry	9 M		MS	" Duncan	17 M	Student	MS
" Viola T.	1 mo F		MS	" Rebecca	9 F		MS
MASON, Susan	51 F		GA	LEE, Goshen	19 M	Student	MS

1850 HANCOCK COUNTY, MS CENSUS

216/222			
BYRD, Sherard	64 M	Farmer	SC
" Zelpha	65 F		NC
" James H.	24 M	Labor	MS
" Matilda	22 F		MS
<i>Mountain</i> HAMILTON, Frances	8 F		MS
<i>Mountain</i> " A. B.	19 M		MS

1850 PERRY COUNTY, MS CENSUS

129/129				245/245			
BIRD, Asa	30 M	Farmer	GA	BIRD, Elijsh	21 M	Farmer	MS
" Elmira	25 F		MS	" Susan	23 F		AL
" Catherine	3 F		MS	HARVEY, Mary	3 F		MS

1850 JASPER COUNTY, MS CENSUS

284/304 With James & Sarah CLARK			
BIRD, Gilbert	5 M		MS

1850 JONES COUNTY, MS CENSUS

232/232			
BIRD, Elizabeth	72	-----	NC
" Moses W.	30 M	Farmer	GA
" Mary	13 F		MS
" Elizabeth	11 F		MS
" Jane	9 F		MS

1850 GREENE COUNTY, MS CENSUS

82/82				87/87			
BIRD, Ezekiel	60 M	Labor	SC	BYRD, John	30 M	Farmer	SC
" Mariah	50 F		SC	" Malicia	20 F		MS
" Ezekiel	19 M	Labor	MS	" John	5 M		MS
" Bartlet	16 M	Labor	MS	" Henry	2 M		MS
" Michael	16 M		MS	" Elizabeth	7 mo F		MS
" Charles	12 M		MS	88/88			
" James	10 M		MS	BYRD, Edward	33 M	Farmer	SC
" Betsy	17 F (mulatto)		MS	" Rebecca	21 F		AL
				" William	2 M		MS
				" James	6 mo M		MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 237.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1850 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

BIRD, Asa	Perry Co.	379	No Township Listed
BIRD, Augustus	Warren Co.	188	Vicksburg
BIRD, B. H.	DeSoto Co.	394	Northern
BIRD, Bartlett	Copiah Co.	235	No Township Listed
BIRD, Bedford B.	Carroll Co.	227	Southern
BIRD, Benjamin	Attala Co.	135	16 R 6 E
BIRD, Billy	Noxubee Co.	234	No Township Listed
BIRD, David R.	Carroll Co.	239	Southern
BIRD, E. P.	Kemper Co.	167	No Township Listed
BIRD, Edward	Hinds Co.	223	Jackson
BIRD, Elijah	Perry Co.	386	No Township Listed
BIRD, Elizabeth	Panola Co.	327	13th District
BIRD, Elizabeth	Jones Co.	132	No Township Listed
BIRD, Hosea	Lauderdale Co.	329	Southern
BIRD, Iredal	Tippan Co.	464	Second District
BIRD, Isaac	Lauderdale Co.	385	Southern
BIRD, J.	Lafayette Co.	239	No Township Listed
BIRD, J. K.	DeSoto Co.	394	Northern
BIRD, James	Chickasaw Co.	354	Western
BIRD, James	Warren Co.	175	Vicksburg
BIRD, James M.	Tishomingo Co.	115	Southern
BIRD, John	Lowndes Co.	129	Columbus
BIRD, John	Noxubee Co.	249	No Township Listed
BIRD, John J.	Carroll Co.	239	Southern
BIRD, Joseph	Lauderdale Co.	392	Southern
BIRD, Logan	Yaldbusha Co. (?)	448	N. of Yal.
BIRD, Loyd A.	Noxubee Co.	232	No Township Listed
BIRD, Mary	Lauderdale Co.	329	Southern
BIRD, Mary A.	Tishomingo Co.	122	Southern
BIRD, Mitchell	Marion Co.	216	Southern
BIRD, Obadiah	Lauderdale Co.	386	Southern
BIRD, Richard	Marion Co.	238	Southern
BIRD, Richard	Okthibehe Co. (?)	279	No Township Listed
BIRD, Thomsa	Jefferson Co.	083	Rodney
BIRD, William L.	Panola Co.	328	13th District
BIRD, Wright	Noxubee Co.	234	No Township Listed
BYRD, Charles	Franklin Co.	021	No Township Listed
BYRD, Cornelius	Franklin Co.	014	No Township Listed
BYRD, D. S.	Marion	184	No Township Listed
BYRD, Dal. A.	Holmes Co.	278	Lexington
BYRD, Daniel	Nes (?)	118	No Township Listed
BYRD, Edward	Greene Co.	038	7th Division
BYRD, Elam	Marion Co.	186	No Township Listed
BYRD, Elizabeth	Franklin Co.	020	No Township Listed
BYRD, Elizabeth	Covington Co.	300	No Township Listed
BYRD, Elizabeth	Covington Co.	300	No Township Listed
BYRD, Ezekiah	Greene Co.	037	7th Division
BYRD, Francis	Tippan Co.	538	Third Division
BYRD, Gazaway	Franklin Co.	025	No Township Listed
BYRD, George	Jackson Co.	018	No Township Listed
BYRD, George J.	Franklin Co.	027	No Township Listed
BYRD, Gilbert	Jasper Co.	052	No Township Listed
BYRD, Henry	Tippan Co.	571	Third Division

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 238.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1850 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

BYRD, Ira C.	Franklin Co.	012	No Township Listed
BYRD, James	Jackson Co.	008	No Township Listed
BYRD, James C.	Lauderdale Co.	365	Southern
BYRD, James E.	Franklin Co.	025	No Township Listed
BYRD, Jessa	Greene Co.	042	7th Division
BYRD, Jesse	DeSoto Co.	340	Southern
BYRD, Jesse	DeSoto Co.	340	Southern
BYRD, John	Carroll Co.	221	Southern
BYRD, John	Jackson	018	No Township Listed
BYRD, John	Greene Co.	038	7th Division
BYRD, John L.	Franklin Co.	024	No Township Listed
BYRD, John M.	Holmes Co.	279	Lexington
BYRD, John W.	Claiborne Co.	107	Port Gibson
BYRD, John W.	Simpson Co.	287	No Township Listed
BYRD, Joseph	Greene Co.	038	7th Division
BYRD, Leander G.	Marion Co.	345	Northern
BYRD, Leonard C.	Amite Co.	085	No Township Listed
BYRD, Louisa P.	Franklin Co.	017	No Township Listed
BYRD, Lucretia	Madison Co.	166	No Township Listed
BYRD, Martha	Franklin	024	No Township Listed
BYRD, Matilda	Jackson	018	No Township Listed
BYRD, Ranson	Amite Co.	084	No Township Listed
BYRD, Rebecca	Amite Co.	082	No Township Listed
BYRD, Reding	Marion Co.	184	No Township Listed
BYRD, Robert S.	Jackson Co.	018	No Township Listed
BRYD, Rowan	Franklin Co.	011	No Township Listed
BYRD, Samuel E.	Hinds Co.	221	Jackson
BYRD, Sarah	Jackson Co.	018	No Township Listed
BYRD, Seton	Amite Co.	082	No Township Listed
BYRD, Sherard	Hancock Co.	059	Second Beat
BYRD, Sutton	Franklin Co.	012	No Township Listed
BYRD, Sutton	Franklin Co.	030	No Township Listed
BYRD, William	Hinds Co.	221	Jackson
BYRD, William	Lauderdale Co.	392	Southern
BYRD, William L.	Simpson Co.	315	No Township Listed
BYRD, William S.	Holmes Co.	277	Lexington
BYRD, William T.	Simpson Co.	315	No Township Listed
BYRD, Willis	Franklin Co.	008	No Township Listed
BYRD, Zelpha	Hancock Co.	060	Fifth Beat
BYRD, Lafayette	Holmes Co.	284	Lexington
BYRE, Ansta G.	Marion Co.	345	Northern

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 239.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1860 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

BIRD, Augustus	4	CF	5
BIRD, B. R.	5	CC	
BIRD, Barled	22	PR	
BIRD, Bartlett	168	CP	
BIRD, Bedford	50	CR	5
BIRD, Charles	22	PR	
BIRD, D.	974	NX	
BIRD, E.	155	WR	
BIRD, W. G.	37	JK	
BIRD, E. P.	121	KM	
BIRD, Edmond	112	LF	
BIRD, Elisha	95	AM	
BIRD, Elizabeth	4	JN	
BIRD, Elizabeth	164	TPS	
BIRD, Francis	91	MS	
BIRD, Geo.	89	PK	
BIRD, Geo. W.	119	HL	
BIRD, H. A.	38	PK	
BIRD, Henry	142	TPN	
BIRD, Hoges	74	KM	
BIRD, J.	987	NX	
BIRD, J. C.	194	LD	
BIRD, J. D.	90	NS	
BIRD, J. L.	13	PN	
BIRD, J. I. E.	15	CR	3
BIRD, Jas.	45	PR	
BIRD, John	91	HN	
BIRD, John	74	KM	
BIRD, John	77	RN	
BIRD, John F.	164	TPS	
BIRD, John D.	49	PN	
BIRD, Josephin	4	KM	
BIRD, Keziah	3	PR	
BIRD, Lafayette	65	CL	
BIRD, Logan	65	CL	
BIRD, M. A.	165	DE	
BIRD, Mahala	46	PR	
BIRD, Margaret	15	CR	3
BIRD, Mary	83	WN	
BIRD, Milly Mrs.	950	NX	
BIRD, Nancy	176	IT	
BIRD, R. A.	44	JK	
BIRD, Richard	77	RN	
BIRD, Sarah	77	RN	
BIRD, Tanner	984	NX	
BIRD, W. A.	987	NX	
BIRD, William	170	IT	
BIRD, William	78	LF	
BIRD, William	223	LF	
BIRD, William	135	LD	
BIRD, William	108	WN	
BYRD, Abraham	60	CV	
BYRD, Anna	43	FR	
BYRD, B. F.	142	HL	
BYRD, Cathrine	86	HR	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 240.

1860 MISSISSIPPI CENSUS INDEX

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

BYRD, Susan	14	SP
BYRD, Sutton	42	FR
BYRD, T. J.	93	HN
BYRD, T. R.	14	JK
BYRD, Thos. O.	111	HL
BYRD, W. F.	42	JS
BYRD, W. W.	94	NT
BYRD, Wm.	48	CK
BYRD, Wm.	22	GR
BYRD, Wm.	21	MS
BYRD, Wm. L.	3	SP
BYRD, Willis	32	FR

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 241.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1860 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

105/107				169/170			
BYRD, T. R.	19 M	Cooper	NC	REEVES, William	42 M	Farmer	MS
				" M. E.	41 F		MS
143/144				" John	21 M	-----	MS
FLURRY, John	34 M	Labor	MS	" Mary	17 F		MS
" Fannie	30 F		MS	" Peter	16 M		MS
" Sarah	8 F		MS	" Martha	14 F		MS
" Washington	6 M		MS	" Jefferson	12 M		MS
" Catharine	4 F		MS	" Lyman	10 M		MS
" A.J./F. (Agnes A.)	2 F		MS	" Isaac (?)/Isom	9 M		MS
" Joseph	6 mo M		MS	" Ellen	4 F		MS
				CARTER, Matt	3 F		MS
144/145				BYRD, Reuben	29 M	Labor	MS
COOPER, John	32 M	Wheelright	LA				
" Annie	21 F		MS	271/272			
145/146				BIRD, E. J.	44 M	Carpenter	DE
COOPER, Wash.	26 M	-----	MS	" Rebec	38 F		MS
" Jane	18 F		MS	" Ed G.	13 M		MS
" Milly	1 F		MS	" Byrd	11 M		MS
				" J. A.	9 F		MS
147/148				" Viola	7 F		MS
FAIRLEY, Matthew	31 M	-----	NC	" Mary	5 F		MS
" Mary E.	25 F		MS	" Sarah (?)	3 F		MS
" J. A.	5 M		MS	" Matilda	1 F		MS
" Effy J.	3 F		MS	328/326			
" Mary J.	1 F		MS	BYRD, R. A.	34 M	Get timber	--
148/149				" Caroline	22 F		MS
BYRD, John	68 M	-----	SC	" Joseph	2 M		MS
" Agnes	56 F		SC	" Wesley	1 M		MS
" John	20 M	-----	MS	641/610			
" Eliz.	15 F		MS	BYRD, George	34 M	Labor	--
151/152				" Martha	33 F		--
CARTER, Thomas	41 M	none	MS	" S. Randall	1 M		--
" M. J.	16 F		MS				
" Louisa	14 F		MS				
" Josephine	8 F		MS				
155/155							
HOLLAND, Thomas	40 M	Labor	MS				
" Miranda	40 F		MS				
" Bezer	13 M		MS				
" Zerilda	11 F		MS				
" Debborah	9 F		MS				
" Lucy E.	7 F		MS				
" S. A.	5 F		MS				
" W. T.	3 M		MS				

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 242.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1860 HARRISON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

554/591

BYRD, R. S.	40 M	Labor	MS
" Catharine	41 F		MS
" Mary E.	11 F		MS
" Sarah E.	9 F		MS
" John E.	7 M		MS
" Geo. W.	5 M		MS
" Sutton	4 M		MS
" Susannah	2 F		MS
" Sarden	4 mo M		MS

560/597

ROUSE, H.	50 M	Farmer	GA
" Seadian (?)	37 F		MS
" Irene	18 F		MS
" Sarah J.	16 F		MS
" Mary Ann	15 F		MS
" Joseph	14 M		MS
" Samuel	12 M		MS
" Alexa.(Ellen)	11 F		MS
" William J.	8 M		MS
" Harris P.	6 M		MS
" Saladin (?)	5 F		MS
" Nancy C.	3 F		MS
" Deborah Ann	6 mo F		MS

1860 MARION COUNTY, MS CENSUS

297/297 Page 44

BYRD, Elijah	30 M	Farmer	MS
" Laura	33 F		MS
HARVEY, Mary Ann	14 F		MS
BYRD, Dunnan	9 M		MS
" Elizabeth	7 F		MS
" Matilda	5 F		MS
" Harriet	3 F		MS
" Josephine	2 F		MS
" Eliza	1 F		MS

299/299

BAXTER, Nathan	35 M	-----	MS
" Joseph	24 M		MS
" Nancy	58 F		MD

309/309

ROUSE, Daniel	59 M	Farmer	SC
" Elizabeth	34 f		AL
" Burwell	26 M		MS

298/298

BYRD, Samuel E. F.	28 M	Farmer	MS
" Eliza J.	26 F		MS
" Mary Ann	7 F		MS
" Elvira	6 F		MS
" Elija	4 M		MS
" Elizabeth	3 F		MS
" Harvy	1 M		MS

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 243.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1860 FRANKLIN COUNTY, MS CENSUS

232/224		310/301	
BYRD, Duncan	28 M Farmer MS	BYRD, E.	35 M Farmer MS
" Caroline	24 F MS	" Anne	38 F MS
" John	9 mo M MS	" Gabriel	9 M MS
		" James	8 M MS
		" Mary	5 F MS
236/228		" William	3 M MS
BYRD, Willis	39 M Farm Labor MS	" Sutton	1 M MS
" Elizabeth	33 F MS		
" Winston	13 M MS		
" Cynthia	11 F MS	354/345	
" Margaret	8 F MS	CAIN, D. B.	48 M Blacksmith MS
" Julia	5 F MS	" Tempa	42 F MS
" Louisa	2 F MS	" Hardy	19 M Farm Labor MS
		" Virginia	17 F MS
297/288		HOLLAWAY, Virgil	22 M Blacksmith MS
BYRD, G. J.	47 M Farmer MS	McDONALD, A.	23 M Wagon Maker Scotland
" Sarah	46 F MS	CAVES, Charles C.	30 M Farm Labor MS
" Thomas	15 M ----- MS	BYRD, Sutton	57 M ----- SC
" John	15 M Farm Labor MS		
" Milly (?)	11 F MS		
" Sarah	9 F MS		
" George	- M MS		
309/300			
BYRD, Sutton	70 M Farmer NC		
" Rebecca	63 F NC		
MORGAN, Elizabeth	58 F Domestic NC		

1860 GREENE COUNTY, MS CENSUS

50/50		114/114	
BYRD, Edward	43 M Farmer SC	BYRD, Rasbury	25 M Farmer MS
" Rebecca	30 F AL	" Catharine	22 F MS
" William F.	13 M MS	" Effy	4 F MS
" James W.	11 M MS	" Emma	1 F MS
" Martha A.	5 F MS		
" Manuel G.	2 M MS	116/116 With H. A. & Sarah E. Booth	
		BYRD, Marg. A.	21 F AL
52/52		" Everett	9 mo M AL
BYRD, Joseph	39 M Farmer SC		
" Mahala	34 F MS	123/123 With James & Harriet Banks	
" Edward	15 M MS	BYRD, Judith	15 F MS
" Josiah Jr.	13 M MS	" Jesse	13 M MS
" Martha E.	12 F MS		
" Hiram D.	9 M MS	130/130	
" Mary A.	7 F MS	BYRD, William	57 M ----- SC
" Absolom	5 M MS	" Eliza	44 F MS
" Caroline	2 F MS	" Thomas R.	20 M AL
		" Elizabeth	18 F AL
53/53		" Ira	15 M AL
BYRD, Mariah	67 F SC	" Sabra	7 F AL
" James	20 M no trade MS	" Agnsngimi (?)	1 F AL
		238/238	
		BYRD, Melchi	30 M Farmer MS
		" Avaline	28 F AL
		" May	2 F MS
		" William	6 mo M MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 244.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1870 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

248/274				256/283 (James Whittington)			
BYRD, John	80 M	Farmer	NC	WHITTINGTON, Job/Jeb	22 M	Log gutter	MS
" Agnes	66 F		NC	" J. E.	24 F		MS
				" Allen	3 M		MS
				" Mary	6 mo F		MS
248/275							
BIRD, Ruben	38 M	Farmer	MS				
" Lydia	20 F		MS	258/285			
" Richard	5 M		MS	BIRD, John	31 M	Log gutter	MS
" W. L.	2 M		MS	" William	10 M		MS
				" John	8 M		MS
				" Sherrod	6 M		MS
253/280				" Rebecca	34 F		MS
FLURRY, John	43 M	Farmer	MS				
" Fanny	40 F		MS				
" Sarah	18 F		MS	266/293 (names questionable)			
" Washington	17 M		MS	BIRD, James	41 M	Farmer	MS
" Mary	15 F		MS	" Anna	35 F		MS
" Agnes	13 F		MS	" Amyeline	14 F		MS
" Joseph	11 M		MS	" Addie	12 F		MS
" Fanny	9 F		MS	" Dzcie	10 F		MS
" J. J. A.	6 M		MS	" Gilbert	8 M		MS
" Jane	4 F		MS	" Erander	2 F		MS
" Hary (?)	2 M		MS				

1870 PERRY COUNTY, MS CENSUS

326/489 On Black Creek

BYRD, James	47 M	Rafting logs for Saw Mill	MS
" Elizabeth	35 F		MS
" William	19 M	Farm Hand	MS
" Julia	15 F	at home	MS
ANKINS, Willie	6 M		MS

1870 HARRISON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

Most of Beat 5 census is unavailable.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 245.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1870 HANCOCK COUNTY, MS CENSUS

773/935

BYRD, Dunham 65 M -----
" Sarah 65 F
" Everet (Black) 13 M

793/955

BYRD, Sherrod (White) 80 M ----- MS
" Jane (Black) 52 F MS
" Lucinda (Mul) 43 F MS
" Peare (Mul) 19-79 M MS
" Margaret (Mul) 21 F MS
" Nancy (Mul) 15 F MS
" Mary (Mul) 14 F MS
" Mondy (Mul) 16 F MS
" June (Mul) 10 F MS
" Thomas (Mul) 8 M MS
" Elizer (Mul) 6 F MS
" Hezter (Mul) 4 F MS

774/936

BYRD, Elliah 40 M ----- MS
" Laura 45 F MS
" Dunham 20 M MS
" Elizabeth 18 F MS
" Matilda 16 F MS
" Harriet 14 F MS
" Helena 12 F MS
" Ora 10 F MS
" Samuel 7 M MS
" Emma 1 F MS

792/954

BYRD, Redding 50 M ----- MS
" Elizabeth 30 F MS
" Ira 17 M MS
" Mary 13 F MS
" Leonidas 11 M MS
" Pleasant 9 M MS
" Bernetta 6 F MS
" Thomas 3 M MS
" James 1 M MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 246.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1880 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

[NOTE: There were no dwelling or family numbers used in Beats 4 & 5.]

CENSUS RECEIVED 16 AUGUST 1880

Page 13/533 19 & 20 June 1880 - Beat 4

FLURRY, John	54 M	Farmer	MS	MS	MS	
" Fannie	50 F		MS	NC	NC	wife
" Joseph W.	20 M	Labor	MS	MS	MS	son
" Fannie E.	18 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" John J. A.	16 M	Labor	MS	MS	MS	son
" Louisa Jane	14 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Henry B./R.	10 M	school	MS	MS	MS	son
" Samuel C.	7 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Reuben H./A.	4 M		MS	MS	MS	son

Page 544 - Beat 5

BIRD, Reuben	48 M	Ferryman	MS	MS	MS	
" Lydia	31 F		MS	MS	MS	wife
" John H.	13 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Wilson L.	11 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Reuben E.	9 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Geo. A.	7 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Mary E.	6 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Carolina M.	5 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Norah	3 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Edom M.	2 M		MS	MS	MS	daughter

Page 544B - Beat 5

BIRD, John R.	89 M	Farmer	SC	SC	SC	
" Oscar A.	1 M		MS	MS	MS	son (son of Reuben & Lydia)
" Jane	3 mo F		MS	MS	MS	daughter (dau. of Reuben & Lydia ??)

Page 544B

WHITINGTON, James	34 M	Farmer	MS	MS	MS	
" Sylvia L.	35 F		MS	MS	MS	wife (Zelphy Elizabeth Byrd)
" Allen T.	12 M	at home	MS	MS	MS	son
" Mary A.	10 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" John R.	8 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" James W.	6 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Margaret E.	4 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Hattie	2 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Nancy	1 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter

Page 1/578 - 25 June 1880 - Beat 1

1/2

BIRD, Brand	27 M	Farmer	MS	MS	MS	
" Mary E.	26 F		MS	MS	MS	wife
" Lewey E.	2 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 247.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1880 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

BEAT 1

102/104

BYRD, Reuben	52 M	Farmer	MS	--	--	
" Caroline	41 F		MS	--	--	wife
" Joseph S.	23 M	Labor	MS	MS	MS	son
" Wesley G./J.	21 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Aselem (?)	18 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter (Asaline)
" Simeon	17 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Loula J.	15 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Printisee	12 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Anna	10 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Mary	8 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" James	6 M		MS	MS	MS	son

1880 HARRISON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

BEAT 2

243/243

FAIRLEY, David	19 M	Clerk	MS	MS	MS	
MYERS, James	73 M	Carpenter	SC	SC	SC	
" Mary	56 F		MS	--	--	wife
BYRD, John I.	40 M	Laborer	MS	SC	SC	
" Rebecca	38 F		MS	--	--	wife
" John	17 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Sherrard W.	15 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" James W.	8 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" George R.	6 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Samuel	4 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Jane	3 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Mary	1 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter

266/266

BYRD, Charles B.	(?) 34 M	Laborer	MS	SC	SC	
" George W.	18 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Harriet	17 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Franklin	12 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Annie	7 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" James	8 M		MS	MS	MS	son

280/280 (See 164/168 in BEAT 5)

BYRD, George	27 M	Huckster	MS	--	--	
" Carolina	22 F		MS	AL	MS	wife
" Laticia	3 F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Sydney	2 M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Gibsin	6 mo M		MS	MS	MS	son

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 248.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1880 HARRISON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

BEAT 5

157/161

ROUSE, Jos.	34	M	Farm Labor	MS	MS	MS	
" Mary A.	33	F		MS	MS	MS	wife
" Alice M.	9	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Anna R.	7	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Robert	5	M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Della	3	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Etta E.	2	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" John A.	1 mo	M	May	MS	MS	MS	son

164/168 (See 280/280 Beat 2 for George Byrd) (See 176/180 Beat 5 Joseph Robinson)

BIRD, Catherine	57	F		MS	AL	AL	
" Mary E.	32	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Sarah I.	30	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" George	27	M	Farm Hand	MS	MS	MS	son
" Suttan	24	M	Farm Hand	MS	MS	MS	son
" Susan	22	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Sorden	20	M	Farm Hand	MS	MS	MS	son
" Seforia	18	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Stephen	10	M		MS	MS	MS	son
" Bremon	8	M		MS	MS	MS	son

165/169 (With Anderson & Nancy BLACKWELL)

BLACKWELL, Jefferson	17	M		MS	MS	MS	son
----------------------	----	---	--	----	----	----	-----

176/180 (See 164/168 Beat 5)

ROBINSON, Jos.	25	M	Farmer	MS	IL	MS	
" Susan	22	F		MS	MS	MS	wife
" Caroline	2	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Susan	8 mo	F		MS	MS	MS	daughter November

1880 HANCOCK COUNTY, MS CENSUS

2/2 Page 31 - Beat 2

BYRD, Jasper	28	M	Farmer	MS			
" Nancy	23	F		MS			wife
" Aceana	6	F		MS			daughter
" Laura	4	F		MS			daughter
" Harvy	1	M		MS			son

5/5 Page 58 - Beat 3

BYRD, Reading	62	M	Farmer	FL			
" Elizabeth	39	F		FL			wife
" Pleasant	26	F		FL			daughter
" Leonedas	17	M	Work Farm	FL			son
" Manetta	13	F		FL			daughter
" Thomas	12	M		FL			son
" James	11	M		FL			son
" Samuel	7	M		FL			son
" Anna	5	F		FL			daughter
" Charles	3	M		FL			son

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 249.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1880 HANCOCK COUNTY, MS CENSUS

2/2 Page 63 - Beat 3

BYRD, Dunon	35 M	Farmer	MS	
" Harret	24 F		MS	wife
" James	8 M		MS	son
" Caldonia	6 F		MS	daughter
" Sarah	4 F		MS	daughter

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 250.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1900 JACKSON COUNTY, MS-CENSUS

BEAT 3

381/395

BYRD, Henry	M	4/20	80	W		Herder of Cattle	AL	AL	AL	
" Babe	F	3/78	22	S			MS	AL	AL	daughter
" George	M	3/83	17	S		Saw Mill Labor	MS	AL	AL	son

BEAT 4

143/143 (children not copied)

ROUSE, Quitman	M	6/57	42	M	9	-----	MS	MS	MS	
" Mary L.	F	4/61	39	M	9	9	MS	MS	MS	wife

144/144

<i>m. 12.13</i> <i>1888</i> → BYRD, Frank	M	3/66	34	M	12		Charcoal Burner	MS	MS	MS	
→ Josephine	F	4/76	24	M	12	6	6 <i>Quave</i>	MS	MS	MS	wife
Everett	M	9/89	11	S				MS	MS	MS	son
" Vevels (?)	M	3/92	8	S				MS	MS	MS	son
" Florence	F	1/94	6	S				MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Therisa	F	5/95	5	S				MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Meady	F	3/96	3	S				MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Ranby (?)	F	12/99	5/12					MS	MS	MS	daughter

196/197

BIRD, Watson	M	6/65	34	M	13		Farmer	MS	MS	MS	
" Rebecca A.	F	11/66	33	M	13	8	8	MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Joseph S.	M	10/87	12	S			school	MS	MS	MS	son
" Mary	F	6/89	10	S			school	MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Clarence	M	1/91	9	S			school	MS	MS	MS	son
" Emily	F	2/92	8	S			school	MS	MS	MS	daughter
" John H.	M	7/93	6	S			school	MS	MS	MS	son
" Rosaline	F	3/95	5	S				MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Ida	F	6/97	2	S				MS	MS	MS	daughter
" Julia J.	F	4/1900	2/12					MS	MS	MS	daughter

225/227 (children not copied)

O'NEAL, John B.	M	5/58	42	M	17		-----	MS	MS	MS	
" Margaret D.	F	3/66	34	M	17	7	7	MS	MS	MS	wife

233/235

BIRD, Ranson	M	7/60	30	W		4	-----	MS	MS	MS	
--------------	---	------	----	---	--	---	-------	----	----	----	--

234/236 (children not copied)

BIRD, Samuel	M	1/60	40	M	19		-----	MS	MS	MS	
" Mary J.	F	2/65	35	M	19	8	6	MS	MS	MS	wife

236/238 (children not copied)

ROUSE, Willis	M	4/70	30	M	10		-----	MS	MS	MS	
" Sarah A.	F	11/71	28	M	10	4	3	MS	MS	MS	wife

262/265

FLURRY, John	M	1/26	74	W			Farmer	MS	GA	GA	
" Fannie	F	12/64	35	S				MS	MS	MS	daughter

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 251

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1900 JACKSON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

BEAT 4 WESTERN DIVISION

283/283 (children not copied)

ROUSE, William	M	7/50	49	M	20	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Isabel	F	8/61	38	M	20	9 7	MS	Ire	VA wife

BEAT 5

69/72

WHITTINGTON, James R.	M	10/48	51	M	33	Farmer	MS	MS	AL
" Zelphia E.	F	5/45	55	M	33	11 11	MS	NC	SC wife
" John R.	M	5/72	28	S		timberman	MS	MS	MS son
" William R.	M	4/84	16	S		Farm Labor	MS	MS	MS son
" Rufus W.	M	2/85	15	S		Farm Labor	MS	MS	MS son
" Priscilla P.	F	8/87	12	S			MS	MS	MS daughter

95/99 (children not copied)

COOPER, Washington	M	2/34	66	M	42	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Margaret J.	F	2/42	58	M	42	17 10	MS	Unk	Unk wife

156/162 (children not copied)

BYRD, John R.	M	3/67	33	M	10	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Roxy	F	3/72	28	M	10	5 4	MS	MS	MS wife

162/168

BIRD, Reubin	M	11/31	68	M	34	Farmer	MS	SC	SC
" Lydia(?) A.	F	9/49	50	M	34	10 10	MS	GA	AL wife
" Oscar A.	M	3/73	21	S			MS	MS	MS son
" Mary E.	F	10/75	24	S			MS	MS	MS daughter
" Effie J.	F	4/81	19	S			MS	MS	MS daughter

163/169

BIRD, Ruben E.	M	8/71	28	M	0	Temaster	MS	MS	MS
" Margaret J.	F	10/80	19	M	0	0 0	MS	MS	MS wife

1900 HARRISON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

BEAT 5

85/87

MOORE, Charles R.	M	5/76	24	M	1	Farmer	MS	MS	MS
" Edna	F	1/79	21	M	1	- -	MS	MS	MS wife
BYRD, Mary	F	2/70	30	S			MS	MS	MS sister-in-law

100/103 (children not copied)

COOPER, John	M	6/27	72	M	40	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Delila(Breland)	F	7/44	56	M	40	8 6	MS	MS	MS wife

101/104 (children not copied)

COOPER, Wesley	M	8/46	53	M	31	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Sophronia	F	12/52	47	M	31	7 6	MS	MS	MS daughter

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 252.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1900 HARRISON COUNTY, MS CENSUS

BEAT 5

124/128

BYRD, Jim	M	3/72	28	M	5	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Missouri(?) E.	F	2/74	26	M	5 2 2		MS	MS	MS wife
" Minnie M.	F	1/97	3	S			MS	MS	MS daughter
" Mary W.	F	3/99	1	S			MS	MS	MS daughter

138/142 (children not copied)

READMOND, Hiram F.	M	2/58	42	M	20	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Deborah A.	F	12/57	42	M	20 9 8		MS	MS	MS wife

140/144

ROUSE, William J.	M	5/52	48	W		-----	MS	MS	MS
-------------------	---	------	----	---	--	-------	----	----	----

145/150 (children not copied)

ROUSE, Henry B.	M	8/67	32	M	12	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Cordelia	F	1/75	25	M	12 5 5		MS	MS	MS wife

153/158 (children not copied)

ROUSE, Joseph P.	M	5/45	55	M	30	-----	MS	MS	MS
" Mary A.	F	1/46	54	M	30 11 11		MS	MS	MS wife

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 253.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MARION COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS, Containing Orphans Court Records; Wills and Estates, 1812-1859; Deeds, 1812-1840; Territorial and Federal Census Records and Mortality Schedules; Old Road Books, 1813 Lawrence County Tax Lists. by E. Russ Williams

Page 55

Page 150

SUSAN S. BAXTER and JOHN T. BAXTER ask for their mother NANCY BAXTER as their guardian. Dated May 14, 1847.

Page 151

Bond: NANCY BAXTER, DUNEN S. BYRD, and JAMES BAXTER are bound for \$800. Dated May 17, 1847. NANCY BAXTER is to be guardian to SUSAN S. and JOHN T. BAXTER.

Page 152

NANCY BAXTER shows that THOMAS BAXTER, late of Marion County, left two children, JOSEPH and WILLIAM, under the age of 14, and an estate valued at \$200. The petitioner, as their mother, asks guardianship. May 14, 1847.

Page 153

Bond: Same as page 151, guardian to JOSEPH and WILLIAM BAXTER.

Page 154

SARAH and ELIZA BAXTER, daughters and heirs of THOMAS BAXTER, deceased, ask that their brother, JAMES BAXTER, be appointed their guardian. Dated May 14, 1847.

Pages 155 and 156

Bond: JAMES BAXTER, JEREMIAH HAVARD, and ELIAS WALLIS are bound for \$800. Dated May 17, 1847. JAMES BAXTER is guardian to ELIZA and SARAH BAXTER.

Page 67

Page 206

Heirs at law due portions from the sale of the estate of CHARLES TAYLOR, deceased: ANN TAYLOR, the widow, of Marion County; HELENA SLADE, wife of the petitioner; SARAH BYRD, wife of DENNAN BYRD; CHARLES ROUSE; HESTER ANN ROUSE; SABRA ANN ROUSE; SARAH BAXTER, wife of JAMES BAXTER; BURRELL ROUSE; HEZEKIAH ROUSE; and CAROLINE ROUSE, all of Marion County; and JAMES ROUSE of Hancock County; and KEZIAH CULPEPPER supposed to reside in the state of Louisiana. The lawful heirs of LUCINDA TAYLOR, deceased, are unknown. BURRELL ROUSE, HEZEKIAH ROUSE, and CAROLINE ROUSE are minors under 21 and reside with their father, DANIEL ROUSE, in Marion County. Signed by HEZEKIAH SLADE, September 20, 1853.

Page 172

HEZEKIAH SLADE represents that CHARLES TAYLOR, late of Marion County, died on the 6th day of July last, leaving a small estate. He left a widow named ANN TAYLOR and several children; the petitioner is a creditor and believed the largest creditor of the deceased. As the wife of the petitioner is a daughter of the deceased, SLADE asks administration of the estate. Dated September 20, 1853.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 254.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MARION COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS Continued:

Page 67 Continued:

Page 174

Sale of slaves of the estate of CHARLES TAYLOR: KEZIAH CULPEPPER resides in the state of Louisiana and petitions that the lawful heirs of LUCINDA TAYLOR, if any, are unknown; if any have objection to the sale, they are to place a complaint. Dated November 21, 1853.

Page number not copied.

CHARLES TAYLOR, SHERRARD BYRD, DANIEL ROUSE were appraisers in the estate of EPHRAIM BATES, June 1830.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 255.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JACKSON COUNTY, MS MARRIAGES

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
ROUSE, Andrew	TANNER, Mary E.	4 May 1887
ROUSE, C. R.	REEVES, L. E.	24 Dec 1896
ROUSE, C. R.	REEVES, S. E.	24 Dec 1896
ROUSE, J. Quitman	SUMRALL, Mrs. Mary L.	20 Feb 1891
ROUSE, John J.	ARMSTRONG, Leanna R.	18 Sept 1878
ROUSE, Redea	HARRELL, Frances	29 July 1880
ROUSE, Sam	PARKER, Alice	13 July 1879
ROUSE, U. L.	HAVENS, Sarah Embrosiane	20 Aug 1889
ROUSE, William	ARMSTRONG, Isabella	24 Jan 1879
ARNOLD, John	ROUSE, Ansabelle	20 Dec 1888
BAUHAM, Jessey	ROUSE, Betha	16 Feb 1886
BRANHAM, Jessey	ROUSE, Betha	15 Feb 1886
SELLERS, William L.	ROUSE, Carrie	12 June 1884
REEVES, Burney	ROUSE, Catoronn	20 June 1877
HOWELL, James H.	ROUSE, Delphanie	13 July 1893
FUQUAY, John	ROUSE, Ella	23 July 1900
SMITH, J. W.	ROUSE, Emiline	29 Nov 1893
CHILDRESS, Moses	ROUSE, Mary E.	7 Mar 1899
BYRD, Robert S.	ROUSE, Mary J.	26 Jan 1882
BUTLER, Charles H.	ROUSE, Rosa	17 Aug 1897
MORRIS, Daniel	ROUSE, Ruth	6 Jan 1900

HARRISON COUNTY, MS MARRIAGES

ROUSE, Harris Peter	FLOURY, Agnes Anderson	25 Jan 1877
ROUSE, Henry	REDMAN, Cordelia	14 July 1887
ROUSE, R. W.	PACE, Lilly	8 Sept 1898
SCHNY, Henry	ROUSE, Anna	19 May 1898
REDMAN, H. (Hiram F.)	ROUSE, Deborah Ann	4 Dec 1879
WILSON, Henry E.	ROUSE, Elizabeth	24 July 1899
O'NEAL, Eli	ROUSE, Mary A.	14 Nov 1867

HANCOCK COUNTY, MS MARRIAGES

ROUSE, Daniel	WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth	21 Oct 1853
---------------	-----------------------	-------------

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 256.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

JACKSON COUNTY, MS MARRIAGES

BYRD, Adam	SMITH, Mrs. Lizzie	11 Oct 1889
BYRD, Byard	ROGERS, Mary	6/9 Mar 1876
BYRD, Dave	HOWELL, Melissa	27 Apr 1900
BYRD, Frank	QUAVE, Josephine	13 Dec 1888
BYRD, Henry	HOLLAMAN, Vine	2/3 June 1876
BYRD, James	CARTER, Etta	15 Nov 1894
BYRD, John R.	REEVES, Roxie	6 Sept 1889
BIRD, Joseph	GOFF, Naomi	22 Dec 1881
BYRD, Joseph	FERRILL, Sarah E.	1 Mar 1885
BYRD, M. D.	WILLIAMS, Martha	17 Oct 1891
BYRD, Prentis	HELVESTION, Sarah Jane	11 July 1889
BYRD, R. E.	HAVENS, Jane	26 Apr 1900
BYRD, R. R.	HAVENS, Busha E.	23 Apr 1892
BYRD, Robert S.	ROUSE, Mary J.	26 Jan 1882
BYRD, Samuel R.	ROBERTS, Mary Jane	30 Dec 1880
BYRD, Simeon	PARKER, Ella	28 Jan 1892
BYRD, Wesley	GOFF, Emma L.	25 Dec 1884
BYRD, Annie	GOFF, B. J.	1 Sept 1890
BYRD, Asaline	CARTER, Mathew	22 Apr 1884
BYRD, Caroline	MOORE, Rufus C.	24 Aug 1893
BYRD, Diana (Black)	FAIRLEY, Cezar (Black)	1 Nov 1877
BYRD, Dora	BROWN, Columbus	1 Nov 1894
BYRD, Edna	MOORE, C. H.	22 Dec 1898
BYRD, Jessie	GALLE, Frank	1 Dec 1898
BYRD, Lucy	PARKER, John	13 Mar 1895
BYRD, Lula J.	STEEDE, William E.	6 Sept 1888
BYRD, Margaret D.	O'NEAL, John B.	4 Jan 1883
BYRD, Nancy R.	GIBSON, Willis	24 Oct 1900
BYRD, Nora	LAMBERT, J. W.	16 Apr 1896
BYRD, Sarah E.	WILSON, Harmon	5 July 1883

HARRISON COUNTY, MS MARRIAGES

BYRD, George	SCARBOROUGH, Lillie	14 Sept 1899
BYRD, George W.	ROBINSON, Perlina	23 Dec 1874
BYRD, Leonard	BRADFORD, Jane	27 Sept 1898
BYRD, William S.	SEAVENS, Millisa	24 Nov 1854
BYRD, Annie	EVANS, Henry	10 Mar 1898
BYRD, Elizabeth	WHITTINGTON, James	4 Dec 1866
BYRD, Sarah E.	SCARBOROUGH, Charles R.	21 May 1899
BYRD, Susan M.	ROBINSON, Joseph	25 Jan 1877

HANCOCK COUNTY, MS MARRIAGES

BYRD, Redding	HUMPHREY, Elizabeth	27 Jan 1866
COOPER, Branson	JARREL, Burnetta	30 Nov 1854

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 257.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MOBILE COUNTY, AL MARRIAGES

*Marriage License not properly returned.

BYARD, Garrett H.	HOGAN, Ann M.	31 May 1837*
BYRD, Berry	GEORGE, Caroline	1837*
BYRD, Caroline	BYRD, Lemuel	23 Oct 1848
BYRD, Eliza	CLARK, Charles	19 July 1847
BYRD, James	HARRIS, Julia A.	6 Aug. 1845
BYRD, Jesse	LANGFORTH, Judith	1823*
BYRD, Lemuel	BYRD, Caroline	23 Oct 1848
BYRD, Robert	LOTT, Marion	15 July 1835*
BYRD, Sarah	GEORGE, Joseph	6 Aug 1831
BYRDE, Elizabeth	DYAS, John	14 Sept 1847*

GREENE COUNTY, MS MARRIAGES

BYRD, A. J.	DECOTO, Mrs. Martha	30 Apr 1904
BYRD, C. E.	JAMES, Eugenia	6 Nov 1890
BYRD, Calvin	SMITH, Mary M.	30 May 1877
BYRD, Charles	ROBERTS, Bessie	29 Jan 1908
BYRD, Ed	MILLER, Miller	3 Feb 1906
BYRD, H. W.	HINTON, Ellena	5 Dec 1900
BYRD, Ira	ROBERTSON, Mandy	19 Jan 1876
BYRD, Irvin	TURNER, Carrie	10 Oct 1910
BYRD, J. A.	REESE, Sarah Ann	12 Aug 1879
BYRD, J. H.	BRELAND, M. A.	5 Feb 1882
BYRD, J. H.	STEVISON, Victoria	26 Mar 1904
BYRD, J. W.(?)	BREWER, J. E.	29 Sept 1902
BYRD, James	BEARD, Ila	14 Dec 1888
BYRD, Jefferson D.	HILLMAN, Elizabeth	13 Jan 1881
BYRD, Lemuel	LOFTON, Rosell	2 Nov 1882
BYRD, Manley G.	BRELAND, Nancy	31 Aug 1880
BYRD, Melton	WELLS, Dicey	23 June 1909
BYRD, Riley	RAINWATER, Nancy	18 July 1901
BYRD, T. B.	HOLDER, Abigail	26 July 1910
BYRD, T. H.	McVICAR, Emogene	19 May 1906
BYRD, W. F.	PRINE, J. C.	15 Jan 1885
BYRD, W. H.	HATHORN, F. A.	1 May 1890
BYRD, Willie	WILLIAMS, Clara	18 Nov 1904
BYRD, Wilsby	COCHRAN, Luella	5 Dec 1895
BYRD, Wm.	PICKENS, Salina	17 July 1890
BYRD, A. E.	KITTRELL, A. T.	9 Nov 1898
BYRD, Agnes G.	LUCAS, T. J.	29 Dec 1892
BYRD, Augona	COCHRAN, L. R.	19 Jan 1901
BYRD, Brunetta	CARLISLE, C. H.	12 Jan 1881
BYRD, C. E.	SYLVESTER, J. W.	22 Aug 1898
BYRD, Edna	EZELL, Elbert	25 Mar 1899
BYRD, Eliza	PUSH, Will	27 Dec 1900
BYRD, Elizabeth	MEADOW, Angus	5 Dec 1894
BYRD, Emiline	ROGERS, J. H.	1 Apr 1885
BYRD, Eulalia	WATSON, Richard H. M.	1 Oct 1901
BYRD, F. A.	BRELAND, C. A.	25 Dec 1896
BYRD, Flora	JAMES, Newton	17 Apr 1910
BYRD, Ida	LEE, Robert B.	10 Oct 1895

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 258.

GREENE COUNTY, MS MARRIAGES CONTINUED

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

BYRD, Judith	THOMAS, W. B.	30 Oct 1876
BYRD, L. A.	HILLMAN, P.(?) G.	10 May 1888
BYRD, Launa	WELLS, William	31 Mar 1907
BYRD, Lettie	BURCH, E. B./H.	14 Mar 1897
BYRD, Lissie	HOLDER, Annison	10 July 1890
BYRD, Lizzie	PERRY, C. J.	4 Jan 1909
BYRD, Louisa A.	HARRISON, C. D.	9 Sept 1897
BYRD, Lucile	DAUGHDRILL, P. S.	20 Feb 1906
BYRD, Lula	BREWER, G. L.	8 Mar 1894
BYRD, Maranda	BREWER, H. L.	14 July 1881
BYRD, Margaret M.	WARD, William H.	6 May 1884
BYRD, Martha	SUMMERS, S. P.	14 Apr 1907
BYRD, Martha A.	BRELAND, Samuel R.	5 Jan 1882
BYRD, Nevada	WEST, Ganis	13 Sept 1897
BYRD, Octie	SUMMERS, A. C.	10 Dec 1906
BYRD, Polly	WALKER, Sam	21 Aug 1881
BYRD, Rachel	KITTRELL, Samuel A.	28 Nov 1893
BYRD, Sabra	McANN, Charley	9 Aug 1904
BYRD, Sabra	WAINWRIGHT, Joseph	13 June 1895
BYRD, Sophronia	HOLDER, G. J.	1 Dec 1887
BYRD, Viola	WEST, Geo. W.	9 Feb 1893

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 259.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

The following cemetery records were copied from a variety of sources.

NAME ON HEADSTONE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	AGE AT DEATH
STONE COUNTY - BASTON CEMETERY - NEAR WIGGINS			
BYRD, Louise L. LOTT	1898	1947	
STONE COUNTY - BASTON-PRICE CEMETERY - NEAR WIGGINS			
PARKER, Eunice BYRD	1900	1970	
STONE COUNTY - SUMRALL CEMETERY - PERKINSTON			
BYRD, George W.	4 Mar 1864	9 Jan 1938	
BYRD, M. A., wife of G. W.	8 Sept 1869	31 Oct 1905	
BYRD, Missouri E., wife of James E.	30 Apr 1871	1 Sept 1902	
PERRY COUNTY - FAIRLEY CEMETERY - NEAR WIGGINS Also known as the RED HILL CEMETERY.			
BYRD, James S.	18 Apr 1823	18 Oct 1871	
GEORGE COUNTY - BYRD-HELVESTON CEMETERY - NEAR LUCEDALE			
BYRD, Carolyn	1933	1940	
BYRD, Maggie Eugenia, daughter of P. M. & S. J.	11 Mar 1910	15 June 1910	
BYRD, Mary Virginia		30 Nov 1911	
BYRD, Myrtle Lee COCHRAN	20 July 1904	7 Dec 1974	
BYRD, P. Murry	1905	1952	
BYRD, Prentis M.	1867	1930	
BYRD, Sarah J.	1869	1947	
BYRD, Willie Moore	23 July 1900	29 Dec 1957	m. 25 Nov 1925
MURRAH, Carrie BYRD	3 Jan 1896	21 Feb 1972	
HARRISON COUNTY - WHITE PLAINS METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY			
BYRD, Joseph S.	16 Oct 1876	7 Nov 1919	
BYRD, Infant son of S. W. & B. A.	3 Oct 1902	3 Oct 1902	
BYRD, Rebecca Ann, daughter of S. W. & B. A.	12 Nov 1905	18 Jan 1906	
BYRD, George R.	1 May 1871	12 Jan 1924	
BYRD, Lillie L.	20 Dec 1876	20 Aug 1924	
HARRISON COUNTY - COALVILLE METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY			
GUINN, Hazel BYRD	1891	1972	
GUINN, Abe Kline	1882	1961	
BYRD, Sarden	1860	1930	
BYRD, Rebekah Annie, wife of John I. KING	22 Nov 1840	17 Jan 1912	
KING, John I.	18 Jan 1840	18 Sept 1933	
BYRD, S. E. F.	12 July 1874	30 May 1902	

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
JACKSON COUNTY. }

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the
Rites of Matrimony :

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **rites of**
MATRIMONY between M. D. Byrd
and Martha Williams, and you are hereby

required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or
his successor in office, a **CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE** of said parties within six
months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 17th day of October A. D., 189 /

W. M. Denny
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day
joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

AND

M. D. Byrd Martha Williams

Given under my Hand and Seal this 17th day of October A. D., 189 /

Elder M. E. Cook

Byrd

Byrd 261.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Also See:

11. Lott Family
12. Heritage Trail Ancestors & Descendants- Smith
13. Genealogical Records of the Sweetman Family 1798
14. Moody and Kin
15. Eubanks
16. A Byrd Family History
17. Byrd Family
18. Ole Rosinheels - Major Amos M' Lemore
19. Tanner Family Tree

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 262.

Interview

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CHECK OUT

Mr. Floyd C. Byrd
Gautier, Mississippi

February 15, 1987
Conducted by Betty Rodgers
Jackson County Genealogical Society

Mr. Floyd Byrd was the son of Samuel R. Byrd and Mary J. Roberts, all of Jackson County, Mississippi. Samuel Byrd's father was George Byrd, and Martha Rogers, Complete Genealogy of the Byrd family can be found in the Byrd Family Book and a short local genealogy in Cain's book at the Pascagoula Library.

Floyd's parents were residents of the Bonnie Community, just northwest of Vancleave, Mississippi. Named "Bonnie" for one of the Byrd girls, this community was made up of the families of Byrd, Tootle, Fletcher, and Rouse. When the post office was named "Bonnie", Samuel Byrd was the Postmaster for the entire time that the it was open, from 1900 to 1909.

There was the Bonnie School, a one-room, one-teacher school. Bonnie Church burned and was replaced by another church called Bonnie Chapel.

Floyd related the curiosity of the "Big Hole", located about 3 miles from Vancleave, on Cap Fletcher Road in a reed Brake. Underground springs fed the pond, which was between 100 and 300 feet across, and Floyd often fished there. It's reputation for being an unknown depth was started when Joe Ware and Uncle Rube Byrd got drunk and decided to find out just how deep it really was. They tied 3 plow lines (35 feet each) together, which was probably weighted. Still no bottom, so they attached a pine sapling to that, and still didn't reach bottom. That would make probably at least....over a hundred feet deep.

Floyd father, Samuel Byrd, also ran a general merchantile store in Bonnie. After Floyd was born, they moved to "downtown" Vancleave. Floyd used to help at the Dees Store when he was a child. When the Paper Mill came to Kreole, or Laine, as it was called then, his father was up in age. Having a family of twelve, some of them married already, Mr. Byrd took the rest of his family, furniture and belongings, put them aboard the Schooner Live Oak, on BLuff Creek and took the long trip by river to Kreole. They lived just East of the Paper Mill, near Doc Clark. The younger boys that were still at home went to work at the paper mill.

Floyd said that when he was about 15 years old, he and his brothers would get a gang together on a flat bed truck and head for Anderson Park on the beach in Pascagoula. Floyd's musical talents in the band at school led to his playing professionally all his life and his eventual ownership of a music store in Pascagoula.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 263.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

His favorite music style is Jazz, and played in a three piece combo up and down the Gulf Coast for years. One of his favorite photos is that of his group with Jayne Mansfield at Cy's Place, a renowned night spot in Biloxi. Other clubs that they were featured in were the Fiesta, and a long engagement at the Castigliola's famous Pier Restaurant and Lounge on the River at Gautier, Mississippi.

Mr. and Mrs. Byrd have two children, Carolyn, who is married to James Norton, and a son, F. Carmen Byrd.

Mrs. Byrd is the former Ava Cockcroft . Her ancestry is found in "I Remember Shipman" a book on her hometown community of Shipman, near Lucedale in George County. She went to school in Agricola, Mississippi.

Another thing that Mr. Byrd remembered about Vancleave was the log trains that L. N. Dantzler ran from Larue and Vancleave that was unloaded into Bluff Creek, rafted together and floated into the river and around to the Moss Point Sawmill.

He also showed me several nice pictures of the old families including one of his father's relatives who was an early sheriff of George County, with his wife and child. She was a Dickens, a sister to Charles McIntosh Dickens, or Kreole.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 264.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Covington County, Miss.

Tract Book of Original Entries

U.S.A. James J. Byrd

Dec. 14, 1888

\$100.00 125 80 Acres

SE $\frac{1}{4}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 36, T 9 N, R 17 W

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Section 36, T 9 N, R 17 W

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

OCEAN SPRINGS NEWS

AMERICAN LEGION TO PRESENT PROGRAM

The program which is being given Tuesday, August 9th, at 8 p. m., by the Ocean Springs American Legion promises to be the best affair of its kind that has ever been put on here. Under the supervision of the post commander, Dr. Powell, the play which is called "A Day in Camp" has been written expressly for and acted by the members of the Ladner Post, No. 42. The scenes which will comprise the experiences of our boys somewhere in France will begin with the first call which sounds early in the morning, then the reveille call will be blown and the day's work will have been begun. The scene on Saturday will be interspersed with overseas songs, jokes, the Saturday inspection, the sick call, and the relaxation enjoyed by those who visit the base camp Saturday afternoon. The difficulties with which our boys met in associating with French girls when they could not speak French is among the humorous incidents which will be presented.

This performance is being given with the idea of constructing a building which will be controlled exclusively by the American Legion. No other post in the state is known to be undertaking such big things. That the Ladner Post ranks high is shown by a letter recently received by Dr. Powell in which the district manager replied to an invitation of the doctor by saying that he would not have time to visit Ocean Springs because time was taken up by posts which need help.

JACKSON COUNTY MILITARY FUNERAL

The body of James Byrd who was killed in action in Belleau Woods with the Second Division in France arrived in Ocean Springs today and his burial was conducted by the Ladner Post, No. 42, under the supervision of post commander, Dr. Powell, who sent a firing squad to conduct the burial at Mount Pleasant, Miss., the home of the deceased who was one of the first of the young men to offer his services when needed by his country, he having enlisted only a few days after the declaration of war. The young man served with this division until he was killed in action.

AL BERNARD SPEAKS WELL OF OCEAN SPRINGS

Al Bernard writes from New Orleans that he is leaving today for New York where he will continue to have pleasant remembrances of Ocean Springs and the royal entertainment afforded him by Matt Huber. Mr. Huber was assisted in showing his guests a wonderful time by Elliot Davis. Mr. Bernard states that he and his wife enjoyed every moment of their stay here and that they are

Island where surf bathing was indulged in extensively. Music was furnished on the boat and dancing was enjoyed by the younger set. Those who were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Lee were: Mr. and Mrs. Sangasan, Misses Mildred Blande, Marion Illing, Freda Elizabeth Lee, Ruth McNamee, Marie Chaillot, Margie McNamee, "Rags" Bisso, Alexina Bisso, Olga Demoruelle, Peggy Germain, and Arthemise Demoruelle; Messrs. Gordon Howell, Dryden Van Cleave, Ed Julian, Lawton Carter, Loyd Netto, Royce McNamee, Leo Walker, Alvin Illing, Ernest and Harry Schmidt, Frank Schmidt, William Broad, Harold Swan, and Mr. Dazler.

Tickets to the American Legion performance are now being sold and tickets for reserve seats are now being secured at Huber's Pharmacy.

STATE PLANT BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

Dr. Carl John Drake, Professor of Entomology in the Syracuse University of New York, and H. L. Dozier, assistant entomologist at the Mississippi A. and M. College were in Ocean Springs Wednesday representing the state plant board of Mississippi which has its headquarters at the A. and M. They are doing general scouting and inspection work for the camphor scale and various stock pests. Dr. Drake is employed by the plant board only for the summer months because he has duties at Syracuse University during the regular session.

MISS MCCLURE'S SPLENDID MUSICAL

Miss Corine McClure gave, at the Firemen's Hall last Saturday afternoon at 5 o'clock a musical recital for her pupils of Ocean Springs and Biloxi. Only the mothers and the personal friends of the pupils were invited to the musicale which was a very splendid affair. At the recital Mrs. John Gale rendered two vocal solos, and Miss Evelyn Desporte of Biloxi gave two readings. Miss McClure feels especially grateful to Mrs. Gale, Miss Desporte, and Miss Ursula Castenera for the part which they took in the recital. The stage on which the numbers were rendered was very beautifully decorated with flowers.

OCEAN SPRINGS HAS ANOTHER WEDDING

It has been stated that for the last two months there has been at least one wedding in Ocean Springs every week. This week's wedding occurred at 5:30 p. m. Tuesday in the Catholic church when Father Chauvin legally united Henry Ryan and Miss Elise Seymour. Ralph Fountain was the best man and Miss Frances was the bridesmaid at the wedding. A very appropriate wedding march was play-

U. S. BOY SCOUTS AIDING FRANCE

16 Americans Go Over To Aid In Camp Work—Will Teach Swimming, First Aid, Etc.

Paris, Aug. 4.—By A. P.—After 14 days' labor as regular seamen on the United States Shipping Board freighter McKeesport, four American college students have arrived to assist in the instruction at boy scout camps which the American Committee for Devastated France, in conjunction with the three French organizations, will hold this summer for about 1000 French men and boys. The four, who have volunteered their services and who worked their way across the ocean are Barrie Rich of Yale and Paul North, Jack Danforth and J. Woods, all juniors at Princeton.

"I am sure we could all qualify as first class painters and deck scrubbers after serving that two weeks' apprenticeship on the McKeesport," said Barrie Rich. "We four were the only seamen on the ship who could understand English and as the officers couldn't speak any of the foreign languages which the other seamen understood they concentrated all their orders on us. We scrubbed and painted from dawn until sunset and I guess we about painted the whole ship. At the end of the trip the captain gave us each one cent in American money as a reward for our good work. We all intend to frame it."

The men who have just arrived are part of a contingent of 16 Americans who will assist in the direction of the two summer scout camps which Lorne W. Barclay, national director of education of Boy Scouts in the United States, has come to France to establish, at the invitation of the French government. They will teach swimming, first aid, tree study and American scout games to the French boy scouts.

The two camps now open at La Croix St. Ouen near Compiègne (Oise) and at Corey (Aisne) are the largest ever held in France and will continue until September 8. Under the direction of Dr. D'El'sou of Temple University, Philadelphia, a model swimming pool has been formed at La Croix St. Ouen.

About 500 boys from villages in the devastated area are being sent to the camps as guests of American boy scouts who are defraying the cost of \$25 each for the maintenance of one boy for two weeks.

LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS

CHANCERY SUMMONS—NO. 5747

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 266.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Sarah McDonald, the fourth child of William McDonald and wife, Margaret McLeod McDonald, was born 1834, on Little Terrible, Covington County, Miss. She married James Jackson Byrd, in 1857. They lived on Burton Creek below Rock Hill Church in Covington County, Miss. On SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$, section 31, T.9 N, R 16 W, Covington County, Miss.

Sarah M. Byrd the daughter of James Jackson Byrd and Sarah McDonald Byrd was born, March 27, 1858. Her mother Sarah McDonald Byrd, died soon after, and is buried in Rock Hill Cemetery with out marker. Sarah M. Byrd was left with her grand parents, William McDonald and wife Margaret McLeod McDonald.

James Jackson Byrd

Enlisted:

Mustered:

BYRDE

Died on Battlefield, Rescea, Ga.

May 4, 1864.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 267.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

In 1858 Sarah McDonald Daughter of William and Margaret McDonald at age of 24, married James Jackson Byrd. James Jackson Byrd had purchased his homestead in 1855.

Sarah M. Byrd was born in 1859 to Sarah McDonald and James Jackson Byrd.

Soon after the birth of her daughter, Sarah M. Byrd, Sarah McDonald Byrd died; leaving William McDonald and Margaret McLeod McDonald, grand parents, to raise Sarah M. Byrd.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

SARAH MADONALD, THE FOURTH
CHILD OF WILLIAM MADONALD AND
WIFE, MARGARET MILDRED MADONALD,
WAS BORN 1834, ON WILKESVILLE,
COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS. SHE
MARRIED JAMES JACKSON BYRD,
IN 1857. THEY LIVED ON BURTON
CREEK BELOW ROCK HILL BRIDGE IN
COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS. ON
SE4 OF NW4, SECTION 31, T9N, R16W.
COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS.

SARAH M. BYRD THE DAUGHTER
OF JAMES JACKSON BYRD AND
SARAH MADONALD BYRD WAS
BORN APRIL 27, 1858, HER
MOTHER SARAH MADONALD BYRD, DIED
SOON AFTER, AND IS BURIED IN
ROCK HILL CEMETERY WITH OUT
MARKER. SARAH M. BYRD
WAS LEFT WITH HER GRAND
PARENTS. WILLIAM MADONALD
AND WIFE MARGARET MILDRED
MADONALD,
WAS LEFT WITH HER
GRANDPARENTS;
MARRIED;

DIED ON BRATTLEFIELD, DECEMBER, 6TH.
MAY 4, 1864.

NOVEMBER 7, 1947

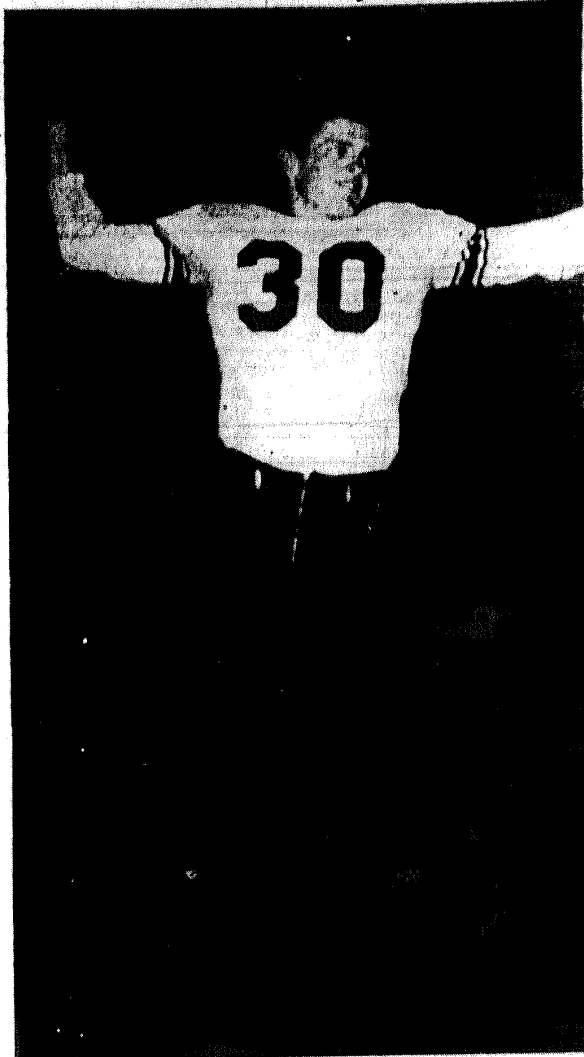
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE STAR and

Byrd 269.



LEADING THE PANTHERS INTO BATTLE AGAIN THIS week, against the dangerous Gulfport eleven are Rocky Byrd (right), captain and quarterback, and Kirby King, co-captain and center. Byrd is a strong contender for All-Big Eight honors as the passer, punter, and field general of the potent Panthers. King is described as "the unsung hero of the Panther squad" by grid authorities. Chronicle-Star Photos by Clifford Stagg.



Commodores May Offer Panthers Strong Opposition Here Tonight

With a week's rest behind them as a result of the rained out game with Picayune last Friday night, the Pascagoula Panthers will meet the crippled but potent Gulfport Commodores tonight in a crucial game in the Big Eight Conference pennant race.

Natchez took the lead in the conference last week with a 19-0 decision over the Moss Point Tigers while the Panthers were idle.

Coach James Landrum's thrice-beaten Commys are still consid-

ered a major threat in tonight's game mostly because the Panthers are their traditional rivals and the Harrison County eleven would like nothing better than to smear their perfect season's record.

The visitors have been defeated this year by the Jackson, Hattiesburg, and Laurel teams, all members of the Big Eight, and have a single conference victory over Brookhaven. Their 8-8 tie with Meridian, considered one of the state's strong teams, is their chief claim to fame together with a 27-0 shellacking of Picayune in their only contest outside the Big Eight.

BATTLE OF "T's"

It will be a battle of "T" formations but Coach Holden's smoother working team is expected to keep the situation in hand. A victory for the Commys would be considered one of the season's major upsets.

The Harrison County team may be without the services of their starting quarterback, Jesse Harrison, who received a nerve in-

jury in the shoulder last week when the Commodores lost a 14-6 decision to the Laurel Tornadoes. A starting end, Jerry Webb, is also out for the season as a result of the game by virtue of a broken collar bone.

The teams are almost exactly evenly matched in weight, according to the programs issued by each school, with both elevens averaging approximately 160 pounds for the starting line-up.

The Panther line is a little bigger and the Commy backs a little heavier. John Scully, Commy fullback listed at 169, will be the heaviest man in either backfield and is a Gulfport stalwart in the line bucking division. How far he will get through Pascagoula's potent forwards remains to be seen.

Gulfport Line-Up

Coach Landrum's probable starting line-up will include Ashton Randall, 179, left end; Louis Reaux, 151, left tackle; Floyd Trehern, 153, left guard; Glenn Kirkpatrick, 179, center; Phil Steven-

Tigers Lose To Natchez Rebs By Score of 33 to 0

(Natchez Democrat)

Turning the power on and off apparently at will, the Natchez High School Rebels stepped back into the Big Eight Conference lead at the Natchez High school stadium by pasting the outclassed Moss Point Tigers 33 to 0, while

PLAY FAIRHOPE TONIGHT

The Moss Point Tigers will again play out of town tonight when they take on the Fairhope High school eleven at Fairhope, Ala., at 8 p. m. The Tigers came out of the Natchez game in good shape and expect to add one to the victory column in tonight's game.

Mobile Rug And Shade Co.

WINDOW SHADES
CURTAINS
VENETIAN BLINDS
LINOLEUM

Guaranteed Lowest Prices

308-7 Dauphin Street
MOBILE, ALABAMA

WHAT KIND OF STREETS?

THE PANTHERS

We place. McIlwaine will win. McIlwaine will win. We have come in a few days help.

The three 1877 at McIlwaine. They b and the Tip 'To blind. ed the

Ticl Sale Pec

Plan Bowl f on De comple game Pete E can B this w Plan Bowl the st school O.L.V. school indic year game

The comm ray, J tee; comm time e Watts A. Sp J. B comm comm medic The Thurs which Shein bowl sent Coast two trophy winn becom of the to wi three winn now

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd #10
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FAMILY GROUP No. BC4 Husband's Full Name George Byrd Jr.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Spouse
20 Four Cen. on Pascagoula	Birth			1763		Bartie Co	N. C.	
21 1850, 1860, 1870 census Jackson Co. Miss	Chr'nd							
26 1820 Jackson Co Miss	Mar.			1783		Sumpter Dist	S.C.	
28 1830 Jackson co. Miss	Death			1823	hit by falling tree	Jackson Co. Miss		
62 Byrd History	Burial			1823	in Indian Burial Grounds			
82 DAR Patriot Index	Places of Residence	Ala 1817 Green Co. Miss 1819 Jackson co Miss 1821						
	Occupation	Church Affiliation						
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Military Rec. Lt Rev. War						

His Father George Byrd Sr Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Commander

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Sarah Frierson								
Birth				1763		Sumpter Dist	S.C.	
Chr'nd								
Death				1830		Perry Co.	Miss	
Burial								

Compiler S.W. Manuel Places of Residence

Address P. O. Box 149 Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Crowley La. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 27 July 1982 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sherod Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	JUNE	1784		Sumpter Dist	S.C.	Miss. in 18
	Zelpha Rouse	Mar.							Jackson, Ha
		Death			after 1870		Pearl river Co.	Miss	cock, Perry d
		Burial							Marion Co.
2	Redden Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	June	1784		Sumpter Dist	S.C.	
	Hannah Scott	Mar.	15	Aug	1819				
		Death	19	July	1858	Darlington		S.C.	
		Burial		July	1858			S.C.	
3	Mary Jane Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1785		Sumpter Dist	S.C.	
	Burwell Rouse	Mar.							
		Death			After 1850		Jackson Co.	Miss	
		Burial					Jackson Co.	Miss	
4	Joseph Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	William Sutton Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1789		Sumpter Dist.	S.C.	
	Littleton	Mar.			1819				
		Death	28	July	1845		Jackson Co	Miss	8 children
		Burial		July	1845		Jackson Co.	Miss	
6	John Richard Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	Jan.	1791		Sumpter Dist.	S.C.	9 Child. by m2
	m1 Nellison Odum NoChi	Mar.							
	m2 Nancy Mc Duffy	Death	20	Jan	1886		Jackson Co.	Miss	Ala in 181
		Burial		Jan	1886	95 yr. old	Jackson Co.	Miss	Miss 1816
7	George Byrd III Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1792		Sumpter Dist.	S.C.	
	Priscilla Jenkins	Mar.	12	April	1826		Amite Co.	Miss	
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Sarah Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1792		Sumpter Dist	S.C.	lived west
	William Swetman	Mar.	21	Sept	1814				of Perkins
		Death							ton Miss
		Burial							
9	Elam Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1795		Sumpter Dist	S S.C.	Jackson Co
	Elizabeth	Mar.							Perry Co
		Death							Marion Co
		Burial							
10	Donnon Byrd Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1804		Sumpter Dist.	S.C.	Marion Co.
	Sarah Taylor	Mar.							Miss
		Death							

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 271-

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. Mary Byrd m Burwell Rouse
1 John B. 1820 m Susan Bowen B1837
2. Daniel
3. Hudson m Seleta Ann Flurry
4. Deborah m. David Dubose
5. (Marinda) Jane Rouse m Thomas Holland

6. John Richard Byrd m Agness Nancy Holland McDuffey
1 Reuben B 24 Nov. 1831 D. 19 Nov 1913 M Lydia Ann Whittington B. Sept 9 1849
D. 4 Jan 1917
2. John I B 13 Jan 1840 D. 18 Sept 1933 m Rebekah Anne _____ B 22 Nov 1840
D 12 Jan 1912
3. Fannie m. Rev John Flurry
4. Sarah m _____ Grantham
5. Annie m John Cooper
6. Margaret Jane m. Washington Cooper
7. Elizabeth m James Whittington
8. Mary E. B 19 July 1834 D. 29 June 1924 m Mathew Fairly m2 J. M. Herrington

DAR Mag. v115 No1 Jan 1981

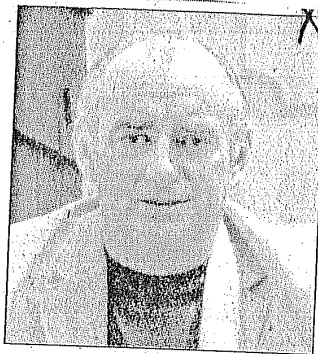
Bird (Byrd) George Jr. B. Ca 1767 D1823 m. Sarah Frierson P.S. S.C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

10. Samuel Ephraim Frierson Byrd B. 14 Feb 1804 Sumpter dist. S.C.
Sarah Ford M.
D. 24 June 1855 Crystal Springs Miss
B. June 1855 Old Crystal Springs Mem. Miss

Byrd 272.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



NORTON

James Keith Norton, 81, of Pascagoula, died Sept. 21, 2004, in Pascagoula. Captain Norton was born May 11, 1923, in Marquette, Mich. Norton was a graduate of the U.S. Merchant Marine Academy in Kings Point, N.Y. Upon graduation, he served aboard tankers and freighters and rose to the position of master with Farrell Lines at the age of 28. While serving with Farrell, which included command of their two passenger ships, he was appointed master of the S/S Hawkeye Mariner on its maiden voyage and was later master of the S/S Atlantic, a 930-passenger ship plying between New York City and Cape Town, South Africa, with subsequent calls in ports along the coast of East Africa.

Norton married Carolyn Byrd of Pascagoula in 1959, having met her at the Longfellow House during the S/S Atlantic conversion at Ingalls. The couple made their home in New York City until 1966, where they had their first child, Amanda. Norton retired from seagoing, at which time he began a rich and varied career. He worked in the shipping industry for both South African Marine and Admiralty Lines in New York. In 1966, Norton moved with his family to Baton Rouge for a brief time, where they had their second daughter, Julia. Subsequently, Norton became head of the Maritime Division of the American International Travel Service in Boston; head of the Metro Goldwyn Mayer (MGM) cruise ship program in Los Angeles; and Project Manager of a major passenger ship conversion in Genoa, Italy.

After returning from Italy, the Norton family settled in

Pascagoula, where he and his wife bought Byrd Music Company from his father-in-law in 1974. The family ran the business adding a bookstore and gourmet kitchenware store until the mid-'80s. Norton remained active with various shipping projects until recent years.

Norton is survived by his wife of 45 years, Carolyn; his daughters, Amanda and Julia; and two sons, John and Richard. In keeping with Captain Norton's wishes, his ashes will be scattered in the harbor in Mombasa, Kenya, one of Norton's favorite ports at a private family ceremony.

Visitation will be at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Friday, Sept. 24.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given in honor of James Norton to the Pascagoula Public Library at 3214 S. Pascagoula St., Pascagoula, MS 39567.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

HUSBAND'S NAME RICHARD BYRD, SR.

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Town
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
	1	THOMAS			OF CHOWAN AND LENOIR COUNTIES		N.C.								
	2	JOHN			OF PARRISH COUNTY		N.C.								
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd & Co.

*If burial date is known, and not de-

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS BYRD

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where LENOIR COUNTY N.C.
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father RICHARD BYRD His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

Date _____
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Town
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
	1														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														

Form P-6 Rag — Punched Family Group Sheet The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Byrd 214.

*If burial date is known, enter it here

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS BYRD

When Born _____ Where LENOIR COUNTY N.C.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where AFIELD 1803

When Buried _____ Where MOBILE COUNTY, ALA

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father THOMAS BYRD His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Town
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
	1 THOMAS JR														TEN.
	2 JOHN IN "JACK" 9 MAY 1779							ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD							
	3 HENRY ALLEN							REBECCA GODBOLD							
	4 PLIMLEY							ELI BOOTH							
	5 OLEANDER							OLIVE M. SMITH							
	6 JAMES R.														
	7 CATHERINE							PAUL GIRTMAN							
	8 ANN							CHARLES SMITH							
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 2.13.

*If burial date is known, and is different from death date, enter it here.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN 161. "JACK" BYRD

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

When Born SEPT. 5 1779 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father THOMAS BYRD His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____
Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH "BESSY" WHITEHEAD

When Born AUG 15 1789 Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Town
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
	1														
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														

W^m RASBERRY

BRANDON RANKIN MISS

ELVIRA ANN

1 JUN 1829

"

"

"

THOMAS IRA

8 JUN 1829

"

"

"

JOHN KING

24 DEC 1832

"

"

"

MARY WELLSIE
ROGERS

JAMES JACKSON

1 FEB 1835

"

"

"

SARAH McDONALD

4 MAR 1864

EDWARD LUTEN

1 NOV 1836

"

"

"

JOHN W. "JACK" BYRD MOVED FROM 80 MILES NORTH OF CHARLSTON, S.C.

TO WAYNE COUNTY, MISS. IN 1820. ONE YEAR

THEN TO RANKIN COUNTY, MISS. WHERE BRANDON DEPOT NOW IS.

JAMES JACKSON

DIED ON BATTLE FIELD, RESAULT, GA.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Byrd 276.

*If burial date is known, enter here.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

HUSBAND'S NAME WANNES JACKSON BYRD
 * When Born FEB 1 1835 Where BRANDON MISS
 * Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died MAY 11 1864 Where RESDORF GA
 When Buried _____ Where BATTLEFIELD GA
 When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father JOHN W. "JACK" BYRD His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH McDONALD
 When Born 1834 Where LITTLE TERRIBLE COVINGTON CO. MISS
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died DECEMBER 1860 Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father WILLIAM McDONALD Her Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET MCLEOD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form P-6 Reg. — Purchased Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Town	
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year		
		1	SARAH M.	27	MAR	1858	ROCK HILL	COVINGTON MISS	ZABUD ALONZA ROGERS				1897	23	APR	1893	OL ROCK MISS
		2															
		3	SARAH M. BYRD ROGERS BURIED IN OLD ROGERS CEMETERY, COVINGTON CO. MISS														
		4	ZABUD ALONZA ROGERS BURIED ROCK HILL CEMETERY, COVINGTON CO., MISS														
		5															
		6	ON MONUMENT IN OLD ROGERS CEMETERY														
		7	SARAH M.	17	MAR	1857							28	AUG	1888		
		8															
		9															
		10															
		11															
		12															
		13															
		14															

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd & 11

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

From: A Byrd Family History, by Robert Earl Byrd, 278.

JOSEPH BYRD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1. Joseph Byrd, b. _____, d. 1861 (a cousin said he died at siege of Vicksburg- If this is true, 1861 is not correct for his death). He is supposed to have been buried at Westville Cemetery, Simpson County. Westville was his home and it was the first county seat of Simpson County. He married Mary Price ca 1850 - after Census of Covington County - 1850, was taken, since Mary Price was listed with other children as 16 years of age. Joseph Byrd was not in Covington County - 1850 Census and marriage records of Covington County burned when court house burned.
 3. John Griffith
 3. Hallie Griffith
 3. Lillian Griffith
 3. May Griffith
 3. Guy Griffith
 3. Louise Griffith
 3. Ruby Lee Griffith
2. Margaret Byrd, m. Jim Benson
 3. Mary Byrd
 3. Carl Byrd
 3. Lola Byrd
 3. Emma Byrd
 3. Elma Byrd
 3. Ethel Byrd (son)
2. William Byrd, m. Sara Slater
 3. Mary Byrd
 3. Carl Byrd
 3. Lola Byrd
 3. Emma Byrd
 3. Elma Byrd
 3. Ethel Byrd (son)
2. Joseph Byrd, m. Ina Belle McIntosh
 3. Forest Byrd
 3. Clyde Byrd
 3. Jewel Byrd
2. Sara Emma Byrd, b. May 5, 1857, d. June 30, 1890, m. Thomas Hunter Smith
 3. Ruby Smith, m. _____ Marr

Above information furnished by Mrs. J. H. (Nell) Cameron
Box 494
Prentiss, Mississippi 39474

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Ruth S. White
Box 809
Mathews, Va. 2310

Byrd 279.

-2- September 28, 1971 Myrtis Chapman

Smith Family Bible

Bible printed 1816 belonging to family of Rry Smith, Turnerville, Ala. PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Josiah Booth son of Ely Booth and Ferraby his wife was born Aug. 1st in the year of our Lord 1822.

Hariet Ann Booth was born March 23, in the year of our lord 1824

Ellviry Ann Byrd was born June 1st in the year of our Lord 1825 dau. of John W. + Sara

James Albert Booth was born on the 12th day of January in 1828

Thomas Byrd was born on the 1st day of Oct. 1770

Elizabeth, his wife was born on the 6th day of Januray in the year of our lord 1780

Thomas and Elizabeth Byrd were married on the 17th day of Dec. 1795

AGes of their children

Catharine Hamilton Byrd was born on the 8th July 1797

Ferraby Rasberry Byrd was b. April 17, 1800

John Byrd was born September 5, 1802

Henry Allen Byrd was born Dec. 12, 1805

Barbara Ellendar Byrd was born March 17, 1807

Jemima Ann Byrd was born May 5, 1809 (died April 12, 1850)

Teresa Caroline Pucher Byrd was born June 22, 1811 and departed this life 27 Aug. x18
1814

James Robert Byrd was born Sept. 12, 1814 and was married July 7, 1841

Edward Byrd was born March 18, 1819

Teresa Booth was born the 15 Aug. 1820 and departed this life Sept. 7, 1822

Henry Williams was born on the 20th March 1782

Abraham Williams was born April 6, 1784

James Allen Williams was born Aug. 31, 1788

Ellendar Williams was born March 29, 1791

Edward Williams was born Jan. 17, 1794

John and Sarah Byrd was married on the 9th day of Sept. 1824

Henry Allen and Nancy Byrd was married June 2, 1825.

Charles W. Smith and Jamima Ann Smith his wife was married Oct. 6, 1825 she died
April 12, 1830

Robert E. H. Smith was born Feb. 27, 1827 and died April 21, 1830

WXXX Wert Smith was born Aug. 17, 1820 and died 1829

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Rubin Byrd

Old Rubin Byrd Cemetery
Copied by Mrs. J. E. Krebs, Mrs James Estabrook & Mrs. A. G. Shampine
March 24, 1970 - To the Left off Old River Rd. Near Black Creek Bridge
100 yds west of old Salem Camp Grounds

am
Vol. 2

280.

Mrs. Sabra Etta Byrd
Jan. 23, 1870 - Sept. 19, 1900

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Reuben Byrd
Feb. 14, 1828 - Jan 2, 1882
Age 53 yrs. 10 mos. 16 days

Caroline Carter Byrd
May 21, 1837 - Nov. 2, 1906

Loula B.
Wife of W. E. Steed
Jan. 31, 1866 - Nov. 16, 1908

W. E. Steed
1853 - 1925

Susan Ann Byrd
1894 - 1921

J. S. Byrd
1856 - 1915

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd

Byrd 281.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

630 BYRD	ANDERSON	I	47	2		14776	1	2	72			082
630 BYRD	BEN	J	68	2	11	20144	1	2	50			131
630 BYRD	BERTHA	L J	67	2		18579	2	1	04	00	00	1 2001
630 BEARD	BETTIE	G JL	44	1		10230	2	2	74			131
630 BEARD	CALVIN	C WJ	32	1		8990	1	2	75			092
630 BAIRD	CARLEY	J	05	2		15434	1	2	65			092
630 BRADY	CHARLES	E L	15	2		9607	1	1		11	03	2001
630 BRIT	CHARLEY	E	22	2		14239	1	2	95			162
630 BYRD	CLYDE	J	34	2		17774	1	3	27			1 034
630 BRITT	DANIEL	J H	40	1	09 32	19601	1	2	71			163
630 BRADEY	DELLA	S	32	2		13033	2	1		03		2002
630 BRITT	DORA	S TC	49	1	02	19796	2	1	05	00	00	9999
630 BYRD	EARL	C	30	1		13012	1	1	01			107
630 BYRD	EDDIE	J	26	2		11450	1	2	30			092
630 BYRD	EDWARD	B E	19	1		17359	1	2	61		00 0	199
630 BEARD	ELIZA	J EJ	71	1		13629	2	3	79			023
630 BAIRD	ELLA	M M	48	2		2560	2	1	18			2002
630 BYRD	ELY	S S	55	1		16453	1	2	69			131
630 BYRD	EUGENE	S GL	35	1		13075	1	1	04			9999
630 BYRD	EVELINE	A	30	1		17706	2	3	78		1	186
630 BARRETT	FANNIE	J	43	1	09	19600	2	3	73			092
630 BURT	FLORENCE	L F	24	2		3496	2	3	59			199
630 BEARD	FRANCIS	L M	15	1		17268	1	2	55		1	082
630 BYRD	FRANK	J	49	2		1020	1	2	25			023
630 BARRETT	FREDDIE	J W	37	1		17848	2	1		01	17	1 011
630 BYRD	HANNAH	L	12	2		210	2	3	65			011
630 BRADY	HENRY		75	2		18723	1	1	00		1	175
630 BARRETT	HENRY	J	42	2	07	19666	1	2	60			092
630 BYRD	HOMER	L	43	2		882	1	1	43			023
630 BYRD	IVA	JM	55	1		11992	2	2	47			121
630 BARTEE	JAMES	H	30	2		11509	1	3	45	00	00	2001
630 BROODIE	JAMES	A M	17	2		17296	1	1		03	23	2 2002
630 BEARD	JAMES	F WL	21	1		17373	1	1	03		1	9999
630 BRITT	JANE	E S	30	1		13003	2	2	66			090

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Name of Compiler S.W. Manuel

Address P.O. Box 149

City, State Crowley La. 70526

Date 24 July 1982

Successor Chart
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 17 on chart No. B.

Byrd A00.
Chart No. BC

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 George Byrd Jr.
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1763
p.b. Bertie Co North Carolina
m. 1783
d. 1823
p.d. Jackson Co. Miss

2 William Sutton Byrd
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1789
p.b. Sumpter Dist. S. C.
m. 1821
d. 28 July 1845
p.d. Jackson Co Miss

5 Sarah Frierson
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 1763
p.b. Sumpter Dist. S. C.
d. After 1830
p.d. Perry co. Miss

1 Sarah Matilda Byrd
b. 1831
p.b. Jackson Co. Miss
m. 1851
d.
p.d. Upper Mt. Moriah Cemetery
Cora, Vernon P. La.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

3 Littleton
(Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Francis Wilson
(Spouse of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 George Byrd Sr
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1730
p.b. Bertie Co N.C.
m.
d. 1790-1800
p.d. Sumpter Dist S.C.
9 Sarah Commander
(Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
11 (Mother of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
13 (Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.
15 (Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 William Byrd
b. Chowan Co N.C.
m. Prior 1777 Sumpter D.S.
d. Jean
17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. BC)

d. Jean
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. BC)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. BC)
b.
d.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Byrd 283.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

22.



**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 284.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

(6)

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM L BYRD

When Born CE 1790 Where S.C.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SPRUE

When Born CE 1790 Where S.C.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

(Husband's Full Name) _____

(Wife's Maiden Name) _____

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	WILLIAM T	CE	1835			S.C.	MARTINDA									
	2	JOSEPH	12	1839			S.C.										
X	3	DANIEL OLIVER	25	MAY 1851			MISS SARAH LOFLIN	4	DEC 1851	22	JUL 1851						
	4	ISABEL	6	1834			"										
	5	REBECCA	4	CE 1834			"										
	6																
	7																
	8																
	9	WILLIAM L BYRD			WAS WEALTHY &		1900										
	10																
	11																
	12																
	13																
	14																

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

HUSBAND'S NAME JAMES JACKSON BYRD

When Born FEB 1 1835 Where BRENDON, BERNARD CO., MISS.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died MAY 2 1861 Where RESTA, GA

When Buried _____ Where BATTLE FIELD, NORTH OF ATLANTA

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father JOHN W. "JACK" BYRD His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH WHITENHEAD

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH McDONALD

When Born 1834 Where LITTLE TERRIBLE, COVINGTON CO. MISS

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died BEFORE 1860 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father WILLIAM McDONALD Her Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET MCLEDD

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Town c
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
	1 SARAH M.	27	MAY	1858		COVINGTON	MISS	ZABUD PLUMMER ROGERS			1882	23	JUN	1893	
	2														
	3														
	4														
	5														
	6														
	7														
	8														
	9														
	10														
	11														
	12														
	13														
	14														

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 286.

GENEALOGY LETTER-PEDIGREE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Name of My: father-in-law
1. George M. Byrd
Born: 12 Feb 1913
Where: Pome de Leon FL
Married: Mandy Allison

Name of My: _____
2. John Jackson Byrd
Born: 12 June 1861
Where Born: _____
Married: Harriet Henrietta Bryant
Died: 19 Nov 1931
Wahlan CO FL

Name of My: _____
3. Harriet Henrietta Bryant
Born: 12 June 1877
Where: _____
Died: 20 Dec 1961

Name of My: _____
4. William Byrd
Born: _____
Where: Union Springs AL
Married: _____
Died: _____

Name of My: _____
5. Elizabeth Sutton
Born: _____
Where: Union Springs AL
Died: _____

Name of My: _____
6. David Bryant
Born: _____
Where: _____
Married: _____
Died: _____

Name of My: _____
7. _____
Born: _____
Where: _____
Died: _____

Dear Friend or Relative:

Are you interested in gathering the history of our family Byrd ?

My earliest three generations are given above. Do you know the parents of any of the above ancestors; also any additional information concerning them?

Your help is needed for information on your branch of the family. It may be that your family connects with mine. Please write the information that concerns our family on the reverse side of this sheet and return as soon as is convenient.

If you know other persons who may be able to assist in this search, having their names and addresses would be appreciated. (Write them at the side).

If you are interested in the history or records of these families, I would be glad to share with you what I already have.

Thank you for your help and co-operation.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Zan Byrd
RT1 Box 239
Pome de Leon FL
32455

Date 5-18-86

Frederick and Lucy Rodgers Family
1818-1819-1820 Tax Rolls. Frederick Rodgers (John Rogers 1813)
1820 Jackson Co. MS Census

Page 1
Byrd
287.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECT

Frederick Rodgers (Rogers)

Males: 2 (10-14) Females: 5 (under 10)

1 (26-45)

1 (26-45) →

1820

- 26

B 1794 Lucy
or earlier

1821 Tax Rolls for Jackson Co.

Frederick Rodgers

1825 State Census

Lucy Rodgers

1 free white male

1 birth in the year 1824

5 free white females

1 death in the year 1824

0 taxable person

Children Identified:

1. John Rodgers (only known son)

md. 1 Lucy Parker? (See Aaron Tucker Bible Record)

2 children: Nancy Rodgers

B. 17 October 1847

md. ——— Wood?

2. Mary Elizabeth Rodgers

B. 24 June 1850

D. 23 June 1944 Lucedale, MS (age 94)

See
#4 m.
Byrd
Rec.

John md. 2 Margaret Agnes Crasby

7 known children: 1. J. Wes Rodgers (Rogers)

B. 1857 according to Mr. Lem Rogers

D. 5 Sept 1928 age 71

1928
- 71
1857

2. Rebecca "Betsy" Rodgers

md. James "Jim" Howard

Children of John and Margaret Agnes Crosby Rodgers cont.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. Sally Rodgers

4. Almedia Rodgers

md. Henry Cowart

note: It was Henry's son, Louis Cowart,
who told me his Rodgers family
was kin to the Childress family.

5. Jim Rodgers

md. Sarah Etta Miller D/o Owen Miller

B. 1870

D. 2 January 1942 age 72

note: detailed lineage in Childress Record

6. Jane Rodgers

md. Kiallete

7. Billy Rodgers

died as a child

Children of Frederick and Lucy Rodgers cont. 5 daughters

2. Mary Ann Rodgers

md. Daniel Webb

Source of information: Katie Steen to Jean Nov. 11, 1990

3. Rebecca Rodgers

B. 1806

md. Phillip Howell will

4. Martha Rodgers

B. 25 December 1814

md. George Byrd

Source of information: Theresa Holland

5. Eliza Rodgers

md. Daniel Walker

Daniel Walker md. 2 Hannah Ireland

Source of information: Theresa Holland

6. 5th daughter - unknown

Page 3

BYRD 207.

Soon after the death of Frederick Rodgers, Lucy Childress Rodgers married William Holland B. 1788 in S.C. It was a second marriage for both of them.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

In 1850 Lucy had her granddaughter Nancy age 2. Nancy was daughter of John. The second child of John and Lucy Parker was reared by her Aunt Rebecca who married Phillip Stowell. Rebecca was daughter of Lucy and Frederick Rodgers.

Lucy Childress Rodgers Holland died between 1850 and 1860.

Children of William and Lucy Holland:

1. William Holland

B. 1826 Jackson Co., MS

md. Marie (Mercy) Flurry?

note: One William Holland md. Lucinda Mizell
8-15-1877, Jackson Co., MS

2. Bartholomew Holland

B. 1828 in Jackson Co., MS

m. Mary J. —

B. 1830

note: no trace of Bartholomew after the Civil War

3. Ezekiel Holland

B. 1829 in Jackson Co., MS

md. Seabra Mizell d/o David and Fatima Mizell

B. 1828

Residence: Deer Park, Alabama and Bossfield

4. Jacob Holland

B. 1831

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

Byrd

PAGE 341

PROBATE COURT
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE
JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
BYERS ANNIE INEZ	BARNETT JAMES HORACE	OCT 10, 1962	102	4532
BYERS BETTY JANE	GREENE JOHN WILLIAM	SEP 29, 1967	116	310
BYERS ELLA F	MARSHALL TERRY R	DEC 11, 1920	51	484
BYERS JAMES M	MARSHALL PARMELA E H	LIC NOT RET	3	48
BYERS MARGARET GAIL	COOK ALDIS WAINWRIGHT	JAN 26, 1962	101	3285
BYERS MINNIE B	AUSTIN FRED E	AUG 24, 1907	40	623
BYERS RUEWELL CLAY	GOODRUM MARY ETTA	NOV 4, 1963	105	6543
BYEWATERS ELIZABETH	PYNE JOHN	JUN 10, 1858	16	224
BYLINOWSKI SANDRA ANN	SMITH THOMAS MAXWELL	JUL 29, 1966	112	569
BYNOG JOSEPH WILLIAM	THIEL DORIS THERESA	SEP 5, 1967	116	187
BYNUM CAROLYN LEE	HAIRSTON GEORGE CLIFFORD III	APR 7, 1956	89	384
BYNUM CLARA CHRISTINE	BASSETT HARRY IRENE	MAR 18, 1915	46	509
BYNUM ELIZABETH ANN	YORK LAWSON CHARLES	MAY 31, 1956	89	514
BYNUM HULON ROBERT	GILMORE HAZEL LEE	APR 7, 1949	81	492
BYNUM LOLA ELIZABETH	BOWLING DANIEL SEYMOUR	LIC NOT RET	56	317
BYNUM MAE	FOWLE JULIAN M	JUN 6, 1914	46	64
BYNUM MINNIE CHLOE	ROBERTSON FRANK HENRY	OCT 30, 1944	73	452
BYRAM MARY W	CRAIGHILL W E	APR 8, 1891	32	500
BYRAM MILDRED	COMEAX DEWEY JAMES	SEP 7, 1941	67	363
BYRAM SALLIE MOSLEY	MYERS CLAUD EDWARD	NOV 2, 1929	59	54
BYRAN ELLEN	BROWN PATRICK	FEB 15, 1856	14	357
BYRAN PATRICK C	HAYNES CLARA S	FEB 24, 1841	4	3001
BYRD ADDIE	LADNER OSCAR	MAR 15, 1963	103	5278
BYRD ADOLPH	TAYLOR CORINNE	LIC NOT RET	65	403
BYRD AGNES	BYRD ARTHUR	FEB 4, 1924	54	392
BYRD ALBERT	STRINGER LAURA ALICE	SEP 18, 1927	57	306
BYRD ALEX MONROE	COVAN REBA FAYE	JUL 19, 1941	67	296
BYRD ALICE ELIZABETH	MCCRARY WILLIAM	JUL 30, 1945	75	168
BYRD ALICE ELIZABETH	MEREDITH ROBERT OWEN	SEP 11, 1949	82	212
BYRD ALMA WILSON	BROOKS ARTHUR BILL	MAR 6, 1967	114	456
BYRD ALTON TOMAS	MOODY BARBARA ELLEN	AUG 4, 1956	90	90
BYRD ALVIN WRIGHT	MURPHY MARCELL OLIVIA	JUN 5, 1964	106	7614
BYRD AMELIA JEWEL	THORNTON EAREY NEWTON	MAR 24, 1962	101	3485
BYRD ANNIE	POROUS JOHN	SEP 21, 1918	49	248
BYRD ANNIE E	COLLINS JOHN H	MAR 28, 1867	23	80
BYRD ANNIE ELIZABETH	DAVIS HEYWARD ALFRED	MAR 30, 1967	114	606
BYRD ANNIE ELIZABETH	DOVE RONALD ALVIN	DEC 16, 1967	117	52
BYRD ARMENIA V	WEAVER FATE	MAY 6, 1917	48	137
BYRD ARNOLD	GEORGE LIZZIE	LIC NOT RET	37	19
BYRD ARRIE MONTGOMERY	ROGERS JOSEPH WALTER	DEC 30, 1944	74	34
BYRD ARTHUR	BYRD AGNES	FEB 4, 1924	54	392
BYRD ARTHUR RAY	TAYLOR LILLIAN KAY	APR 2, 1965	108	9261
BYRD AUBREY	SHAW GERTRUDE	NOV 1, 1925	55	646
BYRD AUBREY NELL	GRIFFIN ERNEST ALTON	NOV 8, 1947	79	472
BYRD AUTHULA	KELLEY JAMES CASON	MAR 7, 1942	68	243
BYRD BARBARA ROSE	TACON TATE ARISTIDE	OCT 2, 1946	78	11
BYRD BEN	BOOTH NENA	FEB 15, 1903	37	445
BYRD BENJAMIN F	GRAYS CAROLINE	JUL 19, 1870	25	27
BYRD BERRY	DENMARK SARAH JANE	DEC 22, 1871	25	445
BYRD BERRY JR	GEORGE DIRMY	MAY 28, 1905	39	101
BYRD BERTIE KATHRINE	DAVIS CLETON LEON	JUN 26, 1967	115	555

Byrd 290.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 291.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

PAGE 342

PROBATE COURT MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA		APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967		JOHN L. MOORE JUDGE OF PROBATE	
NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER	
BYRD BETTY ANN	COOLEY GLENN DERELL	NOV 19, 1966	113	517	
BYRD BETTY JEANNE	CAMPBELL HARRY INGE III	JAN 4, 1964	105	6871	
BYRD BETTY JOYCE	WILKINSON AUBREY LAMAR	JUL 24, 1962	102	4129	
BYRD BETTY LOU	PATTON MAXIE THEODORE	AUG 27, 1966	112	755	
BYRD BEVERLY JUNE	STEWART GORDON LEROY	SEP 1, 1963	104	6149	
BYRD BILLY GENE	CAPE LINDA LEE	LIC NOT RET	115	114	
BYRD BILLY JOE	TATE GARDLYN LEE	SEP 5, 1964	107	8222	
BYRD BISHOP JOSEPH	BEACH LOIS AYA	APR 16, 1935	62	626	
BYRD BLANCHE M	PLATT JAMES W	OCT 1, 1916	47	546	
BYRD BOBBY GENE	HORTON FRANCES JEANELL	JUL 16, 1954	87	400	
BYRD BONNIE BLUE	SAVELL GLENVER WOODROW JR	NOV 3, 1959	96	114	
BYRD BRENDA KAYE	WHITE JERRY THOMAS	SEP 4, 1964	107	8230	
BYRD CARL R	POLITZI ADELINE CARMELIA	MAY 15, 1930	59	283	
BYRD CAROL VONCILE	PIERCE GREGORY LAWRENCE JR	MAR 27, 1954	87	160	
BYRD CAROLINE	LANOLEY HENRY L	JAN 23, 1901	36	306	
BYRD CAROLINE	COWART ED W	AUG 8, 1906	40	12	
BYRD CAROLINE	BYRD FRANCIS H	JAN 30, 1870	24	235	
BYRD CAROLINE	BYRD LEHUEL	OCT 23, 1848	8	329	
BYRD CAROLYN GRACE	QUINN JAMES FREDERICK	JUL 1, 1960	97	584	
BYRD CARRIE	MARTIN JOSEPH CARL	SEP 1, 1951	84	285	
BYRD CHARITY EDNA	QUINA JAMES H	JAN 21, 1918	48	530	
BYRD CHARLES CLIFFORD	BOGGS MARY KATHERINE	JAN 1, 1967	114	62	
BYRD CHARLES DENZIL	BURDETTE BETTY JOYCE	APR 2, 1966	111	597	
BYRD CHARLES EDWARD	HALLADAY ETHEL MAE	APR 27, 1939	65	417	
BYRD CHARLES F	SAYERS MARIAN LEONA	JUN 16, 1931	60	185	
BYRD CHARLES FRANKLIN	FINCHER CHARLIE DANPEER	JUN 9, 1956	89	545	
BYRD CHARLES GORDON	POWE LAURA ELIZABETH	JUL 27, 1947	79	203	
BYRD CHARLES H	POWELL MAGGIE LEE	DEC 22, 1909	42	385	
BYRD CHARLES H	HILLER SOPHIE	JAN 18, 1914	45	335	
BYRD CHARLOTTE	SANDERS HARRY	MAY 23, 1916	47	357	
BYRD CHRISTINE	SYKES JOHN WILLIAM	APR 16, 1954	87	188	
BYRD CIVIL	GEORGE ELLIS	JAN 16, 1901	36	298	
BYRD CLAUDIE MAE	BOOTH ARTHUR LEBARON	DEC 17, 1938	65	264	
BYRD CLYDE CALVIN	SPAUDLING MILDRED IRENE	MAY 11, 1952	85	85	
BYRD CURTIS EDGAR	CHAMBERS LILA SUE	JUL 21, 1961	99	2374	
BYRD CURTIS RUGENE	MCLEOD LORETTA	APR 26, 1957	91	36	
BYRD CYNTHIA KAY	MOTT RAYMOND COYETT	OCT 3, 1964	107	8342	
BYRD DAN EDWIN	BILLINGSLEY BRENDA SUE	JAN 26, 1966	111	318	
BYRD DONALD ALTON	POWELL MAE GERTRUDE	JUL 5, 1957	91	235	
BYRD DONALD CALVIN	NORWOOD FRANCES JEANNINE	JUN 10, 1967	115	263	
BYRD DONALD GILBERT	BLACK FRANCIS DELORIS	JAN 27, 1961	98	1547	
BYRD DOROTHY FRANCES	LONG ROBERT WILLIAM	APR 27, 1946	77	75	
BYRD DOVIE JEAN	WEAVER BILL ELLIOTT	MAY 3, 1966	112	25	
BYRD ED	HASON GRACE	OCT 10, 1925	55	617	
BYRD EDDIS EARL	WALTERS JERILYN	DEC 8, 1956	90	374	
BYRD EDNA MARIE	HANNAH CLYDE ALBERT	JUN 6, 1953	86	228	
BYRD EDWARD RAY	WIGGINS HELEN CLAIRE	JAN 27, 1960	96	519	
BYRD EDWIN L	THOMAS RUBY V	MAR 30, 1916	47	297	
BYRD EDWIN L	NEUBURN DAISY D	MAR 27, 1907	40	373	
BYRD ELBERT	PLATT OLA	MAR 17, 1849	31	598	
BYRD ELBERT SHAW	BRYANT ANGELA LOUISE	SEP 28, 1956	90	253	
BYRD ELIZA	CLARK CHARLES	JUL 19, 1847	8	246	
BYRD ELIZABETH	CONWAY JAMES H	JUL 1, 1875	26	604	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 292.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

PAGE 343

PROBATE COURT
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE
JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
BYRD ELIZABETH A	PINTO ANTHONY J	JUL 20, 1884	30	151
BYRD ELIZABETH EUGENIA	LENHARDT ROBERT JAMES	FEB 25, 1967	114	359
BYRD CLOISE	NORWOOD EARL M	OCT 10, 1930	59	491
BYRD ELSIE JANE	STEWART WILLIAM THOMAS JR	JAN 1, 1949	81	309
BYRD EMERY A	JAYNE MAHIE C	APR 14, 1921	52	26
BYRD EMERY AVRIL JR	SINGLEY ANN ZENOBIA	SEP 13, 1952	85	359
BYRD EMILY BOYD	LUNSFORD RUFUS DEE	MAR 25, 1964	105	7238
BYRD EMMETT	FLETCHER ELLA LEE	JUN 29, 1927	57	188
BYRD ERNIE MARSHALL	KITTRELL RUTH ELIZABETH	APR 17, 1952	85	35
BYRD EUGENE	BOOTHIE FANNIE	DEC 25, 1894	33	735
BYRD EVELYN MARGUERITE	DYAS EDWARD WESLEY	DEC 13, 1957	91	597
BYRD EVELYN MARGUERITE	BURROUGHS CARLTON MARZINE	JUL 15, 1963	104	5919
BYRD EVELYN MARGUERITE	BUCHANAN LARKIN MILLER	OCT 12, 1958	93	240
BYRD FLOYD COLLINS	CALCOTE FLORA	JUN 6, 1948	80	320
BYRD FRANCES C	SMITH CLIFFORD R	FEB 17, 1934	62	81
BYRD FRANCES IRENE	HATHORN PRATHER RICHARD	JUL 9, 1963	104	5852
BYRD FRANCIS M	BYRD CAROLINE	JAN 30, 1870	24	235
BYRD FRANK	SULLIVAN SUSIE	AUG 31, 1918	49	189
BYRD FRANK	CLAYTON CORA LEE	DEC 15, 1920	51	496
BYRD FRITZ OLIVER	GREEN JUDIE BELL	APR 30, 1919	49	646
BYRD GAINES WALKER	HARMON DORIS ROBINSON	JUN 14, 1967	115	300
BYRD GARNER	WIGGINS ANNIE MERLE	FEB 18, 1954	87	109
BYRD GEORGE	JOHNSTON NELLA	JUN 28, 1932	61	42
BYRD GEORGE	WEBB PHOEBE R	APR 26, 1894	33	546
BYRD GEORGE	CHASTANG SARAH	JUL 22, 1879	28	193
BYRD GEORGE	COLE MAGGIE ELIZABETH	FEB 2, 1908	41	161
BYRD GEORGE W	GEORGE ELIZABETH	DEC 31, 1868	23	599
BYRD GEORGE W	JENKINS FANNIE FRANCES	MAR 4, 1967	114	426
BYRD GEORGIA	PETTY EDGAR	MAY 15, 1926	56	264
BYRD GEORGIE	LOTT THOMAS L	AUG 15, 1889	32	41
BYRD GERALD DAVID	WHARTON MARY JANE	JUN 24, 1965	109	9739
BYRD HAROLD LEWIS	BOLTON SARAH JOYLE	SEP 11, 1954	87	529
BYRD HARRIET	LOTT ELISHA	JUL 6, 1874	26	377
BYRD HARRIET	BYRD LEMUEL	DEC 11, 1868	23	574
BYRD HARRIETT	GARTMAN JOHN	DEC 1, 1859	17	269
BYRD HARRIS LEON	DEASON MARY PATRICIA	JUN 28, 1958	92	413
BYRD HAZEL	KOSTER WILLIAM CHARLES	JUL 19, 1963	104	5945
BYRD HELEN	LIGHTSEY JAMES ALVIN	DEC 20, 1941	68	8
BYRD HELEN MAE	LACY WILLIAM	MAY 22, 1933	61	402
BYRD HERBERT ALLEN	HERRING MATTIE MAUDE	JAN 2, 1960	96	374
BYRD HERBERT LEE	MORRIS ELOISE	LIC NOT RET	92	115
BYRD HORACE M	WOOD EVA MAE	MAY 2, 1930	59	277
BYRD IDA	SMITH JOHN	OCT 30, 1912	44	477
BYRD ILA HABEL	BURROUGHS JOE HENRY	JUL 6, 1940	66	366
BYRD ILA MAE	KARLBORN OSCAR B	APR 2, 1938	59	243
BYRD ILA MAE	REID ARTHUR LAWRENCE	AUG 20, 1936	63	632
BYRD ILA MAE	TAYLOR CHARLES HERBERT	JUL 15, 1915	46	671
BYRD ISAAC BURLIN	FEELMORE MARJORIE	SEP 24, 1949	82	242
BYRD ISABELLA	LOTT JOHN	APR 20, 1872	25	549
BYRD JAMES	HARRIS JULIA ANN	AUG 6, 1845	8	115
BYRD JAMES	ROBINSON LULA A	SEP 3, 1902	37	249
BYRD JAMES	GEORGE HAY	DEC 13, 1921	52	477
BYRD JAMES	HARRIS JULIA ANN	AUG 6, 1845	7	805 MARRIAGE BOND

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 293.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

PAGE 344

PROBATE COURT
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN C. MOORE
JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
BYRD JAMES EDWARD	OSBURN SUSAN KATHRYN	MAY 27, 1966	112	137
BYRD JAMES FRANK	SHAIN HILDRED ELIZABETH	JUN 16, 1939	65	456
BYRD JAMES MORRIS	REED JEANIE	SEP 16, 1958	93	133
BYRD JAMES RONALD	LEE MARY LOU	JUN 9, 1962	101	3850
BYRD JAMES T JR	PATE INEZ MAHULA	MAR 29, 1926	56	184
BYRD JAMES W	MCMILLAN GERTRUDE	JUL 13, 1909	42	184
BYRD JAMES W	BACHELOR ANNA REA	JUL 20, 1935	63	61
BYRD JAMES W	GARTHAN MISSOURI	MAY 31, 1916	47	366
BYRD JAMES W	MOSLEY MATTIE	OCT 7, 1921	52	363
BYRD JANICE EILEEN	MCKINION HERMAN IRVON JR	JUN 10, 1967	115	176
BYRD JANICE LYNN	COFFMAN JAMES HENRY	DEC 23, 1965	111	138
BYRD JANICE MARIE	GODFREY JIMMY DAN	DEC 22, 1967	117	124
BYRD JEANETTE ELIZABETH	WHIDDEN GEORGE GLENN	AUG 16, 1957	91	338
BYRD JESSE	SURRUCH MARY	APR 14, 1915	46	553
BYRD JESSIE BETTY ANN	WACE OTIS COLUMBUS JR	NOV 22, 1956	90	345
BYRD JOHN	EVANS ELIZABETH	AUG 21, 1879	28	212
BYRD JOHN	SIMMONS LULA MAY	MAR 19, 1905	39	30
BYRD JOHN	LOTTIN MARY	DEC 7, 1914	46	374
BYRD JOHN ALLEN	LAWLEY MAHIE LOUISE	APR 3, 1929	58	421
BYRD JOHN F	HUGHES EVA ADELLE	MAR 21, 1912	44	135
BYRD JOHN FRED	CRABTREE MARTHA O	APR 10, 1904	38	289
BYRD JOHN L	JACKSON GERTIE BELLE	MAR 19, 1925	55	280
BYRD JOHNNIE BRYARS	SIMMONS THELMA HAZEL	DEC 11, 1941	67	576
BYRD JOHNNIE VAY	THOMPSON RONALD DAVID	AUG 12, 1966	112	637
BYRD JOSEPH DUEON	REYER JOYCE	MAY 12, 1960	97	315
BYRD JOSEPH EDWARD	MCCAIG EMMA IRENE	SEP 3, 1947	79	318
BYRD JOSEPH ELRIC	COOK MARY EVELYN	AUG 15, 1960	98	814
BYRD JOSEPH J	GREENHOOD WELL AVESTA	JAN 15, 1924	54	359
BYRD JOSEPH L	BRYARS ANNIE	DEC 12, 1906	40	183
BYRD JOSIE B	CHISM TEDDY	OCT 21, 1939	65	677
BYRD JOYCE FAYE	HESTER SAM RAYFORD JR	JUN 10, 1955	88	381
BYRD JULIA	SHELL JOSEPH A	MAR 25, 1927	57	39
BYRD JULIA ANN	LOTT HOUSTON	SEP 19, 1867	23	232
BYRD JULIE LEWIS	STEBERT CARL RICHARD	AUG 6, 1960	97	162
BYRD LAURA	STRAHAN WILEY	NOV 9, 1892	33	147
BYRD LEE	LOTT GLADYS	MAY 4, 1928	57	633
BYRD LELIA	DEVAUGHN GEORGE W	JAN 28, 1897	34	442
BYRD LEMUEL	BYRD CAROLINE	OCT 29, 1848	8	329
BYRD LEMUEL	BYRD HARRIET	DEC 11, 1868	23	574
BYRD LEMUEL R	HELVESTON ETTA	JAN 23, 1896	34	113
BYRD LILLIAN	WINKLER HOWARD W	MAY 16, 1916	47	314
BYRD LILLIAN M	BRANNAN JOSEPH ROE	MAR 24, 1929	58	403
BYRD LILLIE VERMEL	WHEELER BERNYS DAVID JR	MAY 27, 1966	112	162
BYRD LINDA JOY	PENNER EDWARD ELVIS	JUN 19, 1964	106	7728
BYRD LIVINGSTON X	BOOKER MARVIN	DEC 21, 1957	91	604
BYRD LIZZIE	CODY LURLINE R	FEB 5, 1930	59	176
BYRD LOLA GENEAL	LAHEE JEREMIAH	NOV 4, 1884	30	217
BYRD LOUIS MAX	MELTON LUCIAN FRANKLIN JR	APR 16, 1966	111	744
BYRD LOUISA	COATE EFFIE MAE	DEC 7, 1957	91	585
BYRD LOUISA	GARDNER JOHN	JUN 22, 1873	26	152
BYRD LOYCE JOHN THOMAS	COOLEY BENJON	JAN 2, 1872	25	460
BYRD LOYCE JOHN THOMAS	ANDERSON MARY ANN	JUL 29, 1958	92	550
BYRD LOYCE JOHN THOMAS	ESFELLER JUDITH KAREN	JAN 25, 1964	105	6960

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 294.
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

PAGE 345

PROBATE COURT
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1923 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE
JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
BYRD LUGENE	TURNER LLOYD	AUG 19, 1933	61	531
BYRD LULA MAE	WATERS CARY	DEC 24, 1923	54	321
BYRD LULA MAE	REECE WILLIAM WEBSTER	NOV 27, 1947	79	498
BYRD HACK DOUGLAS	KENDRICK BARBARA ANN	FEB 22, 1963	103	5166
BYRD HAGGIE	SILIVENT JAMES	APR 14, 1983	29	491
BYRD HAMIE	JOHNSON BRADY	NOV 27, 1921	52	647
BYRD MANTELL HORACE	LENNEP EVELYN TRUMAN	JAN 5, 1962	101	3206
BYRD MARGARET MARY	GUENTHER QUENTIN PAUL	AUG 23, 1952	85	289
BYRD MARIA	CHAPMAN DAWSON	JUL 14, 1870	25	24
BYRD MARTHA	RIVERS JAMES	OCT 12, 1879	28	231
BYRD HARVA JAYNE	MCCOY WILLIAM HARRISON	DEC 31, 1960	98	1436
BYRD MARVIN	RAMSEY CLARICE MAE	OCT 14, 1923	54	178
BYRD MARY A	STEADMAN ANDREW D	DEC 20, 1916	47	669
BYRD MARY ARCOLA	WILLIAMS JAMES SHERMAN	SEP 16, 1922	53	203
BYRD MARY CHARLES	ALLEN JAMES MESSINE	JAN 31, 1957	90	514
BYRD MARY DAVIS	WINKLER LYLE ANTON	NOV 1, 1958	93	319
BYRD MARY ETHEL	KNIGHT JAMES TALHADGE	NOV 23, 1941	67	527
BYRD MARY JANE	BARROW WILLIAM JOSEPH	JUN 16, 1956	89	555
BYRD MARY KATRINKA	GREEN HAZ MERRILL	MAY 8, 1965	108	9436
BYRD MARY LAURETTA	ELLIOTT JOHN L	JUN 20, 1912	44	285
BYRD MARY LUCILLE	CRENSHAW JACK HENRY	FEB 10, 1951	83	489
BYRD MATTIE	ORSO MELVIN	MAY 10, 1908	41	310
BYRD MATTIE BELL	TURNER WILLIAM ELMER	AUG 17, 1937	64	336
BYRD MAXINE MARIE	RUSSELL WILLIAM JOHN JR	APR 30, 1955	88	282
BYRD MERIDITH INEZ	BARKER THOMAS H	JAN 15, 1926	56	86
BYRD MILDRED IRENE SPAULDING	PAULSEN WILLIAM EMIL JR	AUG 7, 1964	106	8043
BYRD MILDRED JUANITA	THORNTON EUGENE FABBRETTA	FEB 7, 1946	76	386
BYRD MILTON	RIVERS MARY	JUN 30, 1919	50	75
BYRD MINNIE	HAVARD PETER	FEB 9, 1899	35	357
BYRD MISSOURI	ANDREWS LEROY	JUL 16, 1919	50	99
BYRD MOLLIE	GARTMAN RICHARD C	FEB 17, 1924	54	386
BYRD MYRTISE	CROSS GARFIELD H	JUL 27, 1929	58	600
BYRD NANCY	JONES CHARLES	APR 3, 1881	28	645
BYRD NELLIE	HARPER C S	SEP 18, 1907	40	645
BYRD NETTIE	DEFORREST W R	APR 11, 1913	45	95
BYRD NETTIE IRENE	WALLEY LEGAR	DEC 6, 1958	93	473
BYRD NEVA	BESHEL MOLLIE	SEP 23, 1910	43	22
BYRD NEWELL JACKSON	MAURIN WILDEAN	OCT 26, 1940	66	554
BYRD NEWELL JACKSON JR	GODWIN EMMA VONADEEN	SEP 24, 1961	100	2720
BYRD NORAH	PRINE JOHN C	JAN 27, 1897	34	438
BYRD OLLIE	WALKER ROSALIE	SEP 29, 1931	60	342
BYRD OLLIE HIRAM JR	WILSON OROTHY JOHNSON	JUN 30, 1965	109	9816
BYRD OTIS EDWARD	MCCOY ANNIE LAWRENCE	AUG 1, 1963	104	6013
BYRD OTIS EDWARD	PIKE CHRISTINE WICKER	AUG 20, 1965	110	206
BYRD PANOLA ADA	HELLGRAN WILLIAM B	AUG 21, 1890	32	324
BYRD PATRICIA ALICE	SIMSON JOHN STEPHEN	OCT 9, 1965	110	505
BYRD PATRICIA JOYCE	SETTERSTROM RALPH ALBERT	MAY 28, 1956	89	482
BYRD PAULINE AMELIA	WILLIAMS CHARLES HERBERT	FEB 18, 1949	81	420
BYRD PEARLER AGNES	MOORE JAMES H	JAN 24, 1914	45	551
BYRD PRICIE	THOMAS LEE	SEP 23, 1931	60	335
BYRD PRINTILLA	DAVIS HENRY	FEB 5, 1892	33	79
BYRD QUITMAN DAVID	MIDDLETON EDNA JANETTE	AUG 23, 1954	87	120
BYRD R D	DRISKELL HILDA UNAVAY	JAN 4, 1936	63	310

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 295.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

WHITE MARRIAGE LICENSE INDEX

PAGE 346

PROBATE COURT
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE
JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE MONTH DAY YEAR	BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
BYRD RAYMOND	NOTTER DORIS RUTH	FEB 14, 1943	70	201
BYRD RAYMOND MARION	LYLES JEANETTE	SEP 14, 1963	104	6262
BYRD RICHARD	BOOTH LIZZIE	JUN 28, 1892	33	48
BYRD RICHARD CLYDE	CRAWFORD CLARA MAE	NOV 16, 1944	73	511
BYRD RITA KAY	HILLMAN DOUGLAS	APR 1, 1961	99	1601
BYRD RITTER	MILLER RUTH	DEC 24, 1916	47	690
BYRD RITTER	GARTMAN MILDRED	NOV 1, 1924	55	99
BYRD ROBERT	LOTT MARION (MARY ANN) 7-15-1825	LIC NOT RET	3	20
BYRD ROBERT D.	CAIN FANNIE	JAN 3, 1924	54	341
BYRD ROBERT E L	GEHARDT CHARLOTTE M	JAN 26, 1892	32	747
BYRD ROBERT LEE JR	HEFL MARY RUTHERFORD	AUG 25, 1956	90	148
BYRD ROBERT STEVE	DAVIS LINDA JUNE	DEC 30, 1965	111	172
BYRD ROMY	BOOTH MARY JANET	DEC 23, 1897	35	3
BYRD RONALD HUGH	TEAGUE NADIN LOUISE	SEP 23, 1964	107	8318
BYRD ROSA LEE	SOUTULLO TONIE L	APR 8, 1919	49	599
BYRD ROXIE LEE	LUCKIE ELYN ALLEN JR	NOV 5, 1960	98	1164
BYRD ROY	DAVIS LESSIE	DEC 15, 1926	56	600
BYRD ROY JR	GEORGE VESTA MAE	JUN 29, 1956	89	619
BYRD RUBY	LANGHAM EMILE	NOV 21, 1960	98	1238
BYRD RUBY OLETA	TAYLOR PERRY LAWRENCE	OCT 9, 1933	61	598
BYRD RUFUS IRVIN	ROGERS VELMA SARAH	JUN 11, 1948	80	326
BYRD RUTH	HOPKINS TOM	JUL 14, 1930	59	382
BYRD SABIA	SAXON CAL	SEP 9, 1901	36	537
BYRD SADIE	MCDOUFFIE PHELAN D	JUN 24, 1924	54	592
BYRD SANDRA ANN	PAULY JAMES NAGHTEN	MAR 1, 1965	108	9066
BYRD SARAH	GEORGE JOSEPH	AUG 6, 1831	2	179
BYRD SARAH	CODY MACK	MAR 3, 1885	30	321
BYRD SARAH BERNICE	MALONE HERBERT JESSE	OCT 25, 1942	69	436
BYRD SHARON ROSE	LITTON DONALD EDWIN	AUG 5, 1967	115	711
BYRD SHELTON	HAYARD CAMIE	APR 15, 1903	37	505
BYRD SHIRLEY JEAN	LOTT LLOYD MAURICE	JAN 26, 1963	103	5011
BYRD SIDNEY LANE	WIGGINS PAULINE	SEP 17, 1965	110	431
BYRD SUZANNE MARIE	FARIS JESSIE RANDAL	JAN 25, 1962	101	3282
BYRD THOMAS	STRANGE LORA	NOV 10, 1909	42	323
BYRD THOMAS J	GREY EMMA E	JUL 3, 1894	33	588
BYRD TONY	THOMAS SALLIE	FEB 16, 1919	49	514
BYRD TOWE T Louis T.	MASON MAGGIE D	LIC NOT RET	38	244
BYRD VANDERBILT	MILLER CORINNE ALICE	MAY 7, 1916	47	339
BYRD VERNON ELSWORTH	TURNER HELEN LOUISE	JAN 6, 1966	111	207
BYRD VIRGINIA A	WEAVER THOMAS	AUG 19, 1879	28	211
BYRD WALTER	BRANNAN ANNIE ADALINE	NOV 23, 1882	29	366
BYRD WANDERAN MARY	VOIVERDICH CARL JOSEPH	NOV 15, 1939	66	18
BYRD WILLIAM CLARENCE	BEEBE THELMA ARLINE	APR 25, 1945	74	382
BYRD WILLIAM EUGENE	PENNINGTON BETTY MAY	MAY 16, 1960	97	324
BYRD WILLIAM EUGENE	ELLIS ANGELA WEBB	DEC 24, 1964	107	8736
BYRD WILLIAM H	COLLINS LAURA V	SEP 9, 1885	30	415
BYRD WILLIAM HARRY	BOOTH DIANNA RUTH	NOV 2, 1965	110	633
BYRD WILLIAM M	COLE AMERICA	JUN 2, 1867	23	156
BYRD WINNIE JEAN	BOOTH THOMAS JASPER	AUG 30, 1940	66	441
BYRD WOODIE ELLERY	MILLER JESSIE	MAY 18, 1923	53	618
BYRD WOODIE RAY	HANNAH MARION RUTH	JUL 1, 1922	86	227
BYRD WOODROW ARTHUR	STRAHAN SANDRA ELAINE	DEC 10, 1960	98	1293
BYRD WOODROW HERMAN	TOWNLEY NORETTA	FEB 7, 1960	96	552

Book 15-2
 7-14-1977
 7-30-1977
 WHEELER, Patricia Frances
 M. L. H. A. with McG. H.
 Byrd, Gary Lane
 Byrd, Gary Lane

Byrd 296.

State of North Carolina

Department of Cultural Resources

Division of Archives and History

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



This verifies that the following information is recorded in a manuscript volume in the custody of the State Archives titled "Revolutionary Army Accounts" (Volume XII , Page 73 , Folio 4):

Heading: An Account of Specie Certificates paid into the Comptrollers
Office by John Armstrong Entry Taker, for Land in N. Carolina

Number: 2131

By whom Granted: Bledsoe & Williams

To whom Granted: Geo Bird

Date: Aug 1782

Sum: 6 pounds, 19 shillings, 6 pence

Interest: 15 shillings, 9 pence

To what Time: 25th May 1784

Total amount principal and Interest: 7 pounds, 15 shillings, 3 pence

Remarks: [none]

Raleigh, North Carolina

June 11, 1997.

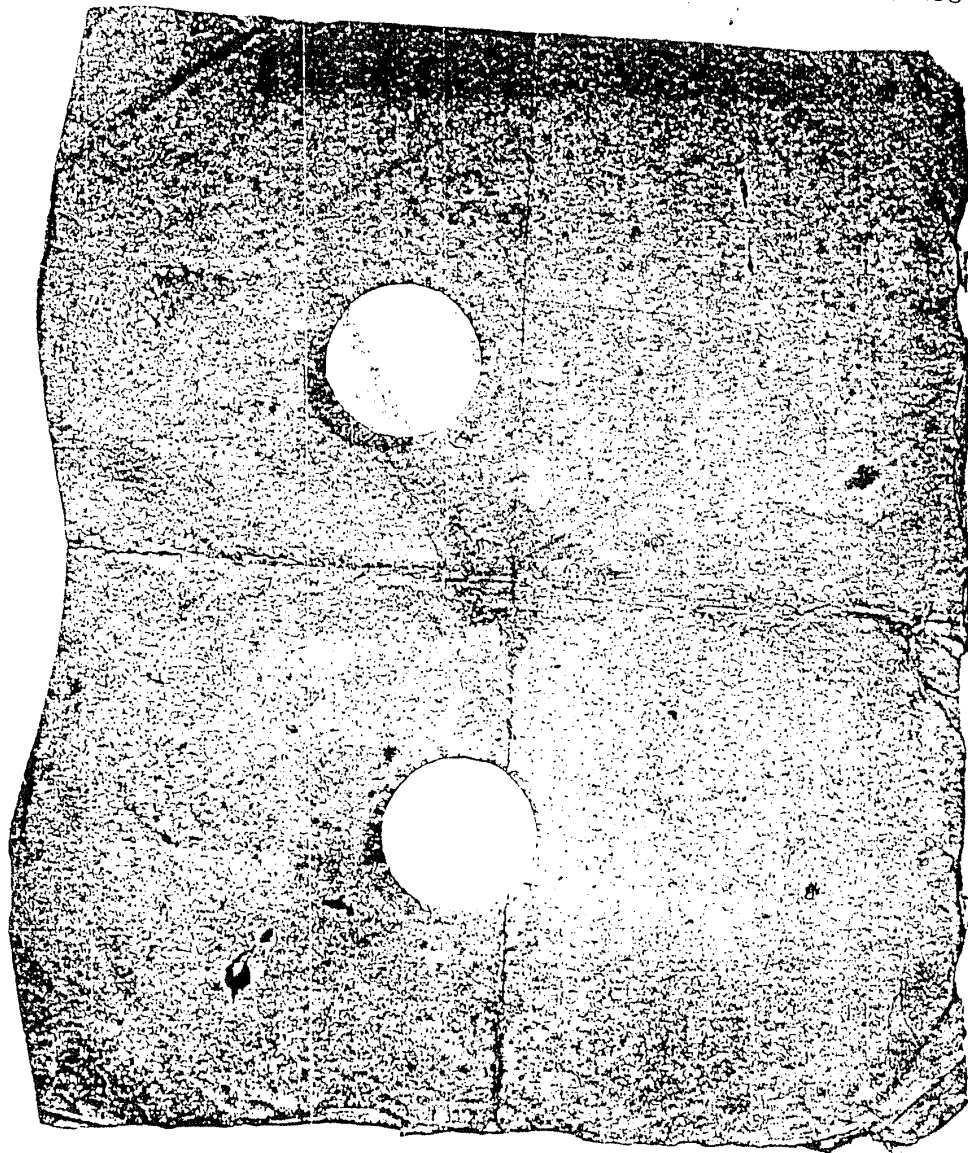
Jesse R. Cantford Jr.
Chief, Archives and Records Section

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that George Byrd
 was allowed six pounds in
 full for his services as a
 private soldier in the
 War of 1812.
 Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of August 1881.
 George Byrd
 15-4
 7-15-3
 George Byrd
 E. Williams

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 298.

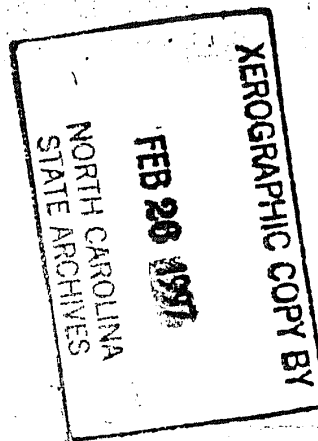
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 299.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 300.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

MRS. ALMA DAVIS BYRD, 78, 6412
Elder Ferry Road, Escatawpa. Ser-
vices 10 a.m. Wednesday, Escatawpa
United Methodist Church. Holder-
Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

2007 ?

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 301.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

AREA DEATHS —

MP 2.5.07
MR. WILLIE WASHING-
TON 53, of Pascagoula, died
Feb. 2, 2007. Arrangements by
Millender's Funeral Home,
Moss Point, are incomplete.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

No man dared to appear on our streets Easter Sunday adorned with a shirt-waist.

Don't forget the entertainment for the benefit of the river road Thursday night, 18th inst.

Divine services at the Baptist church Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, by Rev. B. L. Mitchell.

Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Labuzan, of Mobile, are guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Alley.

Mr. H. P. Fagan, who has been ill with grip and malaria, has entirely recovered and is out again.

The Clotel-Oliver Lumber Co. made their first shipment of lumber by rail on Tuesday last.

Rev. J. G. Galloway will hold divine services in the Methodist church Sunday at 11 a. m. and 7:45 p. m.

Capt. Ed. Gunderson came from Beaumont, Texas, last Saturday in connection with his interests here.

Most attractive society belles, spent several days this week with Miss Kate Denry, on Pascagoula river.

Miss Una Harvey, a popular young lady of Biloxi, visited her friends Misses Ida and Maggie Frenz this week.

At 4 o'clock, in the Presbyterian church, Rev. W. O. Stephen delivered an appropriate and impressive sermon last Sunday.

Mrs. W. A. Henstee, with her two children and sister, Mrs. Grace Manning, left Sunday morning for Rayne, La., her future home.

Mr. Sebastian Gonzales, of the Gonzales Fish & Oyster Company of Mobile, contracted with Mr. Joe Pol for several fishing boats Wednesday week.

Mr. George Nance, of the La Prolle-Williams Shoe Co., St. Louis, spent several days here this week taking orders for his firm's celebrated brands of shoes.

Mrs. Martha Byrd, a worthy colored citizen, has had erected over her husband's grave in Zion's colored cemetery a very pretty and appropriate tombstone.

Mr. L. M. Ludvigsen, of Union church, near Grand Bay, Ala., was in town Saturday disposing of the products of his farm. He sold Scuppernong wine at \$1.25 a gallon.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Herring and son Lyman, of Orange, Texas, after an absence of three years, arrived Tuesday on a visit to Mrs. Herring's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Alley.

We received a pleasant visit Monday from Mr. James Mansfield Beldin, of Chicago of the Chicago Record, who is spending some time in our town for his health and recreation.

Scranton will soon have a new Episcopal church on Pascagoula street. The work of putting the material on the ground has begun. The building will cost about \$2,000.

Mr. H. L. Janin, the well-known drug traveling salesman of Messrs. J. L. Lyons & Co., New Orleans, accompanied by the cigar man of the house, Mr. August Block, arrived in town Thursday.

Miss Anna North closed the Myers school at Ramsay last week and returned Sunday to her home in Grand Bay, and was tendered a surprise by

ed description of his scale, because he says it would prevent patents from being obtained in some countries; but we are permitted to state some of the many answers that are automatically given.

The computations are entirely automatic, and are the results of the same effort or action which manipulates the pea while weighing, requiring no other effort or even attention of the operator.

The operator (grocery clerk), simply weighs the goods, the scales doing the computations.

These scales gives the values of any weight up to 235 pounds, and at any price from 1/4 of a cent up to 80 cents per pound.

It also readily, and at once, gives the value of all articles sold by the bushel of 32, 46, 56 and 60 pounds to the bushel, and in any weight up to 400 pounds. Also gives the amount of a "fraction of a dollar's worth" where goods are sold at so many pounds to the dollar, or at so much per dozen or so much per hundred pounds. In fact, Mr. Dees claims to answer any and all questions that can be asked in a grocery store as to weight and values. He did not visit here seeking orders, as it will be two or three months before he has any for sale, but came to request all merchants to suggest any defects in his scale, or propound some question in weights and values which his scale can't answer.

BAPTISTS TAKE NOTICE.

It is desired that there be full attendance at 8 p. m. next Sunday. The Lord's Supper will be administered; clerk to be elected, and four messengers elected to attend the Gulf Coast association, which convenes with the Baptist church at Gulfport May 2nd. PASTOR.

PROBABLE CONSOLIDATION OF SCRANTON AND PASCAGOULA.

There is a move afoot for the consolidation of Scranton and Pascagoula. At a meeting of the Pascagoula Commercial Club held Monday night the matter was discussed in all its bearings, with the possible result of learning the minds of the communities by vote. A committee of four, composed of the following well-known citizens—F. H. Lewis, Capt. Volney Brown, Dr. R. F. Duke and D. D. Cowan—was appointed to find the sentiment of the people of the two towns and report the result to the club.

AMERICAN CIRCUIT.

The Second Quarterly conference of this circuit was held at Cross Roads church Saturday and Sunday, the 30th and 31st of March.

The P. C. preached the 11 o'clock sermon Saturday to a large and appreciative congregation. After encountering some difficulties, the Presiding Elder, Rev. W. W. Simmons arrived in time to preside in the business session of the quarterly conference. Though tired and muddy, he presided with ease and dispatched business in an expeditious manner, and preached a forceful and edifying sermon on "Perfect Love" Sunday at 11 o'clock.

The preacher's report showed the general state of the church to be in a very satisfactory condition. There have been eight accessions during the quarter, nine new subscribers to the New Orleans Advocate, and five renewals. There has been some improvements done on the parsonage grounds. Four live Sunday

Immense variety of dress goods and summer wear at C. Nelson's.

Shoes on counter at C. Nelson's dry goods store half-price.

Chinese Laundry. First class work guaranteed. Delmas avenue.

Try B. D. Valverde for shoes and gent's furnishing goods cheaper than elsewhere. Ice cream freezers at cost.

Beautiful millinery for spring and summer wear at C. Nelson's.

The De Jean & Mitchell Company's mammoth store is the place to find a large and up-to-date assortment of dry goods, clothing, shoes, hats and gent's furnishings.

Received on Saturday last the nicest lot of Ladies' and Children's ready-to-wear hats that have been brought to Scranton. Also a lot of fancy chiffons, in gilt, undressed kid gloves, in new spring shades at 90 cents per pair. MRS. E. B. BLACKWELL.

Mrs. E. B. Blackwell will be absent Monday visiting her Gulfport millinery branch, returning Tuesday.

Lost—A pair of gold spectacles on North Pascagoula street. Please return to Scranton State Bank.

The Ladies' Aid Society of the Baptist church will have a Handkerchief Bazaar on Wednesday, April 23d, at Mrs. J. G. Blackwell's residence. They will receive from 3 p. m. to 11 p. m. Every one cordially invited to call. Refreshments will be served.

Petition for Liquor License.

State of Mississippi—County of Jackson. To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the town of Scranton:

The undersigned, a resident of the said State, county and town of Scranton, a male person over the age of twenty-one years, hereby applies to your Honorable Board for a license to retail vinous, spirituous, alcoholic and malt liquors in less quantities than one gallon, at my place of business in Scranton, in the building now occupied by me, situate on Delmas avenue corner of Ker street, and known as the ALGONA SALOON, respectfully refers to the recommendations filed herewith. M. V. B. CAREY.

State of Mississippi—Jackson County. To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the town of Scranton, in the county aforesaid:

The undersigned legal voters and real estate owners in said town of Scranton, respectfully suggest and state unto your honorable body that MARTIN VAN BUREN CAREY is a citizen and resident of said town of Scranton, that he is a male person over the age of twenty-one years; that he is a man of good reputation and moral character and a sober and suitable person to receive a license to retail vinous, spirituous, alcoholic and malt liquors. We, therefore, recommend him as such and do hereby petition your Honorable Board to grant the said Martin Van Buren Carey a license to retail vinous, alcoholic, spirituous and malt liquors in accordance with the law, in quantities less than one gallon, at his place of business in said town, situate on Delmas avenue, corner of Ker street.

Robert Frederic Seymour James Gordon Hepacoe
Elijah Gibson Walker Antonio Gentili
Robert Arthur Krebs Edward Daniel Mansfield
Joseph Browne Arthur Leslie Moore

Messrs. W. P. F. two prominent buton, were in Vance
Charcoal is selling darkly is gay.

Mr. George Rub where he expects

Rev. H. B. Vand our church Sunday o'clock. All are c

Capt. Sidney A from New Orleans

Miss Anna Sue Mrs. R. N. Murph

We are inform N. Dantler's en engineered by p hauled 442 logs.

Mr. G. W. Car Monday for Red hunting trip.

Messrs. Doc Sunday at home.

Miss Susie Ro stay at Vandoev Fort Bayou this

Miss Nora and home Tuesday e Misses Florence visited friends-day.

Mr. Jas. Ellis, returned.

Dr. S. R. Ratliff to the delight of

Mr. S. L. Marti "In the sticks" r

Mr. J. Nielson, visitor.

We are sorry Mrs. Barnes at M

Miss Benne Ro pleasant stay a

Mrs. W. H. We flower garden in

A picnic is to in the near futu

who love chicke and pretty girls.

A Testimonial "I consider Remedy the bronchitis," say of Warrington

saved my wife's a martyr to 5 years, being mu to her bed. She Sold by McVea J. W. Stewart.

LAND LUND OFFICE Notice is herbi ing-named settle intention, to in proof in support said proof will out clerk for Jettson, Miss. on M Stephen M. D No 33-304 for th and NW 1/4 sec south, range 8 we He names the prove his contin cultivation of as Benjamin F Flurry, Alfred I land, all of Davis J A March 15, 1901.

Democrat-Star Pascagoula Library Apr 12 1901 Bird 302.

called propo-
and for med-
and inmates
from Decem-
pened at the
Supervisors,
1899,
attention
be made out
nd filed by
cm. the first

IS, Clerk.
39-46

ale.

ery Court,
1 county,
lpt.
in mo, by a
son-county
yled cause at
e 16th day of
e front door
anton, Miss.

member, 1899.
scribed real
tate of Mis-
sion 31,
nd of sec,
work,
ctober, 1899.
missioner.
38-46

last Tuesday night.

The Thanksgiving Supper and Musical Entertainment to be given by the Home Mission Society at the Illing hotel has been postponed to the night of Friday, December 1st. The musical program will be directed by Mrs. F. M. Weed.

Miss Lottie Hyatt spent several days last week with her parents. The many friends of this popular young lady were glad to welcome her back to her old home.

A very entertaining song service was held at the Methodist church last Sunday evening under the direction of Mrs. F. M. Weed. This talented musician has promised a like service every Sunday evening in the church when the pastor is not here.

Mr. Walter Grayson and bride, nee Miss Mittle Carroll, of Poplarville, Miss., who were married in New Orleans Wednesday arrived on the coast train the same evening. They were accompanied hither by Mrs. J. C. Orrell and Miss Ella Grayson, who went over to witness the union.

OBITUARY.

Mrs. JERUSIA BYRD, wife of Bro. Reubin Byrd, was very suddenly taken from the bosom of loved ones on the night of the fifth of November, 1899. She was born Jan. 8, 1874; was married April 27, 1892 and died Nov. 5, 1899. Aged 25 years, 9 months and 27 days.

After Sister Byrd had done her work for the day and eaten her supper, she came into the sitting room and had been talking and laughing for some time. Her two oldest little girls decided to go to bed as usual. So the loving mother heard their little prayers, and put them to bed. After returning to her seat her sweet little baby girl came to her, and as the family thought she reached down to take up the baby, when without a moment's warning to her or the family, she was in a dying condition, from which she never recovered. She only drew three breaths after death came upon her and never spoke a word.

Sister Byrd was apparently in good health. She was a faithful and affectionate wife; a loving mother, and a devout Christian. She was always looking out for the interest of her children and family. But she has gone to a better world where all is peace.

She left three sweet little children. The youngest, of course will never know the tender love of a mother. It has no mother to kiss away the little hurts and heartaches of life.

She left a faithful and affectionate husband and a host of relatives and friends to mourn her loss. But remember, dear ones that your loss is her gain. So "be faithful unto death," and the Lord says He "will give you a crown of life." Weep not, dear ones, but look up and press on, and you will meet her on that bright, happy shore, where parting never comes. And when we are done working here, He will say as unto the one that is gone on before you, "Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the Kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world."

May God's blessings attend the faithful husband and loving children, and in the end bring you all safely home to the Heavenly rest.

W. L. Blackwell, P. C.
Vanderve, Miss., Nov. 20, 1899.

Baptist church for the past week, so won the favor of the Baptists by his eloquence and earnestness that he has been asked to administer to their spiritual wants and take formal charge, beginning the first Sunday in December.

After a long and tiresome battle with head winds, delaying the vessel twenty-five days, the Henrietta J. Powell came to her moorings from Coatzacoalcas, Mexico, minus her jib-boom last Monday. The many friends and admirers including all the members of the L. N. Dantzler Lumber Co. were delighted to welcome home the genial Capt. W. L. Pinder, as grave doubts were being entertained of his safety. The Powell is loading with 250,000 feet of lumber for Havana.

Miss Catherine Irving, second daughter of Capt. C. T. and Mrs. Sarah M. Irving and Mr. William Francis Martinez, entry clerk of the Texas & Pacific Railroad in New Orleans, were married last Wednesday at 1:30 p. m. in St. Joseph's Chapel here, Rev. W. Ten Brink officiating. The bride wore a tasteful gown of white taffeta silk and her wreath and veil were charmingly arranged. Miss Irving is well known in this community and it is with deepest regret that her friends witness her departure from their midst. Miss Dora Henry, of Mobile acted as maid of honor and was becomingly gowned in lavender henrietta, handsomely trimmed in silk and lace. Mr. William McCormack, chief clerk of the T. & P. acted as groomsmen. After the ceremony the bridal party received their relatives and intimate friends at the Irving residence, and left the same evening for their future home in New Orleans. The DEMOCRAT-STAR extends to Mr. and Mrs. Martinez its heartfelt wishes for their future happiness.

On last Saturday afternoon a meeting of the A. L. O. E. club was held at the home of Mrs. Geo. W. O'Neill, the following members being present at the same: Mesdames A. M. Cowan, J. Bounds, Stone McInnis, R. J. Borden, Oliver C. Cowan, J. J. McIntosh, F. Colmer, H. C. Burton, J. E. Carpenter and L. S. Anderson, Misses Margaret Walker, Lylly Morris and Annie Watkins were the guests of the occasion. A wealth of roses and golden chrysanthemums adorned every available spot, and were, for the most part, the yield of the beautiful garden of the hostess. Two new members, Mesdames A. E. Dantzler and L. S. Anderson were elected. Mrs. Stone

America, Norwich Union of England and Teutonia of New Orleans.

These are all first-class Fire Insurance Companies.

For rates, call or address
J. W. STEWART,
January 27, 1899. Moss Point, Miss. 30-1

C. W. GARNER
Blacksmith,

Wheelwright,
And General Repairs

MOSS POINT, MISS.,
Painting a Specialty.
All Work Guaranteed.
Also agent for the BOSS STABLE. Horses and Buggies at all hours. Hauling of all kinds. Fine Turnouts with gentle horses. Undertaker—Coffins and Caskets of description always on hand.
ALL ORDERS LEFT AT
C. Ferrer's residence, opposite Odd Fellows' Hall, Scranton, or D. A. Walte stable, Pascagoula, will be
Promptly Attended to.
April 1 1899.

ECHO CAFE,

Chas. L. Krebs,
Proprietor.

Delmas avenue, two doors west of the court-house.

SCRANTON, Miss.

—Best brands of—

WHISKIES,
WINES,
CORDIALS,
MALT LIQUORS.

October 12, 1899.

It will not be a surprise to any who are at all familiar with the good qualities of Chamberlain's Cough Remedy to know that people everywhere take pleasure in relating their experience in the use of that splendid medicine and in telling of the benefit they have received from it, of bad colds, of coughs, of threatened attacks of pneumonia it has averted and of the children it has saved from attacks of croup and whooping cough. It is a grand good medicine. For sale by McVe Young.

Merchants and business men can have artistic job printing done by sending their orders to the Democrat-Star office. Prices to suit the times.

1342 303
 Nov 24 1899
 DEMOCRAT-STAR
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 304.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Pictured left to right: Sheriff Cecil Byrd, Sr.,
Sheriff Mike Byrd, Pascagoula Police Officer Terry Micheal Byrd

A Father's Day Greeting

Today we pay tribute to our fathers, sons, brothers and all the men who provide safety and comfort for their families. They are construction workers, executives, attorneys, firemen, and law enforcement officers. Regardless of their profession, they share a deep commitment and sense of responsibility to take care of their own.

We need these men, especially in light of the very real threats posed in today's world. The courage they show in their everyday lives as they earn a living, meet the challenges of raising children, and remain strong in difficult times is an example for everyone to follow.

Whether you are known as father, dad, daddy, granddad, this is your day.
We thank you for being who you are.

Happy Father's Day!

Mike Byrd
Sheriff of Jackson County

MP- 6.17.07

Byrd 305

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

DESCENDANTS

OF

ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD

(1828 - 1910)

JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY
3214 Pascagoula Street
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567

By: LENA MAE (STEWART) AMACKER
POPLARVILLE, MS 39470
NOVEMBER, 1995

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to my daughter

MARY ANNE AMACKER HAMMOND

It came into being because she asked me

to make her a list of her paternal

grandmother's siblings.

Lena Mae (Stewart) Amacker
Poplarville, MS 39470

November, 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION I:	ANCESTRAL NOTES - THE BYRD FAMILY
SECTION II:	ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD & DESCENDANTS
SECTION III:	ALLIED FAMILIES

To save space within the pages of this book, I have used the following abbreviations:

B:	Born
D:	Died
Mrd:	Married
MDID	Marriage Dissolved In Divorce
PRC	Pearl River County, MS
Cem.	Cemetery
NOLA	New Orleans, LA
States	Accepted Abbreviations
Dau.	Daughter
Gr-dau.	Granddaughter
Gr-son	Grandson
Gr-ch.	Grandchildren
Gr-grch	Great-grandchildren
Obit.	Obituary

For the most part, if locations are not given within the family outlines, one can assume these individuals lived in Marion, Hancock and/or Pearl River Counties, MS. These were original pioneer families, and unless otherwise indicated, they were born, lived, worked, married, had children and grandchildren, died and were buried in this area.

LOCATION OF CEMETERIES

New Palestine Cemetery	Picayune, MS
Poplarville Cemetery	Poplarville, MS
Forest Lawn Cemetery	South Poplarville, MS
Kennedy Cemetery	Buck Branch Community, PRC, MS
Steep Hollow Cemetery	Approx. 1/4 mile off Hwy #53 near Poplarville, MS
Oak Hill Cemetery	Near Poplarville, MS
Ford's Creek Cemetery	Approx. 15 miles north of Crossroads, PRC, MS
George Ford Cemetery	3 miles west of Hwy #43, Carriere, PRC, MS
Juniper Grove Cemetery	Near Poplarville, MS
Wheat Family Cemetery	North of Crossroads, PRC, MS
Lumberton Cemetery	Hwy #11 between Poplarville, MS & Lumberton, MS
Seneca Cemetery	Between Purvis and Lumberton, Lamar Co. MS
White Chapel Cemetery	Near Picayune, MS
Wesley Chapel Cemetery	North of Crossroads, PRC, MS

READER GUIDE

The following list is provided for your easy access to any family group in the book and will serve as a supplement to the index.

	Page
ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD	
& Wife, LAURA ANN HALL-HARVEY.....	5
CHILDREN OF ELIJAH S. BYRD & LAURA ANN HALL:	
Donnon S. Byrd & wife, Harriet Wheat.....	6
Elizabeth A. Byrd & husband, James Marion Smith.....	21
Matilda Saphronia Byrd & husband, Jephtha Bilbo.....	35
Harriet Adeline Byrd & husband, Joseph Allen Burge.....	38
Helena Josephine Byrd & husband, Franklin M. Bourne..	46
Eliza Byrd - Thought to have died young.....	47
Ann Margaret Byrd & husband, James Otho Stewart.....	47
Martha Ora Byrd & husband, Matthew Jesse Stewart.....	60
Samuel E. F. Byrd & wife, Martha Priscilla Burge.....	68
Emma Rebecca Byrd & husband Thos. P. Amacker.....	85

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 310
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

SOURCE DOCUMENTS

The following documents, along with my own personal research over the years, have been used as references in compiling this book.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALBERT AMACKER (1813-1890) & LYDIA TATE AMACKER 'BECAUSE HE LIVED ON THE ACRE', By O.A. "DOC" AMACKER Poplarville, MS Publ. 1972

BILBO & KIN, By Polly Ray, Hattiesburg, MS.

ANCESTORS & DESCENDANTS OF THE DEERMAN-DEARMAN & RELATED FAMILIES
Compiled by Velvo & Margaret Chaney, Publ. 1988, Thompson Printing Co., Albertville, AL

THE DESCENDANTS OF ALLEN BURGE & ELLEN BILBO, By John Cleveland Burge, Poplarville, MS. Publ. 1978

THE BOUNDLESS BOUNDS, By Ruth T. Dryden, San Diego, CA Publ. 1989

GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART & HIS DESCENDANTS, By: Lena Mae (Stewart) Amacker, Poplarville, MS. Publ. 1990

EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART & HIS DESCENDANTS, By: Lena Mae (Stewart) Amacker, Poplarville, MS.

EDUCABLE CHILDREN, 1896, PEARL RIVER CO. MS. By Lena Mae (Stewart) Amacker, Poplarville, MS & Rosemary Lovell, Picayune, MS 1993

WHEAT SHEAVES, VOL. I, DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GRIFFIN WHEAT & MARTHA 'PATSY' WILKINSON, By Mardi Byrd Dowd, Pasadena, TX 1993

MOODY'S & KIN, By Lena Mae (Stewart) Amacker & A. O. "Doc" Amacker, Poplarville, MS.

LAMAR COUNTY, MS CEMETERIES, By Stanley W. Arnold, Jr. & Louise Anderson, Publ. by the authors, March 1988. Second printing and addenda, Dec. 1988.

POPLAR JIM SMITH, PIONEER OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI, By Lena Mae (Stewart) Amacker, Poplarville, MS. Publ. 1993.

Tombstone inscriptions, courthouse records, marriage, birth and death records, census records and personal interviews.

AUTHOR'S COMMENTS

Although this book marks the end of my account of this family and its descendants, it is hoped that members of these groups will take up the challenge of completing their individual lines. If you note corrections that should be made, please let me know so that I can amend my own records. I regret that some of the families are incomplete; however, many requests have gone unanswered and attempts to contact descendants by phone have been in vain. Consider this my best attempt and forgive any errors you may find

Lena Mae (Stewart) Amacker

SECTION I

This book is primarily about the descendants of Elijah Sherrod Byrd (1828-1910). Those who wish to know more about the Byrd family are referred to "A Byrd Family History", compiled by Robert Earl Byrd and published posthumously by his daughters, Martha Byrd and Ann Byrd Peetom in 1975. A review of some interesting items concerning the ancestry of this family are as follows:

Origin of the surname Byrd: The name Byrd is Norman in origin and apparently the first man to bear the name was a great hunter with the falcon, for he was called "Hugo the Bird". A few years later when it became customary to use a surname, this man was called "Hugo, le Bird". Many centuries ago men had only one name and in order to be more specific, if the father was named William, he might be called the son of William or Williamson. In other cases, the place a man lived or the occupation in which he was engaged might influence the spelling of his name.

When the Normans invaded England in the eleventh century, A.D., some of the Bird men were in the Army. After they had settled in England the "le Bird" family dropped the "le" ("the" in French) and used the name Byrd.

In Robert Earl Byrd's book there are many items about land holdings and marriages of the Byrds in England. For example, one of the best known of the English Byrds was William Byrd who was born 1543 in Lincolnshire. He was an accomplished musician and could play all musical instruments of that time as well as write the music for them. He gained favor with Queen Elizabeth I by writing special musical pieces just for her to use in playing the Virginals. This William Byrd lived during the time of William Shakespeare and it is quite possible they worked together on plays. Another William Byrd, born 1652 in England, came to Virginia in 1670 with his uncle who was a wealthy merchant, planter and landowner. All of his property was left to William Byrd who married Maria Horsemenden Filmer, daughter of Colonel Warham Horsemenden; granddaughter of Sir Anthony St. Leger of Ulcombe. She was also the granddaughter eight times removed of Edward III, King of England.

This account also tells of her ancestors in the royalty of France. A pedigree chart is given of Byrds from Hugo le Bird to this William Byrd and covers sixteen generations. The chart was compiled for William Byrd and records show that he was well able to afford to have it done. He owned several ships and was part owner of others. This William Byrd died in 1704 in Westover, Virginia

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Pascagoula Public Library
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF GEORGE BYRD, JR. & SARAH FRIERSON:

SHERROD BYRD	B: 1784	Mrd: ZELPHA ROUSE (Sister of Burwell Rouse)
REDDEN BYRD	B: 1784	Mrd: HANNAH SCOTT
MARY JANE BYRD	B: 1785	Mrd: BURWELL ROUSE (Brother of Zelpha Rouse)
JOHN RICHARD BYRD	B: 1791	Mrd: (1) MISS NELLISON ODOM Mrd: (2) Mrs. Nancy Holland McDuffey They had nine children and remained in Jackson Co. MS. where John Richard Byrd died 1/20/1886, aged 95 yrs. (Jones' History of Methodism, pg 300)
SARAH BYRD	B: 1792	Mrd: WILLIAM M. SWETMAN Ancestors of the Swetman family of Biloxi, MS.
GEORGE BYRD, III	B: 1796	Mrd: PRISCILLA JENKINS
ELAM BYRD	B: 1797	Mrd: ELIZABETH _____
JOSEPH BYRD	B: 1799	NFI
WILLIAM SUTTON BYRD	B: 1800	Mrd: ELIZABETH LITTLETON
*DONNON S. BYRD	B: 1804	Mrd: SARAH TAYLOR
SAMUEL E. F. BYRD	B: 1806	

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 313
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

*DONNON S. BYRD, B: 1804, Sumter District, SC. Died after the 1870 census of Hancock Co. MS and after the 3/16/1880 term of court in Hancock Co. MS. when he regained possession of his property. Elijah Byrd asks on that date to be discharged as Administrator of Donnon Byrd's estate. Donnon S. Byrd married SARAH TAYLOR who was born 1810 in Georgia. She was the daughter of CHARLES TAYLOR (B: ca 1778, SC Died in Marion Co. MS. between 1850 and 1853).

CHILDREN OF DONNON S. BYRD & SARAH TAYLOR:

*ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD	B: 1828 Mrd: LAURA ANN HALL-HARVEY
SAMUEL E. F. BYRD	B: 1831 Mrd: ELIZA BATSON
ELIZABETH BYRD	B: 1835 Mrd: LORENZO BATSON
MARY ANN BYRD	B: 1837 Mrd: WM. CALVIN GRIFFIN (as his second wife)

Descendants of Mary Ann Byrd and husband, William Calvin Griffin, say that there was another daughter of Donnon S. Byrd & Sarah Taylor who married and moved to Plaquemines Parish, LA. There were two more girls who either died or married before the 1850 census.**

**Recent research has revealed that the following was one of the daughters who left home before the 1850 census.

HELENA JOSEPHINE BYRD B: ca 1827

On 8/7/1842, Marion Co. MS. HELENA BYRD mrd WILLIAM O. BANNON according to the transcribed records of Marion Co. MS.

In the 1850 census, Marion Co. MS. Household #36, we find

O'BANNION, WILLIAM H.	30
HELENA	23
S. E. (Female)	6
E. (Female)	4
J. O. (Male)	2
F. (Male)	3/12

In Household #37, next door, we find Donnon S. Byrd and family.

Nearby in Household #34, Hezekiah and Helena Slade.

In Household #33, John Culpepper, age 26 (cousin)

Further research on the O'Bannion family will be necessary to add the descendants in this family line.

SECTION II

1. ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD

B: 12/25/1825, MS. D: 11/7/1910 Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) LAURA ANN MELINDA MELVINA VILZELLA NECROFIT HALL-
HARVEY, B: 7/14/1825 D: 12/2/1879. Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery with her
husband. Laura Ann was the daughter of JOHN HALL & AMY C. JORDAN
and had first married JAMES ANDREW HARVEY who lost his life to the Copeland
Gang in 1848 in Perry Co. MS. She had two children by her first marriage;
PETER HARVEY who married EMYLE JANE STEWART and MARY ANN
HARVEY who married JOSEPH A. SMITH. More about these children will be
found in the Allied Families Section III. Twenty years after Laura Ann died in
1879, Elijah Sherrod Byrd second married MRS. ELIZABETH DOSSETT on
2/29/1896, PRC, MS. No children of the second marriage.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD & LAURA ANN HALL-HARVEY

DONNON S. BYRD	B: 9/26/1850	Mrd: HARRIET WHEAT
ELIZABETH A. BYRD	B: 11/-/1852	Mrd: JAMES MARION SMITH
MATILDA SAPHRONIA BYRD	B: 9/24/1854	Mrd: JEPHTHA BILBO
HARRIET ADELINE BYRD	B: 4/24/1856	Mrd: JOSEPH ALLEN BURGE
HELENA JOSEPHINE BYRD	B: ca 1858	Mrd: FRANKLIN M. BOURNE
ELIZA BYRD	B: ca 1860	May have died young
ANN MARGARET BYRD	B: 3/7/1862	Mrd: JAMES OTHO STEWART Mrd: (2) JOHN J. AMACKER
MARTHA ORA BYRD	B: 4/28/1864	Mrd: M. JESSE STEWART
SAMUEL E. F. BYRD	B: 12/25/1866	Mrd: M. PRISCILLA BURGE
EMMA REBECCA BYRD	B: 10/30/1869	Mrd: THOMAS P. AMACKER

Tradition has it that Elijah Sherrod Byrd and Laura Ann Hall-Harvey married in Pass Christian, MS and may have lived there for a few years. In the 1860 census of Marion Co. MS., they are living near the Baxter family, the family for which Baxterville, Lamar Co. MS. was named. In the 1870 census they are in Hancock County, MS (now PRC, MS) in the area of the Juniper Grove Church near Poplarville, MS, where they are buried. The three oldest daughters married men from this area. In the 1880 census of Marion Co. MS, Elijah is living with his children in that county. In 1881, Elijah received land from the U. S. Government (Records from Entry Book, PRC, MS Courthouse, Poplarville, MS) located in the NE 1/4 of Section 22, Twp 2 South, Range 16 West. In 1904 Elijah sold this land to J. S. Moody and in 1906, J. S. Moody sold this land to Elijah's son-in-law, Jesse Stewart. Elijah may have continued to live at this place until his death in 1910. In 1935, this land was being divided by the heirs of Jesse Stewart.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 315
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. DONNON S. BYRD

Son of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey
B: 9/26/1850, MS. D: 10/21/1933. Brd: Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery,
PRC, MS. with his wife. Mrd: 5/23/1872, HARRIET WHEAT, B: 6/6/1855, MS
D: 2/24/1931. Harriet was the daughter of JAMES ANDREW WHEAT
(1830-1910) & MARY MAGDALENE STOCKSTILL (1835-1920; dau. of
THOMAS JEREMIAH STOCKSTILL & HARRIET V. WARDEN; gr-dau. of
JOSHUA STOCKSTILL). Both are buried in the Wheat Family Cemetery north
of Crossroads, PRC, MS.

Note: For more on the Wheat family, see "Wheat Sheaves" Vol. I, by Mardi
Byrd Dowd, 6511 Tamar Drive, Pasadena, TX 77503.

CHILDREN OF DONNON S. BYRD & HARRIET WHEAT:

JAMES ELIJAH BYRD	Mrd: KATE MELTON
CALLIE CALDONIA BYRD	Mrd: JOHN IRA WILLIS BYRD
SARAH BYRD	Mrd: SAMUEL STRAHAN
BOYD BYRD	Mrd: (1) BILBO (2) HOWARD
CORA BYRD	Mrd: FLOYD STRAHAN
WILLIAM SLAYDON BYRD	Mrd: MARGIE DUBOSE
CHARLES BYRD	Mrd: RUBY COOK
MOLLIE BYRD	Mrd: (1) RAWLS (2) ASKEW
HATTIE BYRD	Mrd: (1) POTTER (2) BOUNDS

3. JAMES ELIJAH BYRD

B: 3/-/1873, MS D: 1923. Mrd: 7/4/1900, KATE MELTON

4. GRACE BYRD

B: 3/7/1901 D: 3/9/1973 Brd: Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS
Mrd: 6/29/1919, CORNELIUS NAMIE, SR. B: 6/27/1895
D: 4/10/1973. Brd: Lumberton Cemetery. Stone reads:
"LA Pvt U.S. Army, WWI"
Children (at least)

5. CORNELIUS NAMIE, JR.

B: 11/22/1921 D: 7/21/1965 Stone reads "WWII"

4. ADDIE BYRD

B: 9/7/1902. Mrd: OSCAR LADNER

4. DONNON BYRD

B: 10/9/1904. Mrd: LESLIE LACY from Poplarville, MS

4. DALE THOMAS BYRD

B: 8/25/1906. Mrd: IRIS BAXTER

4. FRANK CLARK BYRD, SR.

B: 11/18/1908 D: 6/30/1963. Mason. Brd: Lumberton Cemetery,
Lamar Co. MS. Mrd: ORABELLE KELLY, B: 4/16/1908
No death date on stone in Lumberton Cemetery. Eastern Star.

4. MABLE MARJERY BYRD

B: 1/7/1910. Mrd: EARL GARRETT

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 316
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. DANIEL BUTLER STEPHENSON BYRD
B: 1912
Mrd: MILDRED JAMES
4. PAUL BUNYON BYRD
B: 1914. Mrd: EARLINE COCHRAN
4. RUTH BYRD
B: 1916. Mrd: GRADY BROWN
4. ELMO SAMMY BYRD, SR.
B: 5/7/1918. Mrd: LOIS STEWART
5. ELMO SAMMY BYRD, JR.
B: 9/14/1942 D: 6/1/1963 Brd: Lumberton Cemetery,
Lamar Co. MS. (Car Accident)
5. (DAUGHTER) BYRD.
4. JAMES IRA BUNYON BYRD
B: 1922. Mrd: HELEN _____
3. CALLIE CALDONIA BYRD
B: 8/27/1876, MS D: 7/2/1917. She and her husband are buried in the
Byrd Line Cemetery near Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 1900 (as his first wife)
JOHN IRA WILLIS BYRD, B: 6/30/1877 D: 8/16/1952; son of
SAMUEL EPHRAIM FRIERSON BYRD & ELIZA BATSON; gr-son of
DONNON BYRD & SARAH TAYLOR.
John Ira Willis Byrd mrd (2) DORA JONES, B: 10/8/1900; dau. of JOSEPH
JONES & EMILY STOCKSTILL. J. I. W. Byrd & Dora Jones had one
son, IRA HAROLD BYRD, B: 2/24/1926. Never married. Lived in
Lumberton, MS.
CHILDREN OF CALLIE BYRD & JOHN IRA WILLIS BYRD:
4. RUBY ROUVILLA BYRD
B: 4/11/1900. Living in Lumberton, MS in 1992.
Mrd: LEONIDA LORENZA "LEE" HURLBERT, B: 11/17/1883
D: 10/1/1961 Brd: Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS.
No children of this marriage.
4. CORA INETA BYRD
B: 2/17/1904, MS D: 6/12/1985. Never Married. She was a school
teacher in Poplarville, MS.
4. HOYT LEMASTER BYRD
B: 12/9/1906 D: 11/13/1921
4. HOYLE ALBERT BYRD, SR.
B: 2/6/1909 D: 1/7/1987 Brd: Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS
with his wife. Mrd: EARNESTINE NORRIS, B: 10/18/1915
D: 5/19/1980; dau. of PORTER ERNEST NORRIS (1892-1968)
& MABLE REES (1897-1979) who are also buried in the Lumberton
Cemetery.
5. BEVERLY MARION BYRD
B: 12/25/1938. Mrd: LEE TAYLOR

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 317

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. MELANIE HOYLE BYRD

B: 9/17/1944. Mrd: JOHN ALLEN LANDRUM,
B: 12/18/1942; son of JOHN L. LANDRUM (12/19/1907-
11/17/1984 Brd: Landrum Cemetery, Lumberton, MS)
& LOUISE LADNER (B: 9/13/1914). John L. Landrum,
son of JAMES LANDRUM (6/20/1878-10/10/1963) &
ELLA DAVIS (1883-1947) who are also buried in the
Landrum Cemetery, Lumberton, MS).

6. JARED LANDRUM

6. LAURA LANDRUM

5. HOYLE ALBERT BYRD, JR.

B: 6/4/1946. Single in 1992. Owns a restaurant in NOLA.

4. HUBERT PARKER BYRD

B: 6/17/1912. Living in 1992. Mrd: PAULINE SCHWEIRJOHN
B: 8/1/1914; dau. of FRANK B. SCHWEIRJOHN (1872-1954)
& ANGELINE DEBEEN (1874-1933) who are buried in Seneca
Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS.

5. HUBERT PARKER BYRD, JR.

B: 11/6/1935

5. JOSEPHINE ANGELA BYRD

B: 3/7/1937

5. THEODORE RAY BYRD

B: 12/27/1942

3. SARAH BYRD

B: 9/23/1878, MS D: 1963, age 85 yrs.

Mrd: SAMUEL ELIJAH STRAHAN, B: 10/26/1876, MS D: 8/13/1959
age 83 yrs. They were married ca 1896-7. Both buried in Old Olive
Church Cemetery, Bird Line Community, PRC, MS. Samuel Strahan
was the son of JAMES EDWARD "JEEMS" STRAHAN (1855-1951) &
LOUISA BILBO (1857-1942; dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON BILBO
& PRISCILLA SMITH.

Samuel and Sarah lived about one mile from the Old Olive Baptist Church
and made several moves within Pearl River County, MS. over the years.
In 1920 they moved to the Logtown and Pearlinton area of Hancock
County, MS. where they spent their remaining years.

4. CARL E. "CARLIE" STRAHAN

B: ca 1898, MS. Mrd: ADDYE LAWSON

5. HOWARD LAWSON STRAHAN

4. STANLEY C. STRAHAN

B: 10/23/1901, Lumberton, MS. D: 10/8/1983, age 81 yrs.

Brd: New Palestine Cemetery, Picayune, MS.

Mrd: (1) MITTIE LANDRUM

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 318
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. DAN EHRMAN STRAHAN
Living in Pascagoula, MS. in 1983 when he survived his father.
- (4. Stanley C. Strahan mrd (2) LUCILLE JONES, who surv. in 1983.
She later married HERSHEL M. HARRIS (who had first married EUCHARIST DOBY). Stanley Strahan was a Marine Engineer on a river boat. Lived at Rt. 1, Picayune, MS. at the time of his death.
5. JAMES NORRIS STRAHAN
Mrd: (1) JOANN LUTHER. Mrd: (2) SUSIE COFFEE.
Living in Slidell, LA. in 1983 when he surv. his father.
5. DONALD CLARENCE STRAHAN
Mrd: SUSY HURSEY. Living in Slidell, LA in 1983
5. GAYLON OTISSIA STRAHAN
Mrd: CHARLES MORAN. Living in Picayune, MS in 1983
5. DWIGHT FORDHAM STRAHAN
Mrd: MARIE SMITH. Living in Picayune, MS in 1983
4. HELEN STRAHAN
Mrd: ORIN CUEVAS. Survived her sister, Harriet, in 1994;
living in Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co. MS.
4. DONNA ATHILEE STRAHAN
Mrd: CHARLES CLAWSEN. Surv. her sister, Harriet, in 1994;
living in Mobile, AL.
4. NONA LEE STRAHAN
Mrd: T. P. LEO WARD. Surv. her sister, Harriet, in 1994;
living in Pearlinton, MS.
4. BOYD STRAHAN
Never Married. Killed by a local boy while this family was living in
the Caesar Community, PRC, MS.
4. HARRIET ETHEL STRAHAN
B: ca 1910, MS D: 6/4/1994, age 84 yrs, Hancock General Hospital,
Bay St. Louis, MS. Brd: Garden of Memories, Bay St. Louis, MS.
Mrd: NOLAN S. LADNER who predeceased her. (Obit -
Sun Herald Newspaper dated 6/5/1994).
5. P. M. "MICKEY" LADNER
Residence: Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co. MS. in 1994
5. NOLAN A. LADNER
Residence: Slidell, LA. in 1994
5. NOLEEN LADNER
Mrd: WILLIAM L. BRELAND.
Residence: Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co. MS. in 1994

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 318
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. DAN EHRMAN STRAHAN
Living in Pascagoula, MS. in 1983 when he survived his father.
- (4. Stanley C. Strahan mrd (2) LUCILLE JONES, who surv. in 1983.
She later married HERSHEL M. HARRIS (who had first married EUCHARIST DOBY). Stanley Strahan was a Marine Engineer on a river boat. Lived at Rt. 1, Picayune, MS. at the time of his death.
5. JAMES NORRIS STRAHAN
Mrd: (1) JOANN LUTHER. Mrd: (2) SUSIE COFFEE.
Living in Slidell, LA. in 1983 when he surv. his father.
5. DONALD CLARENCE STRAHAN
Mrd: SUSY HURSEY. Living in Slidell, LA in 1983
5. GAYLON OTISSIA STRAHAN
Mrd: CHARLES MORAN. Living in Picayune, MS in 1983
5. DWIGHT FORDHAM STRAHAN
Mrd: MARIE SMITH. Living in Picayune, MS in 1983
4. HELEN STRAHAN
Mrd: ORIN CUEVAS. Survived her sister, Harriet, in 1994;
living in Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co. MS.
4. DONNA ATHILEE STRAHAN
Mrd: CHARLES CLAWSEN. Surv. her sister, Harriet, in 1994;
living in Mobile, AL.
4. NONA LEE STRAHAN
Mrd: T. P. LEO WARD. Surv. her sister, Harriet, in 1994;
living in Pearlinton, MS.
4. BOYD STRAHAN
Never Married. Killed by a local boy while this family was living in
the Caesar Community, PRC, MS.
4. HARRIET ETHEL STRAHAN
B: ca 1910, MS D: 6/4/1994, age 84 yrs, Hancock General Hospital,
Bay St. Louis, MS. Brd: Garden of Memories, Bay St. Louis, MS.
Mrd: NOLAN S. LADNER who predeceased her. (Obit -
Sun Herald Newspaper dated 6/5/1994).
5. P. M. "MICKEY" LADNER
Residence: Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co. MS. in 1994
5. NOLAN A. LADNER
Residence: Slidell, LA. in 1994
5. NOLEEN LADNER
Mrd: WILLIAM L. BRELAND.
Residence: Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co. MS. in 1994

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 319
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. THOMAS BOYD BYRD

B: 10/-/1880, MS D: 1957. Brd: City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS
Mrd: (1) 12/14/1904, PRC, MS. MARY LEATHA BILBO, B: 12/11/1885
D: 1933. Brd: Poplarville, MS; dau. of THEODORE G. BILBO (1848-1919)
& MELISSA ROUSE (1853-1929); gr-dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON
BILBO & PRISCILLA SMITH; also, gr-dau. of CHARLES SIDNEY
ROUSE & DICEY WALLIS. Boyd was living on East Michigan Street,
Poplarville, MS. before his death. My husband, Dr. Charles Ferrill Amacker
and I visited Boyd, his first cousin, there several times between 1950 and
1957 and later visited his widow there. Boyd was a timber surveyor.

4. KATHERINE BYRD

Mrd: (1) JAMES MCGHEE (2) GRANT PACKARD.
Katherine had three children and lived in Florida.

- (3. Thomas Boyd Byrd mrd (2) ROSALIE HOWARD, B: 1905 D: 1974.
No children of this marriage.

3. CORA BELLE BYRD

B: 11/5/1882, MS D: 1/5/1941. Mrd: 3/15/1905, PRC, MS
FLOYD STRAHAN, B: 8/3/1882, Marion Co. MS D: 5/6/1944; son of
CHARLES WARREN STRAHAN (1859-1906) & LOURANEY
CAROLINE BURGE (1860-1939; dau. of ALLEN BURGE & ELLEN
BILBO). Charles Warren Strahan, son of WARREN STRAHAN (1823-
1880) who married 1845, SABRA ANN ROUSE.

4. EDITH McRAE STRAHAN

B: 3/14/1906, MS. Mrd: 6/25/1926, Poplarville, PRC, MS
CAREY BROOKS KIRKLAND, B: 7/29/1906 D: 10/14/1988
Brd: Forest Lawn Cemetery south of Poplarville, MS.; son of
ISAAC SIMMONS KIRKLAND & MARY EMMALINE SMITH
5. CAREY BROOKS KIRKLAND, JR.

B: 4/5/1927, MS Mrd: (1) JUANITA JAMES, B: 7/11/1927
dau. of RAY JAMES & MYRTIS ROWELL.

6. CATHY KIRKLAND

Mrd: JOHN SHARP

- (5. Carey Brooks Kirkland, Jr. mrd (2) LORI ANN PENTON,
dau. of HARL PENTON & LUREA LIVINGS.

6. MELANIE RUTH KIRKLAND

B: 1/3/1961, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: JESSIE HERNDON
7. JESSICA BROOK HERNDON B: 4/24/1983
7. BRITTANY ANNE HERNDON(twin) B: 4/13/1988
7. MEGAN NICOLE HERNDON(twin) B: 4/13/1988

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 320
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. WILLIAM CAREY KIRKLAND
B: 12/9/1962, Poplarville, MS
Mrd: BETTY JO STUART (See page 28)
 7. WILLIAM C. KIRKLAND, JR. B: 4/3/1987
 7. KATHLYN AMELIA KIRKLAND B: 10/7/1991Both children born in Poplarville, MS
5. FLOYD WILLIS KIRKLAND "BUD"
B: 4/20/1929, MS. Mrd: LARINE STAPLETON, B: 8/15/1935,
dau. of ALEXANDER JACKSON STAPLETON & EDNA PEARL CROCKER.
(See page 28)
 6. MYRA EDITH KIRKLAND
B: 9/23/1957. Mrd: RANDY SMITH.
Living in Hearst, TX. in 1993.
 6. MELBA ROBIN KIRKLAND
B: 12/31/1959. Mrd: (1) MIKE VANNEST
7. MARLIN BLAIN VANNEST B: 1983
 - (6. Melba Robin Kirkland mrd (2) JOHN LANDRY
7. FLOYD LANDRY B: 5/-/1991
HOME: Franklinton, LA
 6. EDNA LOUISE KIRKLAND
B: 10/10/1963, PRC, MS. D: 5/19/1993 Brd: Spring
Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: STEVEN RESTER.
7. STEPHANIE RESTER B: 3/2/1984
7. CODY RESTER B: 8/31/1989
 6. PAUL FLOYD KIRKLAND
B: 6/11/1974
5. BILLIE CORENZA KIRKLAND
B: 11/4/1931, PRC, MS. Mrd: (1) VERNON HARRIEL (See pg 29)
B: 7/11/1928 D: 7/18/1957; son of TILIOUS "TATE" HARRIEL
(1890-1983) & HATTIE SMITH (1900-1986).
Tate Harriel, son of JOHN L. HARRIEL (1867-1962) & MARY ANN
PAGE (1868-1929).
John L. Harriel and his wife, Mary Ann Page are both
buried at Steep Hollow Cemetery, PRC, MS.
 6. FLOYD KEITH HARRIEL
B: 8/4/1951.
Mrd: RHONA LEE THAMES, B: 1951; daughter of
GEORGE THAMES & JOYCE CROSBY.
 7. HALEY BLISS HARRIEL
 7. KEITH KIRKLAND HARRIEL
 7. NATALIE HARRIEL
 7. NICOLE HARRIEL

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 321

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. BARBARA ANNETTE HARRIEL
Mrd: TOLBERT STRAHAN
7. EMILY STRAHAN
7. KYLE STRAHAN
- (5. Billie C. Kirkland mrd (2) JAMES BYRD SMITH, son of
JESSIE SMITH & EDNA SONES.
 6. EDITH LOUISE SMITH
B: 3/22/1962, Quitman, MS.
Mrd: BOBBY STOCKSTILL
 7. JESSIE ALAIN STOCKSTILL B: 6/2/1987
 7. JAMIE BROOK STOCKSTILL B: 10/26/1988
 7. ROBERT JERAD STOCKSTILL B: 3/22/1992
5. JENELA RUTH KIRKLAND
B: 1/8/1934, MS Mrd: LAVON HARRIEL, B: 1932; son of
NATHAN HARRIEL (B: 1900) & VIRGINIA LOUISE
NECAISE(1902-1973). Res: Poplarville, MS.
 6. KEVIN LAVON HARRIEL
B: 2/15/1959. Mrd: JUDITH LYNN AMACKER,
B: 11/10/1961; dau. of ELMER AMACKER &
JUDITH McLAURIN.
 7. KEVIN HEATH HARRIEL
B: 11/19/1977, Hattiesburg, MS
6. TERRIE LYNN HARRIEL
B: 10/20/1961, Carthage, MS. D: 7/15/1993.
Brd: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Poplarville, MS
Mrd: LARRY McWILLIAMS.
 7. WESLEY SKEETS McWILLIAMS
B: 5/23/1985, Jackson, MS
 7. AARON NATHANIEL McWILLIAMS
B: 6/4/1992, Greenwood, MS
6. KAREN KAY HARRIEL
B: 3/16/1965, Poplarville, MS
4. CLOVELL STRAHAN
B: 6/4/1907, MS Mrd: LORETTA DOUGLAS. Lived in
Brookhaven, MS. in 1968.
 5. ADA BELL STRAHAN - Mrd: EVERETT LOTT
 6. JAMIE LOTT
 6. DARLENE LOTT
 6. SUSAN LOTT
 5. DOUGLAS STRAHAN - Mrd: DOROTHY NELL NORTON
 6. BILLY STRAHAN
 6. STEPHANIE STRAHAN
 6. LORRI STRAHAN

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 322
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. CLOTIL STRAHAN - Mrd: ELDON THORNTON
 6. LOU THORNTON - Deceased
 6. TONY THORNTON
 6. ALLEN THORNTON
5. FLOYD STRAHAN - Mrd: LUCY HARRIEL.
Lived in New Orleans, LA. in 1968.
 6. JODY STRAHAN
 6. TIANAY STRAHAN
 6. JOHNNY STRAHAN
5. PATRICIA STRAHAN - Mrd: LESTER BOUTWELL.
Living in Brookhaven, MS. in 1968; called MRS. PATRICIA LEE MIENXY.
 6. PAUL BOUTWELL
 6. VICKIE BOUTWELL
 6. CLOVIL BOUTWELL
 6. NANCY BOUTWELL
4. LAVERT STRAHAN
B: 6/5/1909, MS. D: 1993. Brd: Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS
Mrd: (1) BERNICE ARISTA YEAGER, B: 8/18/1923, Seminary, MS
D: 8/31/1980, Jackson, MS. Dau. of JOHN ALEXANDER YEAGER
(1882-1955) & COREAN ANDERSON (1892-1969) who are buried
in the Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS.
 5. ANN BYRD STRAHAN
B: 1/21/1936. Mrd: CURTIS M. MESECHE, B: 7/18/1934
son of RICHARD MESECHE & MINNIE JESKI.
 6. MARTIN PHILIP MESECHE B: 1/21/1960
 6. MITZIE LYNN MESECHE B: 2/5/1961
 5. DANIEL LAVERT STRAHAN
B: 7/16/1940. Living in Long Beach, MS in 1980.
Mrd: PATRICIA LEE, B: 2/13/1938, MS D: 5/26/1994,
Gulfport, MS. Brd: Lee's Chapel #2 Cemetery, PRC, MS
dau. of CHARLES LEE & DOROTHY STOCKSTILL.
No children of this marriage.
- (4. Lavert Strahan mrd (2) MAE EARLINE WOODWARD, B: 2/3/1915
dau. of EARL GAINES WOODWARD & MARTHA VIOLA BURKS
who are both buried at Henleyfield Cemetery, PRC, MS.
Earl Gaines Woodward, son of DR. JAMES IRA WOODWARD
& SALLY WHEELER. Martha Viola Burks, dau. of JOSEPH
ANDREW BURKS & ELIZABETH J. "BABE" WHEAT.
Mae Earline Woodward had previously married RUDIE LEE.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 323
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. LAVON HUTTO STRAHAN

B: 5/30/1912, MS D: 6/19/1993, age 81 yrs, at his home in
Lumberton, MS. Brd: Seneca Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS
Mrd: CLARA SCHAULTMAN, dau. of BERNARD SCHAULTMAN
& JOSEPHINE HILMAS (1891-1936 Brd: Seneca Cemetery).

5. WILLIAM LAVON STRAHAN "BILL"

B: 2/19/1936. Mrd: FRANCES HARRIEL, dau. of
TILOUS HARRIEL (1890-1983) & HATTIE SMITH
(1900-1986). Frances had first married Sanky Thomas.
Tilous Harriel, son of JOHN HARRIEL & MARY ANN
PAGE who are buried in Steep Hollow Cemetery, PRC, MS

6. LINDA DARCALLE STRAHAN

B: 6/22/1959

6. DENNIS LAVON STRAHAN

B: 4/20/1961. Mrd: LANA LADNER, dau. of ROLAND
& JEWELL LADNER; gr-dau. of OLIVER &
EUNICE LADNER.

7. TYLER GRANT STRAHAN B: 1993

6. ANNIE MARIE STRAHAN

B: 3/4/1963

6. VERNON WILLIAM STRAHAN

B: 3/31/1965

5. JOSEPH BERNARD STRAHAN "JACK"

B: 10/31/1938. Res: Lumberton, MS. in 1993
Mrd: PAULINE MARTIN, dau. of PAUL MARTIN &
REGINA NEIMEYER.

6. VIRGINIA MARY STRAHAN B: 7/23/1962

6. VICKIE ANN STRAHAN B: 2/25/1965

6. REGINA CLARA STRAHAN B: 2/11/1968

5. JANET ANN STRAHAN

B: 3/26/1942. Res: Lumberton, MS in 1994.
Mrd: EDWIN CLEVELAND, B: 8/26/1941; son of
J. W. CLEVELAND & HAZEL KEITH.

6. JAMES EDWIN CLEVELAND B: 5/31/1954

6. DONALD LYNN CLEVELAND B: 8/13/1965

6. LISA ANN CLEVELAND B: 10/12/1969

6. JOLEY LAVON CLEVELAND B: 7/15/1974

5. SARAH CATHERINE STRAHAN

B: 8/18/1945. Res: New Augusta, MS. in 1994.
Mrd: SAMMY GREEN, JR., B: 1/24/1941; son of
SAMMY GREEN, SR (1913-1967; Brd: Tyner Cemetery,
Lamar Co. MS) & WINNIE SEALS, B: 3/4/1917.

6. TAMMY KAY GREEN B: 12/4/1969

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 324
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. MARVIN STRAHAN

B: 10/21/1914, PRC, MS. D: 5/3/1988, Hattiesburg, MS
Brd: Olive Baptist Church Cemetery, PRC, MS.
Mrd: 3/25/1935, PRC, MS. MARY PRUDENCE LADNER,
B: 6/27/1915, dau. of JOSEPH JEREMIAH LADNER &
HATTIE EMMA TYNER. Res: Lumberton, MS.

5. MARVIN DWIGHT STRAHAN (Twin)

B: 7/9/1936. Mrd: CATHERINE MEERS

6. DOUGLAS STRAHAN	B: 1966 D: 1970
6. MARK STRAHAN	B: 6/10/1969
6. MITCHELL STRAHAN	B: 3/6/1971

5. DWAYNE STRAHAN (Twin)

B: 7/9/1936. Died in a hunting accident while still in his teens.

5. LARRY LAVERT STRAHAN

B: 11/5/1938. Mrd: CHRISTINE McCARTER, B: 1/22/1940
Lived in Lumberton, MS. area.

6. MARY STRAHAN	B: 7/4/1958
6. TENA STRAHAN	

B: 8/10/1961. Mrd: TAB MORGAN

5. CORA MARGARET STRAHAN

B: 9/22/1940. Mrd: (1) GEORGE HENRICKSON,
6. DEBRA LYNN HENRICKSON B: 4/25/1964

(5. Cora Strahan mrd (2) WAYNE MORRIS, s/oALTON MORRIS

6. DONNA GILL MORRIS	B: 1/4/1971
6. KENNY MORRIS	B: 9/-/1973
6. KIMBERLY ANN MORRIS	B: 1/-/1978

5. ALENE STRAHAN (Twin)

B: 10/7/1944. Mrd: CLINTON LEMOIN "BUDDY"
SAUCIER, B: 6/25/1943; son of MANSON SAUCIER &
EDITH SMITH (dau. of RUFUS CALVIN SMITH (1895-1952
Brd: Caney Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS. & EDNA GIPSON
(1902-1937 Brd: Caney Cemetery). Edna Gipson was the
dau. of LEONARD GIPSON (1878-1951) & FANNIE
CARROLL (1873-1938) who are both buried at Caney Cem.

6. BARBARA SAUCIER

B: 1/11/1966. Mrd: 6/1/1984, CHARLES W. BROOM

6. CLINTON ALDEN SAUCIER

B: 10/22/1970. Mrd: CRISTY STANLEY

6. CLIFTON ALLEN SAUCIER

B: 3/20/1972

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 325
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. ILENE STRAHAN (Twin)
B: 10/7/1944. Mrd: BILLY ALVIN DAVIS, B: 11/23/1947
son of JULIUS DAVIS & AURILLA CUEVAS.
6. LEANDRA ILENE DAVIS B: 1/3/1970
6. BARRY KIRK DAVIS B: 7/31/1971
6. JENNIFER LEIGH DAVIS B: 9/15/1976
4. FREDNA STRAHAN
B: 1/13/1917. Mrd: THEODORE WILLIAM NEIMEYER,
son of WILLIAM J. NEIMEYER (12/24/1886-1/8/1968) & ANNIE
MARY HAGEN (11/14/1890-1/26/1987) who are buried in Seneca
Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS. Fredna and family lived near Perkinston,
Stone Co. MS. in 1968.
5. CORA ANNETTE NEIMEYER
B: 11/11/1941. Mrd: CLINTON HARRIEL, B: 1/17/1937,
son of NATHAN HARRIEL & VIRGINIA LOUISE
NECAISE (1902-1973). Nathan Harriel, son of JOHN L.
HARRIEL & MARY ANN PAGE.
6. JUDY ANN HARRIEL B: 1/3/1961
6. HENRY THEODORE HARRIEL B: 6/8/1962
6. MARY FAY HARRIEL B: 3/15/1965
6. MARSHA RAE HARRIEL B: 4/10/1968
6. MARILYN ANNETTE HARRIEL B: 7/2/1973
5. WILLIAM WAYNE NEIMEYER
B: 1/26/1944. Mrd: CATHERINE DAVIS, B: 12/26/1952;
dau. of OTTIS R. "GATOR" DAVIS (1924-1974 Brd: Coal-
town Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS) & KATHLEEN "KITTY"
STEWART (B: 4/17/1921).
6. KEVIN NEIMEYER B: 3/17/1971
6. KAREN L. NEIMEYER B: 6/21/1977 (Twin)
6. KENNIE W. NEIMEYER B: 6/21/1977 (Twin)
5. THEODORE NEIMEYER "BENNY"
B: 12/21/1949. Mrd: ELIZABETH GUY.
6. DUSTY NEIMEYER B: 12/24/1970
6. STACY RYAN NEIMEYER B: 3/10/1972

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 326
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. WILLIAM SLAYDON BYRD

B: 9/16/1887. D: 2/25/1956. Brd: Lumberton City Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS
Mrd: 9/4/1914, MARGIE ALENE DUBOSE, B: 12/8/1889, LA
D: 1/3/1966 Brd: Lumberton Cemetery; dau. of JOHN DUBOSE &
MARY CORDELIA PENTON.

4. Stillborn Daughter Byrd B&D: ca 1915

4. WILLIAM HOWARD BYRD

B: 12/3/1916 D: 10/27/1930, Lumberton, MS. as a result of a
football injury. Brd: Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS

4. ARTHUR EUGENE BYRD

B: 9/26/1921, Lumberton, MS. D: 5/16/1972, Bowling Green, KY
Brd: Pearl River, LA. Mrd: (1) 6/21/1943, Tacoma, WA
MARTHA NANCY CHALLENGER, B: 4/6/1919 D: 10/4/1988;
dau. of EARL CHALLENGER & MARYETTA CROSSETT.

5. MARDI JEAN BYRD

B: 4/1/1944, Tacoma, WA. Mrd: (1) 3/25/1962,
ROBERT EARL DAVIS, B: 1/23/1942, son of ORVAL
ALBERT DAVIS (12/8/1919-12/2/1981 Brd: Lumberton, MS)
& ETHEL GLYNN SENNETT (MDID).

6. MICHAEL EARL DAVIS

B: 11/12/1962, Beaumont, TX. D: 3/8/1988, Sterling, VA
Mrd: (C-Law) MARINA DEARMAS

7. REBECCA ANNE DAVIS

B: 11/9/1986, Bronx, NY
Mrd: (C-Law) LYNETTE HAYMAKER
7. LAUREN ELIZABETH HAYMAKER

B: 11/24/1988, Belvoir, VA

6. STEPHEN LEE DAVIS

B: 3/3/1966, Denver, CO. Mrd: 10/7/1989
DANA LYNN WILLIAMSON, dau. of JERRY
WILLIAMSON & PEGGY L. COOK of Houston, TX

7. RACHEL MAE DAVIS

B: 2/1/1991, Oak Harbor, WA

(5. Mardi Byrd mrd (2) 6/30/1979, LAWRENCE EUGENE KELLY
B: 3/28/1945, PA. (MDID)

(5. Mardi Byrd mrd (3) 4/15/1993, Gaston, SC, BOBBY GENE DOWD
B: 8/10/1948; son of BENNIE W. DOWD & DONISE
GOODWIN.

(4. Arthur Eugene Byrd mrd (2) 10/1/1950, JENNIE SUE MEADOR,
B: 1/13/1930; dau. of JOHN EWELL MEADOR & DORTHA MAE
ROZEL.

5. VIRGINIA ALENE BYRD

B: 9/3/1953, Aiken, SC. Mrd: (1) 7/8/1974,
RICHARD L. HAMILTON (MDID) No children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 327
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (5. Virginia Byrd mrd (2) 1986, DAVID J. MONCADA,
B: 1/22/1960; son of JOSEPH LEON MONCADA &
GEORGIA ANN BROWN.
6. ELEANOR ELISE MONCADA B: 1986
6. DAVID JOSEPH MONCADA B: 1989
5. JOHN HOWARD BYRD
B: 4/3/1956, Aiken, SC. Mrd: (1) 8/16/1980,
DELOMA JAN HUDGENS (MDID)
6. AMANDA LYNN BYRD B: 11/1/1981
- (5. John Howard Byrd mrd (2) 7/2/1984, JANET MARILYN
"LYNN" ECCLES, B: 11/26/1954; dau. of LLOYD ECCLES
& RUBY MARTIN of Pearl River, LA. Lynn has a son by
a previous marriage.
6. JESSICA MICHELLE BYRD B: 10/19/1988
3. CHARLES ELI BYRD
B: 10/8/1890. D: 1/-/1962 Brd: Olive Baptist Church Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: RUBY LUCRETIA COOK, B: 11/26/1893 D: 5/21/1964; dau. of
EDMOND T. COOK & ALETHA ASKEW. Charlie and his family lived
in the Byrd Line Community, PRC, MS.
4. CHARLOTTE BYRD
B: 6/14/1915. Mrd: JOE "BUTCH" NEIMEYER, B: 9/3/1912;
son of FRED NEIMEYER & MARY ANN KOERKENMEIER.
5. CAROLYN NEIMEYER
B: 3/8/1941. Mrd: 11/30/1968, JOHN ROBERT PIERCE,
B: 7/12/1944 (MDID)
6. JOHN DAVID PIERCE B: 3/14/1974
6. AMY LEA PIERCE B: 8/6/1980
5. BARBARA NEIMEYER
B: 9/27/1942. Mrd: BOBBY RAY TOWNSEND
6. JOSEPH FOREST TOWNSEND B: 1969
6. CHARLES JASON TOWNSEND B: 1974
4. LOY BYRD
B: 8/19/1917. Deceased. Lived in Lufkin, TX.
Mrd: ELOISE GRAHAM
5. MICHAEL EDWIN BYRD Deceased
5. TIMOTHY BYRD
4. MOLLY MARIE BYRD
B: 1/28/1921. Mrd: LAVELLE CLARENCE "MONK" HOWARD
B: 4/4/1918; son of WALTER JACOB HOWARD (1890-1957)
& FRANCES E. KENNEDY (1895-1927) who are buried in
Clear Creek Cemetery, near Baxterville, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 328

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. ROBBIE LAVELLE HOWARD
B: 6/25/1941. Mrd: SUE HALMARK, B: 1936
6. KRISTI SUZANNE HOWARD B: 3/7/1972
5. LYNELL CLARENCE HOWARD
B: 10/23/1943. Mrd: BARBARA NELL SMITH
6. JACKIE MICHELLE HOWARD B: 1971
6. ANDREW HOWARD B: 1974
4. CHARLES EDWARD BYRD
B: 9/13/1929. Mrd: LUCY BROOKS.
No children. Res: Sweetwater, TX
4. VAN HOLLIS BYRD
B: 8/13/1939. Mrd: 8/15/1963, ELAINE MURRAY, B: 8/23/1942
Hollis and Elaine live on the farm of his grandparents, Donnon
Byrd & Harriet Wheat, near Lumberton, MS. Both are teachers.
5. MARTHA LOU BYRD B: 2/11/1969
5. VAN GRADY BYRD B: 1/21/1976
3. MARY MAGDALENE "MOLLIE" BYRD
B: 9/19/1893. D: 3/24/1991, Poplarville, MS. Brd with her first husband
at City Cemetery, Poplarville, MS.
Mrd: (1) 6/16/1921, JAMES ARCHIE RAWLS, B: 5/7/1890 D: 10/13/1951,
son of A. LUTHER RAWLS & MARY C. TATUM; gr-son of ALLEN B.
FIELDER RAWLS & OBEDIENCE POPE.
Mrd: (2) 6/18/1975, EMMET HENRY ASKEW, B: 2/17/1892 D: 7/7/1978
son of LUTHER LUCIOUS ASKEW & MISSOURI ANGELINE BILBO
Mollie and Jim Rawls owned Rawls' Dry Goods Store in Poplarville, MS.
CHILDREN OF MOLLIE BYRD & JAMES ARCHIE RAWLS:
4. JAMES ARCHIE RAWLS, JR.
B: 1/31/1923 D: 9/1/1989 Brd: Poplarville, MS.
Mrd: MARY RUTH HALL, B: 1/18/1920; dau. of GEORGE W. HALL
& MITTIE LEE PICKENS.
5. JANICE LEA RAWLS
B: 9/16/1954. Mrd: JAMES WALLACE TYNER, B: 10/-/1951.
6. MELANIE CORRINE TYNER B: 6/2/1980
5. JAMES ARCHIE RAWLS, III
B: 12/20/1957. Mrd: FRANCES NECAISE, B: 10/25/1960
dau. of FRANK NECAISE & JEANETT SEALS.
6. JENNIFER GAIL RAWLS B: 2/20/1981
6. STEPHEN DAVID RAWLS B: 12/21/1983

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 329
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. JERRY ANN RAWLS
B: 12/9/1932, Natchez, MS. Mrd: ERNEST MARION
"BUGS" CLARK, B: 6/6/1922 D: 9/24/1990
6. MOLLIE SERENA CLARK
B: 2/13/1952. Mrd: HERSHALL VARNADO (MDID)
7. RACHELLE MONIQUE VARNADO
7. RYAN VARNADO
6. JAMES ERNEST CLARK
B: 2/17/1957. Mrd: DEBBIE MAULDIN
7. ERNEST ELISHA CLARK
3. HATTIE MABLE BYRD
B: 3/18/1896 D: 10/28/1989 Brd: Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS
Mrd: (1) EDWIN HARDIMAN POTTER, B: 7/31/1896 D: 5/18/1953
Brd: Lumberton Cemetery; son of FRANK POTTER (1870-1940) &
MAUDE EVERS of Georgia (1876-1966) who are both buried in Lumberton
Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS.
Mrd: (2) SEAMON L. BOUNDS. No children of this marriage.
4. MARY ELIZABETH POTTER
B: 3/3/1924. Mrd: (1) CARY BAKER BURGE, B: 3/13/1919
D: 6/25/1964 Brd: Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS
Mrd: (2) T. I. SCHWEIRJOHN
5. JIMMY BURGE
Mrd: SANDRA HOADLEY (MDID)
6. RICKY BURGE
6. DONNIE BURGE
5. BETTY BURGE
Mrd: RANDY HOUSE
6. CHRIS HOUSE
6. VINCE HOUSE
4. EDWIN HAROLD "SKIPPER" POTTER
Mrd: (1) EDITH (CLARK) SLADE. Edith was first married to
CHRISTY SLADE and had two children; Hazel & "Bubba" Slade.
5. CINDY POTTER
Mrd: STEVE LENOIR who died 12/22/1990 in a motorcycle
accident.
6. HEATHER CHRISTINE LENOIR B: 9/5/1979
5. EDWIN HAROLD POTTER, JR.
4. FRANK ALLEN POTTER
B: 1/7/1935. Mrd: MARY FAITH BEALL, B: 1936, dau. of
JOHN ANDREW BEALL, JR. & MARYETTA HAYNES
(2/9/1909-6/17/1974 Brd: Lumberton Cemetery, Lamar Co. MS)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 330

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. GWENDOLYN FAITH POTTER

B: 5/18/1955. Mrd: TIMOTHY ADAIR PAGE, son of
DANNY PAGE & NOLA _____. Res: Denham Springs, LA

6. CRAIG ALLEN PAGE B: 10/29/1976

6. KYLE ANDREW PAGE B: 10/5/1980

6. KEVIN ANTHONY PAGE B: 9/23/1981

6. CHRISTOPHER ADAM PAGE B: 2/25/1988

5. ALLYN GAYE POTTER

B: 4/15/1957. Mrd: (1) CARLEY RAY UNDERWOOD
(MDID) No children of this marriage

Mrd: (2) RANDALL SMITH, B: 8/2/1954

6. SHELBY FAITH SMITH B: 9/7/1989

5. GRETA ANN POTTER

B: 6/17/1966. Mrd: 5/28/1988, LOUIS JUDSON HOLLOWAY
son of L. J. HOLLOWAY, SR. & DIMPLE MARIE POWELL
of Pearl River, LA.

6. HALEY VICTORIA HOLLOWAY B: 9/10/1991

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 331

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. ELIZABETH A. BYRD

Dau. of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey

B: 1852, MS. Deceased. Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS

Mrd: ca 1872, JAMES MARION SMITH, B: 11/14/1847 D: 12/16/1929

Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery; son of HIRAM PRENTIS SMITH (1826-1904) &
his first wife, EMYLINE STRAHAN (1828-1880); gr-son of ANDREW SMITH
(1780-1858) & NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERTS (ROBARDS); gr-son of
CORNELIUS STRAHAN & his wife, NANCY _____.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH A. BYRD & JAMES MARION SMITH:

MARY EMMALINE SMITH	B: 1873	Mrd: ISAAC S. KIRKLAND
HIRAM SOLOMON SMITH	B: ca 1875	Mrd: MARY ELIZ. STEWART
RACHEL ORA SMITH	B: ca 1877	Mrd: JAMES KIRKLAND
WILLIAM C. SMITH	B: 1879	Mrd: RACHEL E. SMITH
OBEDIENCE SMITH	B: 1883	Mrd: ROBT. N. WILLIAMS
ORA B. SMITH	B: 1886	Never Married
EDGAR T. SMITH		Mrd: (1)SMITH (2)DEDEAUX

3. MARY EMMALINE SMITH

B: 2/5/1873 D: 11/10/1940 She and her husband are buried in Juniper
Grove Cemetery near Poplarville, PRC, MS.

Mrd: ISAAC SIMMONS KIRKLAND, B: 4/20/1868 D: 2/16/1939

son of MOSES KIRKLAND (1840-1908) & AMELIA CHAMBERS

CHILDREN OF MARY EMMALINE SMITH & ISAAC S. KIRKLAND

4. TULLY RAYMOND KIRKLAND

B: 9/8/1899 D: 6/5/1980. Brd: East Pearl Church Cemetery, PRC MS

Mrd: MILDRED RICH.

5. CHARLES RAYMOND KIRKLAND

B: 3/28/1926. Mrd: JANE REEVES FLEMING, B: 1/2/1928

D: 4/-/1988; dau. of ROBERT ANDREW FLEMING &
EMILY KATHERINE REEVES.

6. CHARLES KIMBALL KIRKLAND, M.D.

B: 3/22/1954. Mrd: MONA ELLIS of Pearl, MS

In 1995, Kim and family live in Elkins, W. VA where
Kim is on hospital staff.

7. KATIE KIRKLAND

7. DANIEL KIRKLAND

7. ANDREW KIRKLAND

6. JONATHAN L. KIRKLAND (DDS)

B: 9/17/1956. Mrd: CHERYL _____

In 1995, Jon and family live in Hammond, LA where
he practices dentistry.

7. JACOB KIRKLAND

7. CORRINE KIRKLAND

7. REEVE KIRKLAND

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 332
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. LYDA AMELIA KIRKLAND

B: 6/12/1901 D: 11/9/1990 Brd: Lakewood Cemetery, Jackson, MS
with her husband. Mrd: GUY ANTHONY ALEXANDER,
B: 5/28/1906 D: 7/-/1982; son of GEORGE ALEXANDER &
MISSOURI JARRELL.

5. MARY EVELYN ALEXANDER

Mrd: BRYAN HOLLIDAY. Living in Jackson, MS in 1995.

6. MARY LINDA HOLLIDAY

B: 2/7/1953. She and her family are home missionaries
in Whitefish, Montana in 1995.

Mrd: DON MORGAN McNEELY of Natchez, MS

7. KATHRYN MORGAN McNEELY B: 1/6/1982

7. WILLIAM MORGAN McNEELY B: 1/26/1985

6. MARTHA ANN HOLLIDAY

B: 1/10/1955, Jackson, MS. Mrd: 10/21/1978

JAMES MARK PERKINS of Jackson, MS (MDID)

7. JAMES CONNER PERKINS B: 8/18/1984

(6. Martha Ann Holliday mrd (2) 7/24/1993, EDWIN BOYD.
Living in Jackson, MS in 1995.

6. LISA CAROL HOLLIDAY

B: 6/21/1958. Mrd: 4/19/1980, THOMAS ERNEST
DANIEL of Jackson, MS. Tom is Minister at First
Baptist Church in Starkville, MS where they reside
in 1995.

7. BRYAN DALTON DANIEL B: 5/23/1982

7. ANTHONY CHRISTIAN DANIEL B: 3/19/1985

7. MATHEW ALEXANDER DANIEL B: 11/9/1987

5. NELL MARIE ALEXANDER

B: 6/6/1931. Mrd: BOBBY LEE McWILLIAMS,

B: 5/27/1934; son of R. L. McWILLIAMS (1907-1934) &

BERDIE SMITH (B: 5/12/1905. Living in Poplarville, MS
in 1995; dau. of JOHN JAMES SMITH & SARAH ADALINE
ALEXANDER). In 1995, Neli and family live in Jackson, MS

6. RACHEL McWILLIAMS

B: 3/22/1959. Mrd: HENRY EARL PATRICK,

B: 3/3/1955; son of ELMER GRAY PATRICK &
DOROTHY JEAN HARVEY.

7. REBEKAH MARIE PATRICK B: 11/19/1985

7. BENJAMIN GRAY PATRICK B: 10/20/1987

6. GUY ROBERT McWILLIAMS

B: 2/27/1962. Mrd: (1) CARLA NEWTON (MDID)
dau. of W. D. NEWTON & JOSEPHINE McCARTY.

7. JOHN ANTHONY McWILLIAMS B: 10/12/1988

(6. Guy Robert McWilliams mrd (2) 1995, DEBBIE STRANGE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 333

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. LEO BEADIE KIRKLAND

B: 9/20/1903, Savannah Community near Poplarville, MS. In 1995, living with her daughter in Slidell, LA.
Mrd: 6/15/1924, ENOCH SEAL, B: 6/19/1901, Pine Grove, PRC, MS
D: 5/30/1973. Brd: Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS; son of
CURLY DEUSON SEAL (1875-1958) & SOPHIE TALLEY
of Rio, LA (1882-1968) who are both buried in the Poplarville
Cemetery. Enoch was the grandson of JAMES WILLIS SEAL
(10/23/1843-6/20/1891) & LUCY BURR (3/3/1847-11/14/1910)
who are both buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS.
He was also the grandson of ENOCH TALLEY & LUCY WILLIAMS

5. ENOCH SEAL, JR.

B: 6/14/1925, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 12/27/1951,
EDITH LAYNE TRICKEY, B: 1/8/1927, Cape Girardeau, MO
dau. of ELLIS CLARK TRICKEY (B: 10/2/1892, Neel's
Landing, MO. D: 7/-/1976. Brd: Memorial Park Cemetery,
Cape Girardeau, MO) & MELVA DEWEY LAYNE
(B: 6/24/1898, Elvins, MO. D: 3/-/1978. Brd: Memorial Park
Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, MO); granddaughter of JOHN
WILSON TRICKEY (1859-1932) & MARTHA JANE
JACOBS (1869-1954) both of Cape Girardeau, MO; and
granddaughter of WILLIAM JONES LAYNE (1863-1931) &
MARTHA JANE SIMS (1867-1960) who are both buried at
Flat River, MO. In 1995, Enoch and Edith are living at
home in Poplarville, MS.

6. MELVA LAYNE SEAL

B: 2/27/1953, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 11/27/1970,
JOHN THOMAS HACKBARTH, JR. B: 4/11/1951,
Birmingham, AL; son of JOHN T. HACKBARTH, SR
(2/23/1922-2/3/1953) of Birmingham, AL. & BOBBIE
RUTH SWEENEY (8/18/1929-10/8/1973) of PRC, MS;
grandson of GEORGE WILLIAM HACKBARTH
(1883-1977) of St. Louis, MO. & OTTILIE _____
(1881-1956); also grandson of MELTON SWEENEY
(1899-1971) of Wayne Co. MS. & NANCY E. WYRES
(1901-1940) of Lumberton, MS.

In 1995, Melva and family live in Norman, OK where
John is Financial Vice President of Norman Regional
Hospital.

7. JOHN MELTON HACKBARTH
B: 4/9/1971, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 12/18/1993,
Birmingham, AL, MARCELLA KAY GRAHAM
B: 8/4/1972, Lakeland, FL; dau. of GORDON
EVERETT GRAHAM (B: 4/15/1938,
Indianapolis, IN) & EVELYN SUMNER
(B: 6/14/1942, Mobile, AL); granddaughter of
JOSEPH KNIGHT GRAHAM & FRANCES
MILLER; also granddaughter of WOODROW
WILSON SUMNER (B: 5/5/1919, Tuscaloosa, AL
who mrd 5/9/1935, JENNIE POOLE, B: 5/5/1919
in Tuscaloosa, AL).
In 1995, Mel and Marci live in Jackson, MS.
Mel works for Wallace Laboratories and Marci
teaches in Yazoo City, MS.
7. THOMAS LUKE HACKBARTH
B: 6/21/1978, Hattiesburg, MS. Attends high
school in Norman, OK
7. BOBBIE ELAYNE HACKBARTH
B: 10/2/1979, Hattiesburg, MS. Attends high
school in Norman, OK.
6. JAMES ENOCH SEAL (REV)
B: 6/17/1955, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 5/26/1978,
EVA LYNN HOLSTON, B: 8/28/1956, Quitman, MS
dau. of WILTON SIDNEY HOLSTON, SR
(B: 12/22/1929, Wiggins, MS) & SHIRLEY SHIPP
(B: 3/9/1931, Brosville, Holmes Co. MS).
Gr-daughter of JAMES DALLAS HOLSTON, SR.
(B: 9/14/1888, Butler, AL: D: 12/31/1980) &
EVA G. STROTHER (B: 5/27/1897, Greene Co. MS)
Also, gr-daughter of WALTER STANFORD SHIPP
(B: 7/19/1881, Brosville, MS D: 3/8/1939) &
LINN BOOTH (B: 2/9/1900 D: 12/23/1982, Acona, MS)
In 1995, James, Eva and children are living in
Colorado Springs, CO where James is Pastor of
Black Forest Chapel.
7. MELVA MARIE SEAL B: 9/6/1983, Amory, MS
7. RYAN ENOCH SEAL B: 7/28/1985, Amory, MS

Byrd 336

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. NELDA JEAN SEAL

B: 3/8/1933, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 1/7/1948,
WILLIAM DELOUS SMITH, B: 11/30/1927, Steep Hollow,
PRC, MS. D: 11/17/1991. Brd: Steep Hollow Cemetery; son
of WILLIAM SHEROD SMITH (1/16/1883-11/26/1969) &
MARY OSULA DEDEAUX of DeLisle, MS (11/12/1886-
11/22/1957). Gr-son of BENJAMIN BERNARD DEDEAUX
(1855-1936) & SYLVANIA LADNER (1853-1943). Also,
gr-son of JAMES NIMROD SMITH, SR. (1847-1935) &
HENRIETTA SHAW.

In 1995, Nelda Jean & Delous Smith live in Slidell, LA

6. BRENDA SUE SMITH

B: 9/12/1948, Poplarville, MS.

Mrd: EDWARD BARON, JR. B: 7/-/1947 in
Staten Island, NY; son of EDWARD BARON, SR.
who died 4/-/1995 & KATHERLINE MARY BEARD.
Gr-son of JAMES S. BARON & MARY CZOP, both
of Vienna, Austria.

In 1995, Brenda works at Stennis Space Center in
Hancock Co. MS. and Ed is District Supervisor for
South Central Bell. Their home is in Gulfport, MS.

6. LYDA MARIE SMITH

B: 8/17/1952, Picayune, MS. Mrd: 12/17/1977,
JERALD ARTHUR HUNTER, JR. B: 9/30/1951,
McKees Rocks, PA; son of JERALD A. HUNTER, SR
(B: 3/30/1928, Heidleberg, MS) who mrd 2/1/1951
FLORENCE CONVERSE (B: 12/4/1933, Rome, NY).
Gr-son of GEORGE ROBERT HUNTER (B: 7/5/1899
Heidleberg, MS D: 9/-/1974) who mrd 2/5/1920,
MODDIE PARKER (B: 2/7/1901, Luin, MS
D: 11/21/1972). Also, gr-son of GEORGE BENJAMIN
CONVERSE (B: 2/21/1911, Taberg, NY D: 8/-/1973)
who mrd 1/9/1933, WANDA BLAIR (B: 2/17/1911,
Holland Patent, NY). In 1995, Lyda and Jerald (Jay)
work for the federal government. Their home is in
Columbia, MD.

7. VICTORIA MARIE HUNTER

B: 12/16/1979, Philadelphia, MS.

6. ELLIS CLARK SEAL

B: 12/14/1961, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 1/21/1984,
FRAN MARIE SALLINGER, B: 7/18/1961, NOLA;
dau. of RICHARD JOSEPH SALLINGER
(B: 9/16/1929, NOLA D: 1/3/1988 Brd: Bay St.Louis,MS
& YVONNE CLAIRE BLANCHARD (B:5/3/1931)
Gr-daughter of MILLARD JOSEPH SALLINGER
(B: 8/22/1897, Jeanerette, LA D: 10/3/1965) who
mrd 4/13/1925, CECILE HILDA BARTHE
(B: 1/16/1903, New Iberia, LA D: 1/1/1984)
Also, gr-dau. of EDWARD HUBERT BLANCHARD
(B: 11/9/1905, Plaquemine Parish, LA D: 3/5/1973)
who mrd 6/25/1930 EUGENIE MARIE ALEMAN
(B: 6/13/1908, Belle Alliance, LA D: 10/21/1994)
In 1995, Ellis and family live in Bay St. Louis, MS.
Ellis is an engineer for Lockheed Martin in NOLA.
Fran is a laboratory technologist at Garden Park
Hospital, Gulfport, MS.

7. CLARK JOSEPH SEAL B: 7/19/1989
7. LEAH CLAIRE SEAL B: 8/18/1991
7. LAUREN MARIE SEAL B: 8/18/1991(twins)
Children all born in Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co. MS
and in 1995 attend Bay Catholic Elementary School.

6. MARY LEE SEAL

B: 11/27/1963, Poplarville, MS.
Mrd: MARTIN EMANUEL ROGERS, B:9/4/1962,
Columbus AFB, MS; son of ASA EMANUEL ROGERS
(B: 10/30/1937, Hattiesburg, MS) who mrd 10/6/1956
MARY FRANKIE McMAHON (B: 11/24/1938 in
Seminary, MS
Gr-son of WALLACE JENNINGS ROGERS &
RUTH WARD, both born in Hattiesburg, MS. Ruth
died 12/12/1982.

Also, gr-son of RAY McMAHON (B: 10/19/1907)
& DOLLIE CORRINE KITCHENS (B: 7/28/1911,
Richton, MS D: 1984

7. DANIELLE MARIE ROGERS

B: 7/30/1992, Hattiesburg, MS.

In 1995, Mary teaches Science at Petal, MS. Jr. High
School. Martin works at Courtesy Ford, Hattiesburg,
MS. and their home is in Petal, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 337

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. WILLIAM DELOUS SMITH, JR.

B: 2/27/1964, Slidell, LA. Mrd: 1/12/1991,
SHANNON TALLEY, B: 5/6/1968, Slidell, LA
dau. of FRANK E. TALLEY, JR. (B: 10/11/1947,
Dermott, AR) & KAREN M. BUCKLEY (B: 2/18/1949
Alexandria, LA). Gr-dau. of FRANK E. TALLEY, SR.
(B: 6/13/1925, Cunningham, TX) & SHIRLEY BENNA
(B: 2/10/1930, Magee, AR). Also, gr-daughter of
WILLIAM L. BUCKLEY, SR. (B: 9/7/1919,
Picayune, MS D: 2/13/1990) & CATHERINE BEAL
(B: 5/25/1922, Garland, LA).

In 1995, Delous works at Stennis Space Center, MS.
Shannon works for Smith Brothers Shoes. They make
their home in Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, LA.

6. MELINDA JEAN SMITH

B: 8/16/1965, Slidell, LA. Mrd: 12/1/1993,
DAVID WAYNE BOYETTE, B: 10/17/1968, Lake
Charles, LA; son of JAMES HAROLD BOYETTE
(B: 5/6/1943, Winsboro, LA) who mrd 5/25/1963
ANNIE BATH (B: 5/27/1943, Georgetown, SC).
Gr-son of HAROLD ALLEN BOYETTE (B: 12/5/1923
Buckner, LA) & MAMIE AUSTIN (B: 1/12/1922,
Eldorado, AR). Also, gr-son of DANIEL WHITE BATH
(B: 10/25/1918, Timmons ville, SC D: 4/29/1991)
who mrd 10/25/1939, ANTIONETTE LAWSHE
(B: 9/22/1919, Whistler, AL).

In 1995, Melinda is a Chemical Engineer at Oxy
Chemical Company and Dave is an Engineer for
Pittsburg Glass Company. Their home is in Lake
Charles, LA.

4. CAREY BROOKS KIRKLAND

B: 7/29/1906 D: 10/14/1988 Brd: Forest Lawn Cemetery near
Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 6/25/1926, Poplarville, MS. EDITH McRAE
STRAHAN, B: 2/17/1906; dau. of FLOYD STRAHAN & CORA
BELLE BYRD (dau. of DONNON BYRD & HARRIET WHEAT
(dau. of JAMES A. WHEAT & MARY MAGDALENE
STOCKSTILL. Gr-dau. of CHARLES WARREN STRAHAN &
LOURANEY CAROLINE BURGE (dau. of ALLEN BURGE &
ELLEN BILBO).

5. CAREY BROOKS KIRKLAND, JR.

B: 4/5/1927, MS. Mrd: (1) JUANITA JAMES, B: 7/11/1927
dau. of RAY JAMES & MYRTIS ROWELL.

6. CATHY KIRKLAND

B: Poplarville, MS. Mrd: JOHN SHARP

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 338

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (5. Carey Brooks Kirkland, Jr. mrd (2) LORI ANN PENTON,
dau. of HARL PENTON & LUREA LIVINGS.
6. MELANIE RUTH KIRKLAND
B: 1/3/1961, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: JESSIE HERNDON
7. JESSICA BROOKS HERNDON B: 4/24/1983
7. BRITTANY ANN HERNDON B: 4/13/1988
7. MEGAN NICOLE HERNDON (Twins) B: 4/13/1988
Children all born in Poplarville, MS
6. WILLIAM CAREY KIRKLAND
B: 12/9/1962, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 2/22/1986,
BETTY JO STUART, B: 2/21/1962. Living in
Poplarville, MS in 1995. Betty Jo Stuart, dau. of
CHARLES BUCKLEY STUART & MARIE HOLDEN
Gr-dau. of GEORGE TURNER STUART (1892-1918)
& THELMA STEWART (B: 1899). Also, gr-dau. of
JOSEPH JACKSON HOLDEN (1870-1924) &
MARILLA STEWART (1881-1928). George Turner
Stuart, son of JOSEPH ELIJAH STUART (1857-1931)
who mrd 1878, MARY LOUISE STEWART.
7. WILLIAM CAREY KIRKLAND, JR. B: 4/3/1987
7. KATHLYN AMELIA KIRKLAND B: 10/7/1991
5. FLOYD WILLIS KIRKLAND "BUD"
B: 4/20/1929. Mrd: LARINE STAPLETON, B: 8/15/1935;
dau. of ALEXANDER JACKSON STAPLETON & EDNA
PEARL CROCKER.
6. MYRA EDITH KIRKLAND
B: 9/23/1957. Mrd: RANDY SMITH. Res: Hearst, TX
6. MELBA ROBIN KIRKLAND
B: 12/31/1959. Mrd: (1) MIKE VANNEST
7. MARLIN BLAIN VANNEST B: 10/28/1983
(6. Melba Robin Kirkland mrd (2) JOHN LANDRY
7. FLOYD LANDRY B: 5/-/1991.
Family lives in Franklinton, LA in 1995
6. EDNA LOUISE KIRKLAND
B: 10/10/1963. D: 5/19/1993 Brd: Spring Hill Cem.
near Poplarville, MS. Mrd: STEVEN RESTER.
7. STEPHANIE RESTER B: 3/2/1984
7. CODY RESTER B: 8/31/1989
6. PAUL FLOYD KIRKLAND
B: 6/11/1974.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 339

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. BILLIE CORENZA KIRKLAND

B: 11/4/1931, MS. Mrd: (1) VERNON HARRIEL,
B: 7/16/1927 D: 7/18/1957; son of TILLOUS HARRIEL
(1890-1983) & HATTIE SMITH (1900-1986).

6. FLOYD KEITH HARRIEL

B: 8/4/1951. Mrd: RHONA LEE THAMES,
B: 1/6/1951; dau. of GEORGE THAMES &
JOYCE CROSBY.

7. HALEY BLISS HARRIEL B: 8/22/1975

7. KEITH KIRKLAND HARRIEL B: 1977

7. NATALIE HARRIEL

7. NICOLE HARRIEL

6. BARBARA ANNETTE HARRIEL

Mrd: TOLBERT JOE STRAHAN, B: 7/5/1952,
son of JOSEPH TURNER STRAHAN, JR. & OPAL
MAGDALENE SMITH (1928-1995 Brd: Poplarville,
MS; dau. of RUDOLPH SMITH (1892-1951) & ZILLA
SLADE (1901-1956). Joseph T. Strahan, Jr., son of
JOSEPH TURNER STRAHAN, SR. (1891-1950) who
mrd 1922, MARY ELLA MALLEY (1897-1942; dau. of
ALCEE MALLEY).

7. EMILY STRAHAN B: 8/10/1986

7. KYLE STRAHAN B: 7/22/1990

(5. Billie Corenza Kirkland mrd (2) JAMES BYRD SMITH,
son of JESSIE TURNER SMITH (B: 1895) who mrd 1924,
EDNA SONES (1900-1993). Jessie Turner, son of GEORGE
SMITH (B: 1858) & MINNIE BYRD (B: 1879). Edna Sones,
dau. of J. Q. SONES & ____ BALL.

6. EDITH LOUISE SMITH

B: 3/22/1962. Mrd: BOBBY STOCKSTILL.

In 1995, this couple lives near Poplarville, MS

7. JESSIE ALAIN STOCKSTILL B: 6/2/1987

7. JAMES BROOK STOCKSTILL B: 10/26/1988

7. ROBERT JERAD STOCKSTILL B: 3/22/1992

5. JENELA RUTH KIRKLAND

B: 1/8/1934. Mrd: LAVON HARRIEL, B: 4/8/1932, son of
NATHAN HARRIEL & VIRGINIA LOUISE NECAISE.

In 1995, make their home in Poplarville, MS.

6. KEVIN LAVON HARRIEL

B: 2/15/1959. Mrd: JUDITH LYNN AMACKER
(MDID) B: 11/10/1961; dau. of ELMER ONEAL
AMACKER, JR. & JUDITH McLAURIN. Gr-dau. of
ELMER ONEAL AMACKER, SR. & MADIE RAE
ROGERS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 34.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- Elmer Oneal Amacker, Sr., was the son of
THOMAS PEARSON AMACKER (1867-1938)
who mrd 1887, EMMA REBECCA BYRD (1869-1930;
dau. of ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD & LAURA ANN
HALL-HARVEY. (See page 85)
7. KEVIN HEATH HARRIEL
B: 11/19/1977, Hattiesburg, MS
6. TERRIE LYNN HARRIEL
B: 10/20/1961. D: 7/15/1993. Brd: Forest Lawn
Cemetery, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 7/-/1982,
LARRY McWILLIAMS.
7. WESLEY SKEETS McWILLIAMS
B: 5/23/1985, Jackson, MS
7. AARON NATHANIEL McWILLIAMS
B: 6/4/1992, Greenwood, MS
6. KAREN "KAY" HARRIEL
B: 3/16/1965, Poplarville, MS
4. WILLIAM ISAAC KIRKLAND
B: 3/15/1909 Mrd: 12/17/1934, CLARA ERCELLE SPELL,
B: 12/31/1914; dau. of AARON SPELL & MELVINA CHANDLER.
Aaron Spell, son of JOSHIRE & MARY () SPELL.
Melvina Chandler, dau. of ALBERT & GRACE () CHANDLER.
No children. In 1995, the Kirklands are living on their cattle farm
near Edwards, MS.
3. HIRAM SOLOMON SMITH
B: ca 1875, MS. Deceased. Mrd: (1) MARY ELIZABETH STEWART
B: 1/-/1887. A relative reports she was living in the Dallas, TX area
approximately twenty years ago (1975). MDID before the 1910 census.
Mary Elizabeth was the dau. of DANIEL PRENTIS STEWART (1855-1892)
& ZIBIA EUGENIA SMITH (B: 1862). Daniel P. Stewart, son of
GEORGE W. STEWART (1824-1865) & ELIZABETH WHEAT (1826-
1864). Zibia Eugenia Smith, dau. of WILLIAM B. SMITH (1819-1874)
& MARY JARRELL (1826-1903) who are buried in Juniper Grove
Cemetery near Poplarville, MS.
4. DANIEL T. SMITH
Now deceased. In 1990, he was living in Ft. Worth, TX. Married and
had one daughter, MOLLIE SMITH. NFI
In the 1910 census, PRC, MS. Poplarville, MS. 242/244
- | | | |
|-------------------|--------|----------|
| STEWART, MOLLIE | Age 22 | Divorced |
| DANIEL T. | Age 2 | Son |
| DARLING, Z. I. | Age 48 | Mother |
| STEWART, HIRAM G. | Age 20 | Brother |
| DARLING, JESSIE | Age 13 | Sister |

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 3481

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (3. Hiram Solomon Smith mrd (2) 2/5/1910 (BK 4, pg 77) PRC, MS
BERDIE MAE BYNUM
- (3. Hiram Solomon Smith mrd (3) 12/13/1932, MRS. RACHEL HOUSE WEEMS
He was now 58 yrs of age; Rachel was 42 yrs of age.
3. RACHEL ORA SMITH
B: 1877, MS D: 1966. Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: JAMES KIRKLAND, B: 1874 D: 1961; son of MOSES KIRKLAND
(1840-1908) & AMELIA CHAMBERS (1843-1936) who are also buried in
Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS.
CHILDREN OF RACHEL ORA SMITH & JAMES KIRKLAND:
4. EUNA KIRKLAND
B: 1896, MS (PRC school records of 1912).
Thought to have married _____ FIELD.
4. ESTHER LEA KIRKLAND
B: 11/29/1900. Mrd: 4/24/1918, IRA LUTHER AMACKER,
B: 2/20/1894; son of THOMAS PEARSON AMACKER (1867-1938)
& EMMA REBECCA BYRD (1869-1930; dau. of ELIJAH
SHERROD BYRD & LAURA ANN HALL-HARVEY.
(See page 94)
4. ORA KIRKLAND
B: 1900 (School records of PRC, MS: 1910)
Mrd: (1) _____ MAGEE (2) _____ CHERRY.
4. FRED KIRKLAND
B: 1902 (School records of PRC, MS: 1910) NFI
4. MAUDE KIRKLAND
B: 1904 (School records of PRC, MS: 1910) NFI
4. EUNICE KIRKLAND
B: 1906
4. GEORGE KIRKLAND
B: 1907
4. TOXIE KIRKLAND
B: 3/7/1909 D: 12/22/1933
4. HASCHAL KIRKLAND
B: 5/14/1911 D: 11/27/1965. Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 1945, MAUREEN SPENCE, B: 1/21/1930, Columbia, MS
dau. of W. T. SPENCE (B: GA D: 12/-/1949) & FREDDIE
DELORES SHAW (B: 6/12/1895, Webster Co. MS. D: 3/28/1995)
Maureen mrd (2) JAMES TODD FRIERSON and they live in
Picayune, MS. in 1995.
SON OF MAUREEN SPENCE & HASCHAL KIRKLAND:
5. KENNETH AUBREY KIRKLAND
B: 1/25/1949. Mrd: MARTHA SUE PATTERSON, dau. of
JAMES E. "PAT" PATTERSON & REBA JO GIBSON.
Ken, Martha Sue and family live in Edmund, OK in 1995.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 342

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. DAWN KIRKLAND (Adopted)
B: 2/2/1970. Mrd: GERALD AMUNDSEN.
Res: Norman, OK
6. JAMES AUBREY KIRKLAND B: 9/19/1974
6. JOHN RANDALL KIRKLAND B: 10/27/1981
4. CATHERINE KIRKLAND
B: ca 1915. Mrd: _____ WRIGHT.
4. HERCIE KIRKLAND
Mrd: L. C. BURNS.
3. WILLIAM C. SMITH
B: 10/27/1879 D: _____. Mrd: 1905, a first cousin, RACHEL EMALYNE SMITH, B: 5/2/1881 D: 11/20/1961 Brd: Juniper Grove Cem. PRC, MS dau. of JEPHTHA T. SMITH (1855-1947) & MINERVA COURTNEY STEWART (1856-1905; dau. of HAMPTON SYLVANUS STEWART (1829-1862) & SARAH ANN BOURNE (1836-1909). Jephtha T. Smith, son of HIRAM PRENTIS SMITH & EMMALINE STRAHAN.
CHILD OF WILLIAM C. SMITH & RACHEL EMALYNE SMITH:
 4. HEBER C. SMITH
B: 1/26/1906, MS. D: 9/15/1985.. Brd: Lovington, New Mexico
Mrd: MARY "CALLIE" SPENCE, dau. of SAMUEL SPENCE.
In 1985, Callie was living in Lovington, NM.
 5. BILLIE LOUISE SMITH
B: ca 1927 D: 5/3/1991 Brd: White Chapel Church Cem. PRC, MS. Mrd: VERNON LARRY INTREKIN who was living in McNeill, PRC, MS. in 1991.
 6. VERNON LARRY INTREKIN, JR. Petal, MS in 1991
 6. REGINALD L. INTREKIN McNeill, MS in 1991
 6. ROBERT JAMES INTREKIN Died before 1991
 6. DEBORAH JANE INTREKIN
Twin to Robert James Intrekin. Mrd: _____ LEE
Living in Hattiesburg, MS. in 1991.
 6. MARK INTREKIN Denver, CO in 1991.
5. MARY A. SMITH
Living in Lubbock, TX. in 1985.
Mrd: JAMES CECIL STEWART, B: 9/19/1922; disappeared in August, 1981; son of FRED E. STEWART (1891-1959) & ADA JANE WHEAT (1891-1990; dau. of JAMES FRANKLIN WHEAT & LAURA STUART). Fred E. Stewart, son of TOMMIE STEWART (1854-1922) & MISSOURI JANE MOODY-FORNEA (1851-1932).
 6. MARANDA GAYLE STEWART.
5. PATRICIA SMITH
Died before 1985. Mrd: DOUGLAS LADNER
6. GORDON LADNER

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 343
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. DELORES SMITH

Living in Lovington, NM. in 1991.

Mrd: HARDIN M. SMITH

6. HARDIN M. SMITH, JR.

6. KAREN SMITH

3. OBEDIENCE SMITH

B: 7/28/1883, MS D: 7/9/1973 Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
with her husband. Mrd: 4/16/1916, ROBERT NATHANIEL WILLIAMS,
B: 2/27/1896 D: 4/10/1967.

CHILDREN OF OBEDIENCE SMITH & ROBERT N. WILLIAMS:

4. ALBERT CORNELIUS WILLIAMS

B: 6/12/1920 D: 7/26/1976. Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 4/12/1941, MAUDINE THIGPEN, B: 4/27/1922; living in
Poplarville, MS in 1995; dau. of TRAVIS ELANDER THIGPEN
(1882-1964) & MARY ELIZABETH HOWARD (B: 1887; dau. of
ELIJAH HOWARD (1865-1948) & EMMA AMACKER (1871-1923)

5. BOBBY G. WILLIAMS

B: 2/14/1942. Mrd: 2/3/1966, El Paso, TX

PATRICIA FERRIS

5. DEONE LARUE WILLIAMS

Living in Gulfport, MS in 1995. Mrd: 5/15/1976,
SUSAN GAIL MILLS, B: 9/8/1957; dau. of WILLIAM
MERRILL MILLS (B: 1927) & BOBBIE RAE SMITH
(B: 10/19/1928; living near Poplarville, MS. in 1995).
Gr-dau. of CURTIS LAVERN SMITH (1904-1969) &
ANNIE LOUISE McKISSACK (B: 1909; living near
Poplarville, MS in 1995)
Gr-dau. of WILLIAM RALPH MILLS & LOIS MYRTLE
MERRELL.

Gr-gr-dau. of CHARLES CHRISTOPHER McKISSACK
& LULA KEENE.

6. NATALIE NICOLE WILLIAMS B: 6/16/1979

6. JOSEPH ANTHONY WILLIAMS B: 4/1/1984

5. DEBRA WILLIAMS

B: 10/2/1958. Lives in Poplarville, MS in 1995.

Mrd: KEVIN NEARY.

4. JAMES WILLIAMS

Lives in Columbia, TN in 1995. Mrd: JOHNNIE WILLIE RESTER,
dau. of REV. ALVIN RESTER & CORA SMITH (dau. of GEORGE
SMITH & SARA REBECCA BAUGHMAN)

5. BEN WILLIAMS Lives in Boston, MA in 1995

5. CARYLON WILLIAMS Lives in Tennessee in 1995

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 344
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. ELIZABETH LEE WILLIAMS
Living in Biloxi, MS in 1995. Mrd: ELLIS WHITE (Deceased)
Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. No children.
3. ORA B. SMITH
B: 7/-/1886, MS D: 4/1/1906
3. EDGAR T. SMITH
Deceased. Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) 3/12/1916, PRC, MS. CORA SMITH
CHILDREN OF CORA SMITH & EDGAR T. SMITH:
 4. HORACE JAMES SMITH
D: 3/17/1984, age 67 yrs. No widow listed in his obituary.
The following children survived him - all living in Lumberton, MS
 5. NITA SMITH
 5. JEAN SMITH
 5. BILL SMITH
 5. ARTHUR SMITH
 4. DALE SMITH
Survived his brother in 1984
 4. DAVID SMITH
Survived his brother in 1984
 4. WILMON SMITH
Survived his brother in 1984
 4. DWIGHT SMITH
Survived his brother in 1984.
- (3. Edgar T. Smith mrd (2) VERNA DEDEAUX who survived him in 1985;
living in Saucier, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 345
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. MATILDA SAPHRONIA BYRD

Dau. of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey

B: 9/24/1854, MS D: 11/26/1929 She and her husband are buried in Ford's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, northwest of Poplarville, MS.

Mrd: 5/15/1872, JEPHTHA BILBO, B: 4/17/1850 D: 9/18/1931; son of GEORGE WASHINGTON BILBO (1810-1860) & PRISCILLA SMITH (1818-1904); gr-son of ANDREW SMITH, II & NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERTS (ROBARDS); gr-son of JAMES BILBO & MARY _____.

The Bilbos operated a country store and a post office officially named Bilbo. Before the days of RFD, there were many small post offices. In the rural areas the mail pouch was brought from towns all along the railroad. Of the six children born to Matilda and Jephtha Bilbo, only one survived to adulthood.

CHILDREN OF MATILDA SAPHRONIA BYRD & JEPHTHA BILBO:

INFANT BILBO

B&D: 4/8/1873

G. W. BILBO, II

B: 9/13/1874 D: 10/19/1874

These first two children were buried on the Jesse Stewart Place, west of Poplarville, MS

JOSEPH A. BILBO

B: 12/28/1876 D: 10/2/1890

Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS

MITTIE P. BILBO

B: 12/21/1884 D: 12/31/1884

JESSIE W. BILBO

B: 12/12/1887 D: 4/20/1895

Mittie and Jessie were buried at Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS

BYRDIE ORA BILBO

B: 1895 D: 1967 Mrd: R. D. SMITH

3. BYRDIE ORA BILBO

B: 5/18/1895 D: 5/17/1967. She and her husband are buried at Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: 2/11/1911, ROBERT DOLPH SMITH, B: 4/11/1888 D: 3/22/1959; son of GEORGE ALFRED SMITH (1863-1927) who mrd 1885, SARA ELLEN ANDERSON (B: 1863).

Gr-son of JAMES ALFRED SMITH (B: 1836) who mrd JULIA ANN DAVIS (B: 1845; dau. of WILLIAM DAVIS & SARAH BOUNDS).

Gr-son of DANIEL AUSTIN ANDERSON (B: 1838) who mrd 1859 HENRIETTA K. STAFFORD (B: 1840, GA).

CHILDREN OF BYRDIE ORA BILBO & ROBERT DOLPH SMITH:

4. TOXEY HOMER SMITH

B: 6/14/1912. Lives near Poplarville, MS. in 1995.

Mrd: 2/24/1940, LENORE RUTH SMITH of Purvis, MS.

B: 1/29/1920; dau. of LONNIE AARON SMITH (4/29/1887-1/5/1977) & ADA CAIN (12/30/1886-3/21/1959) who are both buried in Pleasant Home Cemetery, south of Baxterville, Lamar County, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 346

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. JIMMIE LEMONT SMITH
B: 8/12/1942. Lives near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 5/30/1964, BARBARA WILLIAMSON, B: 10/8/194-;
dau. of JAMES WILLIAMSON & AUGUSTA CARROLL.
 6. RALPH LEMONT SMITH B: 5/7/1967
 6. RENEE ALLISON SMITH B: 3/23/1972Mrd: 5/-/1994, SCOTT MORGAN
5. TOMMY RAY SMITH
B: 9/30/1947. Mrd: (1) 7/-/1969, SUSAN CARBAT
MDID 1971. No children of this marriage.
 - (5. Tommy Ray Smith mrd (2) 4/-/1973 (MDID 1979)
AUDREY LOU RAWLS
 6. BRANDY LYNN SMITH B: 11/5/1974
 - (5. Tommy Ray Smith mrd (3) EULA INTREKIN
 6. ELLA SMITH B: 5/-/1989
 6. ARYNN SMITH B: 6/19/1992
 6. KELLY SMITH B: 1/30/1994
4. EDDIE LEOTIS SMITH
B: 6/7/1915. D: 10/23/1986 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) WINIFRED KATHLEEN BANKSTON of Franklinton, LA
B: 10/28/1919 D: 9/10/1977 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
5. EDDIE LEOTIS SMITH, JR.
B: 9/8/1943 D: 8/2/1991 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery.
Mrd: 12/27/1963, EDNA MARIE AMACKER, B: 11/16/1943
dau. of WILLIAM ERVIN AMACKER (1911-1971) &
ELIZA HOLDEN (1915-1967).
 6. WILLIAM LEE OTIS SMITH
B: 6/25/1969 D: 6/27/1969 Brd: Ford's Creek Cem.
 6. EDDIE LEOTIS SMITH, III
Only date on stone: 7/27/1970
5. JOE PAUL SMITH
B: 4/10/1946. Mrd: 2/17/1968, NITA FAYE WHEAT,
B: 10/13/1946.
 6. JASON SMITH B: 12/7/1971
5. DONNA KAYE SMITH
B: 6/6/1950. Mrd: 2/17/1978, GARY E. BABEL who has two
daughters by a former marriage.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd
347

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (4. Eddie Leotis Smith mrd (2) 1978, HILDA M. AMACKER-SMITH,
B: 12/5/1917 D: 11/17/1982 Brd: Poplarville, MS. No children
of this marriage. Hilda was first married to LEO MARVIN SMITH,
son of WILLIAM T. SMITH & SARAH SPIERS. Hilda was the
daughter of CHARLES EDGAR AMACKER (1889-1929) &
MABLE WHEAT (1897-1991). Hilda and Leo had two daughters;
Dorothy Carol Smith, B: 1937, who mrd MONROE BILBO &
June E. Smith, B: 1940, who mrd HARRY S. GARRETT.
4. HILMER OVETTA SMITH
B: 6/26/1918, MS. In 1995, she and her husband live in Nederland, TX
Mrd: 8/3/1946, HENRY LEE DEVRIES, JR., B: 6/25/1916.
Henry has two sons by an earlier marriage.
. GERALD LEE DEVRIES B: 10/20/1938
Mrd: DODRIDGE CREEL
. GEORGE HOLDEN DEVRIES B: 9/14/1942
Mrd: BETTY ANN HANDLEY
CHILDREN OF OVETTA SMITH & HENRY L. DEVRIES, JR.
5. MARGARET ORA DEVRIES
B: 12/10/1947. Mrd: JAMES ROY McCOMIC, B: 7/29/1946
6. JILL RENEE McCOMIC B: 9/1/1969
6. JAMES RYAN McCOMIC B: 2/2/1973
5. ILENE FRANCES DEVRIES
B: 2/22/1953. Mrd: 4/20/1973, LARRY WAYNE HALL,
B: 7/17/1942
6. DUANE GREGORY HALL B: 1/21/1980
6. EMILY ILENE HALL B: 10/27/1984
4. ROBERT DOLPH SMITH
B: 4/26/1926. Died in infancy.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 348

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. HARRIET ADELINE BYRD

Dau. of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey

B: 4/24/1856, MS. D: 8/22/1926. Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS

Mrd: 10/22/1881, JOSEPH ALLEN BURGE, B: 7/18/1862 D: 4/6/1935; son of ALLEN BURGE (1833-1906) & ELLEN BILBO (1839-1928) who are all buried at Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS.

Allen Burge, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON BURGE (1795-1879) & MARY ELIZABETH STOCKSTILL (1803-1882; dau. of JOSHUA STOCKSTILL & MARY LAVINIA KNIGHT).

Ellen Bilbo, dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON BILBO (1816-1860) & PRISCILLA SMITH (1818-1904).

CHILDREN OF HARRIET ADELINE BYRD & JOSEPH ALLEN BURGE:

JULIA ALZARIAH BURGE	B: 1882	Mrd: WILLY L. CAMERON
PEARL JOSEPHINE BURGE	B: 1884	Mrd: WILLIAM W. TYNES
JEPHTHA JAMES BURGE	B: 1887	Mrd: MINNIE THIGPEN
MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGE	B: 1889	Mrd: HIRAM E. NEWMAN
MARY ELLEN BURGE	B: 1891	Mrd: PLUMER L. SMITH
THOMAS BENTON BURGE	B: 1893	Mrd: OUIDA AMACKER
SUSIE EMMA BURGE	B: 1898	Mrd: (WILLIAMSON)(L. SMITH)
LOTTIE ANN BURGE	B: 1900	Mrd: (COLLINS) (SANDERS)

3. JULIA ALZARIAH BURGE

B: 8/31/1882, MS. D: 7/29/1971 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS with her husband. Mrd: WILLY LAFAYETTE CAMERON, B: 8/1/1881 D: 12/12/1936.

CHILDREN OF JULIA A. BURGE & WILLY LAFAYETTE CAMERON

4. MARY LOUELLA CAMERON

B: 11/23/1901. Lived in Hattiesburg, MS.

Mrd: HOLLIS H. FORTENBERRY, B: 8/16/1890; son of DAVIS B. FORTENBERRY & MATTIE COOPER.

5. DAVID TURNER FORTENBERRY

B: 2/10/1923. Mrd: SUE-McCAFFERY-HODGES
dau. of JAMES LEO McCAFFERY & ELMA BORDEAUX.

6. DIANE FORTENBERRY

5. WARREN DALE FORTENBERRY

B: 2/9/1930. Mrd: MARY ELIZABETH SULLIVAN,
dau. of M. C. SULLIVAN. No children of this marriage.

4. ROBERT LEE CAMERON

B: 11/23/1903 D: 10/18/1963. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) JEAN GENEVIA PRESTON (MDID) who lives in Wiggins, Stone Co. MS. in 1995.

5. ROBERT LEE CAMERON, JR. Lives in Wiggins, MS

5. WILLIAM BRAXTON CAMERON

D: 1995. Brd: Wiggins, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 348a

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (4. Robert Cameron mrd (2) VELMA HOLSTON-HARTFIELD,
B: 11/22/1905; living near Poplarville, MS in 1995; dau. of
TILMON WOOD HOLSTON & ALBERTA NEWELL.
No children of this second marriage. Velma had first married
MARTIN HARTFIELD and had a son, HASKEL HARTFIELD.
4. HEBRON HARVEY CAMERON
B: 12/21/1909. D: 12/10/1965. Lived in Rawls Springs, MS.
Mrd: RUBY TOUCHSTONE, B: 11/14/1909 D: 2/11/1978.
5. JACK CAMERON
5. REUBEN CAMERON
5. JIMMY CAMERON
5. BOBBY NELL CAMERON B: 10/29/1928 D: 3/16/1929
4. ELBERT HARLSTON CAMERON
B: 12/31/1911. Mrd: ANNIE GRACE O'FLYNN. They lived in
New Orleans, LA.
3. PEARL JOSEPHINE BURGE
B: 11/11/1884, MS D: 11/5/1965. Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
with her husband. Mrd: 5/6/1905, WILLIAM WARREN TYNES,
B: 11/16/1887 D: 1/15/1919; son of JAMES MONROE TYNES (B: 1858)
& LAURA AMACKER (1866-1928; dau. of WILLIAM S. AMACKER
(1842-1903) & CLARENDA MOODY).
CHILDREN OF PEARL JOSEPHINE BURGE & WILLIAM W. TYNES
4. JOHN SOLLIE TYNES
B: 2/13/1906, MS D: 8/16/1979. Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC.
Mrd: LORI ASHE, daughter of WILLIAM D. ASHE &
MARY ETTA PRINCE.
4. JAMES HERMAN TYNES
B: 12/2/1907. Deceased. Lived in Poplarville, MS.
Mrd: ~~MARGARET ALINE PARKER~~, B: 11/22/1910 Deceased
d/o DANIEL MARION PARKER & DORA KATHERINE WARD
5. JAMIE WARREN TYNES
B: 2/5/1932. Mrd: PATRICIA CLIF BURN, B: 7/24/1935
dau. of LAMAR CLIBURN & MATTIE MAYS.
6. JAMES GREGORY TYNES B: 5/24/1960
6. MARSHALL SCOTT TYNES B: 1/20/1962
5. GLENDA LEE TYNES
B: 3/8/1936. Mrd: WILLIAM MONROE JARRELL,
B: 9/24/1930; son of C. JARRELL (1899-1962) &
THERESA SCARBOROUGH who are buried at Juniper
Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS; gr-son of CLARK JARRELL
(1851-1910) & MARTHA AMACKER (1859-1904)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 349

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 6. TERI LYNN JARRELL
B: 10/22/1957. Mrd: WILLIAM LANE
 - 6. TIFFANY ANN JARRELL
B: 7/5/1966
 - 6. WILLIAM STEPHEN JARRELL
B: 8/13/1969
 - 4. MATTIE LEE TYNES
B: 3/16/1910 D: 5/31/1910 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
 - 4. BENTON NEGINOTH TYNES
B: 9/21/1911. Mrd: (1) ANNIE MALLEY, B: 3/31/1915; dau. of
ALCEE & MAGGIE MALLEY.
 - 5. BILLY WAYNE TYNES
B: 10/30/1938. Mrd: BETTY DAVIS.
 - 6. STEVE TYNES
 - 6. SUSAN TYNES
 - 6. RUSTY TYNES
 - 5. NORENE TYNES - Mrd: BILLY RAY LONG
 - 6. RICKY LONG
 - 6. TERRY LEE LONG
 - (4. Benton N. Tynes mrd (2) MARTHA ANN RAY, B: 12/20/1924; dau.
of NORMAN RAY & RUBY CARROLL.
 - 5. BARBARA JEAN TYNES
Mrd: VICTOR SEALS
 - 6. HOPE SEALS
 - 5. NORMA KAY TYNES
Mrd: STEVE FLINT; B: 7/5/1950; son of H. P. FLINT &
LAVERNE RICHIE
 - 4. MAGNUS OMER TYNES
B: 2/3/1918, MS In 1995, he and his wife live on the Gulf Coast, MS
Mrd: MYRTLE SONES, dau. of RANDALL SONES &
LULA LUMPKIN.
 - 5. DOUGLAS TYNES
 - 5. PATRICIA TYNES - Mrd: BUZZIE BOLIN.
3. JEPHTHA JAMES BURGE
B: 1/12/1887 D: 3/15/1944. He and his wife are buried at Ford's Creek
Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: MINNIE THIGPEN, B: 2/10/1888 D: 9/8/1973;
dau. of FIELDING THIGPEN & LINNEY ANN MANNING who are also
buried at Ford's Creek Cemetery.
CHILDREN OF JEPHTHA JAMES BURGE & MINNIE THIGPEN:
- 4. ERNA BURGE
B: 5/12/1910 Living in 1995. Mrd: THOMAS CANON, B: 4/19/1905
D: 10/25/1982. Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 350
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. DENNIS F. "PETE" BURGE
B: 1913. D: 2/22/1978. Brd: Ponchatoula, LA
Mrd: JANICE LESTER and has two daughters. NFI
4. RICHARD LELAND BURGE
Deceased. Lived in Baton Rouge, LA
3. MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGE
B: 4/9/1889. Deceased. Mrd: (1) 8/5/1907, PRC, MS (BK 3, pg 350;
bride age 18; groom age 22) HIRAM E. NEWMAN, B: 6/6/1883 D: 9/29/1957
son of JAMES MADISON NEWMAN (1854-1934) & MAHANA S.
STEWART (1861-1933)
Gr-son of HAMPTON S. STEWART (1828-1962) & SARAH ANN BOURNE
Gr-son of JOSEPH B. NEWMAN & ERAN STEWART
Gr-gr-son of HIRAM STEWART (1795-186-) & FRANCES BOUNDS
(1800-1891).
CHILDREN OF MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGE & HIRAM E. NEWMAN
4. JULIUS NEWMAN
B: 3/21/1909, MS D: 6/15/1977 Brd: Ford's Creek Cem. PRC, MS
Mrd: OLLIE MAE RITCHIE, B: 1/12/1912.
5. JUDY NEWMAN B: 1/24/1942
5. RUTH NEWMAN B: 9/16/1948
4. PASCAL NEWMAN
B: 9/8/1912
- (3. Martha Elizabeth Burge mrd (2) ROBERT CARTER
Hiram E. Newman mrd (2) MABLE WHEAT-AMACKER.
3. MARY ELLEN BURGE
B: 3/17/1891, MS D: 6/12/1973. Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
with her husband. Mrd: PLUMER LEROY SMITH, B: 9/24/1886
D: 6/6/1927; son of GEORGE ALFORD SMITH (1863-1927) who mrd 1885,
SARA ELLEN ANDERSON (B: 1863). Gr-son of JAMES ALFRED SMITH
(B: 1836) who mrd 1858, JULIA ANN DAVIS. Gr-son of DANIEL AUSTIN
ANDERSON (B: 1838) who mrd 1859, HENRIETTA K. STAFFORD
(B: 1840, GA); gr-gr-son of WILLIAM H. DAVIS & SARAH BOUNDS.
CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN BURGE & PLUMER LEROY SMITH
4. HAZEL ELNORA SMITH
B: 11/13/1911 D: 7/29/1924 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
4. ESSIE NADINE SMITH
B: 4/11/1914. D: 2/8/1960. She and her husband are buried at Ford's
Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: EMMET JENNINGS STANFORD
B: 1/30/1908 D: 11/22/1991; son of NATHAN LUTHER STANFORD
(1869-1939) & MARGARET ADELINE MURPHY (1873-1941);
Gr-son of JOSHUA STANFORD (B: 1819) & MARIAN PITTMAN.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 351

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. HAZEL LEROY STANFORD

B: 12/22/1930. Living in Tyler, TX in 1995.

Mrd: 12/19/1964, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDWARDS, JR
of Texas. B: 9/24/1923; son of B. F. EDWARDS, SR. &
CELCIE PENA.

6. MARY CAROL EDWARDS

B: 8/5/1967. Living in Houston, TX in 1995

6. JOHN CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS

B: 5/9/1969. Living in Houston, TX in 1995

5. EMMET JEWEL STANFORD

B: 2/17/1932, MS. Living in Pascagoula, MS in 1995.

Mrd: 6/2/1951, BETTIE PEARL LEE, B: 10/16/1931; dau. of
MARSHALL JAMES LEE (1893-1943) & his second wife
LENA PEARL PEARSON (1906-1979).

Gr-dau. of WALTER BRANDON PEARSON (1885-1959)
& SUSAN ELIZABETH SPENCE (1883-1971)

Gr-dau. of JAMES WESLEY LEE (1862-1951) & NANCY
ALICE PEARSON (1869-1937)

6. JAMES BRANDON STANFORD

B: 4/4/1954. Mrd: CHRISTINE IVY, B: 9/22/1957

7. BRANDY CHRISTINE STANFORD B: 11/24/1978

6. MELANIE SUSAN STANFORD

B: 6/22/1955.

Mrd: JAMES CLARENCE TROCHERSETT,

B: 11/14/1953.

7. TODD AARON TROCHERSETT B: 11/14/1973

7. RACHEL DARLENE TROCHERSETT B: 8/4/1974

7. DONARD ERIK TROCHERSETT

(Adopted) (Twin) B: 3/29/1964

7. DONALD TROCHERSETT

(Adopted) (Twin) B: 3/29/1964

5. MARY MARGARET STANFORD

B: 12/11/1933. In 1995, she and her husband live in

Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 7/2/1950, VIRON LAVELLE BURGE

B: 2/20/1925; son of HILLRAY TILLAS BURGE (1899-1945)
& CLARA THOMPSON (1900-1972)

Gr-son of FREDERICK BURGE (1872-1958) & EMILY
ERENDA LOWE (1876-1964).

6. ALETA JILL BURGE

B: 6/30/1952. Living in Florida in 1995.

Mrd: (1) 12/-/1970, ANDREW MEEKS

7. JENNIFER MEEKS B: 8/25/1972

Mary Emmaline Smith, dau. of
Elizabeth Byrd & James Marion Smith
granddaughter of Donnon Byrd & Harriet Wheat
Wife of IKE KIRKLAND

Amelia
Chambers
Kirkland

Ike
Kirkland

Rachel
Smith
Kirkland



Early Eucutta Physician

This picture was made between 1905-1908 and is of the Kirkland family. From left (grown-ups) Mrs. Mocke Kirkland, Ike Kirkland, Dr. Mocke Kirkland, Mrs. Ike Kirkland, Jim Kirkland and wife Rachel Dr. Kirkland's grandchildren: from left, front row: Tully, Lyda, Cleo and Una. Sitting in laps, baby on left not identified by first name, on right is Esther. Dr. Kirkland served the Confederacy during the War Between the States, later settling in the Eucutta Community. He was born near Isney, Ala. Mrs. Ike and Mrs. Jim Kirkland were first cousins of the late former Governor Theo Bilbo. Picture used by courtesy of Dr. Kirkland's

Cary is
held by
his mother
Byrd 352
PASCAGOULA LIBRA
GENEALOGY COLLECT

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 353

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (6. Aleta Burge mrd (2) GINO TODISCO
7. _____ TODISCO. B: 10/5/1983
Died of accidental drowning.
7. MARY MARGARET TODISCO B: 3/11/1988
6. VIRON LAVELLE BURGE, JR.
B: 1/22/1956 D: 12/13/1983. Brd: Spring Hill Church
Cemetery, PRC, MS.
6. RONALD MAX BURGE
B: 2/27/1957 Mrd: 10/25/1979, MARIE GEORGE.
Living in Sarasota, FL in 1995.
7. CHRISTINE BURGE B: 1/17/1983
7. JACKLINE BURGE B: 3/18/1987
4. BENTON SMITH
B: _____ D: 1/16/1970 Brd: Murry Hill Church Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: HELEN TYNER; dau. of ZEHEMIAH TYNER & SARAH
FLORENCE HOWARD (B: 1890).
Gr-dau. of HASTING P. HOWARD (1860-1938) & EMMALINE
STRAHAN (1859-1961). Gr-gr-dau. of LEMUEL STRAHAN
(1821-1864) & AMELIA WELDY (1820-1917)
Gr-gr-dau. of WILLIAM G. H. HOWARD (1830-1863) & NANCY
A. BILBO (1835-1919).
5. BENTON JOE SMITH Mrd: FRANCES _____
5. BRENDA DIANE SMITH Mrd: CLIFFORD LEE
5. PAMELA JEAN SMITH Mrd: MIKE HOLDEN
5. DEBORAH KAY SMITH
3. THOMAS BENTON BURGE
B: 8/23/1893 D: 5/26/1965. He and his wife are buried at Ford's Creek
Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: OUIDA AMACKER, B: 3/21/1891 D: 12/28/1972
dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON AMACKER (1863-1937) & MARY
ALICE MOODY (1865-1920); Gr-dau. of ENOCH TATE AMACKER
(1839-1888) & ELIZABETH MOODY (1840-1912). Gr-dau. of
STEPHEN MOODY (1820-1879) & SARAH ANN BURKS (B: 1828)
CHILDREN OF THOMAS B. BURGE & OUIDA AMACKER:
4. Infant Girl Burge Died in infancy
4. JAMES BERKLEY BURGE
B: 5/12/1923. In 1995, living near Poplarville, MS
Mrd: 9/-/1946, DOROTHY ANN STRAHAN, B: 4/12/1923
dau. of JOHN HUBERT STRAHAN, SR. (1891-1944) & ADELAIDE
SULLIVAN (1895-1965); Gr-dau. of JOHN LEMUEL STRAHAN
(1857-1915) & MARTHA SMITH (1867-1949).

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 354
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. RONALD BURGE
B: 9/13/1947. In 1995, living near Poplarville, MS.
Mrd: SANDRA MALLEY, B: 5/11/1953; dau. of
GEORGE LAMAR MALLEY & MATTIE LEE DAVIS.
6. TIFFANY BURGE B: 10/26/1978
5. BRENDA DIANE BURGE
B: 8/8/1948. Unmarried. In 1995, lives near Poplarville, MS
5. SHEILA DARNELL BURGE
B: 4/20/1953. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: HENRY EDWIN LETORT, B: 2/12/1943; son of
EDWIN LETORT & LORETTA CRAWFORD.
6. ANGELA BROOKE LETORT B: 2/12/1978
6. BLAIR LETORT B: 12/26/1984
3. SUSIE EMMA BURGE
B: 5/7/1898, MS D: 12/16/1969 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) MONGER WILLIAMSON (2) LONNIE SMITH
CHILDREN:
4. STILLBORN TWINS
4. DOYLE SMITH
4. NELDA JO SMITH
4. QUINN SMITH
3. LOTTIE ANN BURGE
B: 7/23/1900, MS D: 6/12/1995. Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) JAMES B. COLLINS. No children of this marriage; however,
Lottie and James reared two adopted children:
- . WARREN JOHNSON Living in Mobile, AL in 1995
- . THELMA JOHNSON Mrd: ____HALE. Res: Leeds, AL
- (3. Lottie Burge mrd (2) ALTON SANDERS who predeceased her. He had two
daughters and two sons by previous marriage.
- . JEAN SANDERS Living in Denver, CO in 1995
- . LINDA SANDERS Mrd: __GALLINA. Living NY in 1995
- . DEWEY SANDERS Living in Baton Rouge, LA in 1995
- . JERALD SANDERS Living in Baton Rouge, LA in 1995
- Lottie was also survived by 7 grch; 12 gr-grch; 1 gr-gr-grch (obit)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 355

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. HELENA JOSEPHINE BYRD

Dau. of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey

B: ca 1857, MS D: _____ Brd: Old section of Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS
with her husband. Mrd: FRANKLIN M. BOURNE, B: ca 1849; son of JESSE
BOURNE & COURTNEY COWART.

CHILDREN OF HELENA JOSEPHINE BYRD & FRANKLIN M. BOURNE:

SADIE BOURNE

Mrd: NAT SWILLEY

JOHN BOURNE

Mrd: LACREASE HEAD

MARY BOURNE

Mrd: SOLLIE WARDEN

3. SADIE BOURNE

Mrd: NAT SWILLEY. Couple buried in Lumberton, Lamar Co. MS

4. C. A. SWILLEY

4. REEVES SWILLEY

4. JAY SWILLEY

3. JOHN BOURNE

Mrd: LACREASE HEAD. Couple lived in the Ford's Creek area of PRC,
and are buried there.

4. A. C. BOURNE

Mrd: CHRISTIE _____ and lived in the Back Bay area of Biloxi, MS

3. MARY BOURNE

Mrd: SOLLIE WARDEN. Couple buried in Carnes, MS; east of
Lumberton, Lamar Co. MS.

4. ORVILLE WARDEN

4. OZELLA WARDEN

4. IRELLA WARDEN

4. LYDELL WARDEN

4. VANDELL WARDEN

4. OTELLE WARDEN

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 356
*PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. ELIZA BYRD

Dau. of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey

B: ca 1859 (age 1 in the 1860 census) (age 10 in the 1870 census, Hancock Co. MS)

Not listed with her father in the 1880 census of Marion Co. MS. May have been buried at Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. as her parents were.

2. ANN MARGARET BYRD

Dau. of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey

B: 3/7/1862, MS. D: 3/-/1937, Bogalusa, LA. Brd: Poplarville, MS Cemetery.

Mrd: (1) 6/24/1880, Marion Co. MS (BK D pg 217)

JAMES OTHO STEWART, B: 1860 D: 1882. Probably buried in the Old Stewart Cemetery, PRC, MS; son of HAMPTON SYLVANIS STEWART & SARAH ANN BOURNE; Gr-son of HIRAM STEWART (1795-1861) & FRANCES BOUNDS (1800-1891); Gr-son of JESSE BOURNE & BETTY COURTNEY.

CHILD OF ANN MARGARET BYRD & JAMES OTHO STEWART:

3. JAMES OTHO STEWART, JR.

B: 4/6/1882 D: 2/9/1964. Brd: Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS

Mrd: 1/9/1900, ANNIE ELIZABETH SMITH, B: 2/16/1884 D: 4/3/1974

Brd: Poplarville Cemetery; dau. of JAMES ALEXANDER SMITH (1855-1945) & MARY ALICE AMACKER (1857-1932) Gr-dau. of JAMES PASCAL "POPLAR JIM" SMITH (1811-1891) & MARY JANE STRAHAN (1822-1892); Gr-gr-dau. of ENOCH TATE AMACKER (1839-1888) & ELIZABETH MOODY (1842-1912).

CHILDREN OF ANNIE ELIZ. SMITH & JAMES OTHO STEWART, JR

4. ETHEL LORA STEWART

B: 1/24/1902, MS D: 12/2/1957. She and her husband are buried in Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS.

Mrd: 11/28/1929, MARK PERCY ZERINGUE, B: 10/13/1904

D: 5/27/1986; son of SAMUEL ZERINGUE & MARIE TROSCLAIR

5. BETTY MARIE ZERINGUE

B: 8/19/1930. Mrd: (1) 7/2/1955, JOHN EDWARD MOSBY

B: 4/18/1931 D: 11/8/1971 Brd: Poplarville Cemetery; son of TEMPLE HOUSTON MOSBY & LOIS EMILY DENNY.

6. DANA LAURA MOSBY

B: 9/8/1959. Mrd: (1) JAMES ROBERTSON

7. BRYAN JAMES ROBERTSON-DUNCAN

B: 9/2/1983

(6. Dana mrd (2) MARLIN LEE DUNCAN, B: 5/20/1963

7. SHELBY DIANE DUNCAN B: 8/19/1991

6. SCOTT ALLISON MOSBY

B: 12/18/1961 D: 10/21/1987

(5. Betty Zeringue mrd (2) GEORGE SELBY (Deceased)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 357
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. MARK FERRILL ZERINGUE
B: 6/11/1932 D: 4/20/1936 Brd: Poplarville Cemetery
5. JANE ALLYSON ZERINGUE
B: 8/28/1936. Lived in Lake Charles, LA in 1993.
Mrd: 12/-/1951 (MDID) HARRY DELVIN PARKER,
B: 1/8/1932; son of HARRY D. PARKER & LENA LEE.
6. JANE ALLISON PARKER
B: 3/-/1954. Mrd: 1/10/1975, JOHN EDWARD JESSEN
B: 9/7/1955.
 7. ANGELA MARIE JESSEN
B: 1/20/1976.
 8. CHRISTOPHER JORDAN B: 7/24/1993
 7. MICHAEL WAYNE JESSEN
B: 9/3/1977
6. HARRY DEVLIN PARKER
B: 7/15/1955. Mrd: 12/5/1981, YVONNE SARDELLI
 7. MARK DEVLIN PARKER B: 1/8/1982
 7. AMY MARIE PARKER B: 6/29/1985
 7. VICKI LYNN PARKER B: 3/7/1987
6. MARK GLENN PARKER
B: 5/4/1957. Mrd: 12/24/1977, THERESA ANN
NIETTI, B: 1/22/1958.
 7. CLINT ANTHONY PARKER B: 6/22/1979
 7. CLIFF ALEXANDER PARKER B: 11/6/1980
6. BONNIE ETHEL PARKER
B: 11/5/1965.
Mrd: 9/5/1981, GEORGE RAYMOND WILLIAMS
B: 12/28/1964
 7. AMBER RAE WILLIAMS B: 4/6/1982
 7. GEORGE RICHARD WILLIAMS B: 12/28/1984
5. PATRICIA ANN ZERINGUE
Living in Slidell, LA in 1993. Mrd: (1) 8/16/1958,
CARL WAYNE ARMAND, B: 6/24/1938; son of ROLAND
BENOIT ARMAND & RUBY B. AVERY.
6. CINDY ANN ARMAND
B: 12/8/1960. Mrd: 8/4/1984, ANDRE LUIS LUGO,
B: 11/22/1960.
 7. BROOKS LUIS LUGO B: 11/6/1987
 7. BLAKE PHILLIP LUGO B: 9/27/1989
 7. BRIAN ERIC LUGO B: 7/9/1992

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 358

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. GREGORY WAYNE ARMAND
B: 7/16/1963. Mrd: 9/5/1987, MARGARET ANN
GENIS, B: 2/25/1963.
 7. MATHEW RICHARD ARMAND B: 6/8/1989
 7. CASEY MARIE ARMAND (TWIN) B: 1/20/1991
 7. WM. ROLAND ARMAND (TWIN) B: 1/20/1991
 7. SARAH ELIZABETH ARMAND B: 3/3/1994
6. DOUGLAS JAY ARMAND
B: 9/23/1964. Mrd: 9/2/1995, MICHALLE CHERI
BOUDREAU, B: 4/1/1970
6. CORY BLAINE ARMAND
B: 9/26/1969. Mrd: 5/278/1995,
MARY JANE ROONEY, B: 11/6/1964.
- (5. Patricia Ann Zeringue mrd (2) LEROY JOSEPH BOSSIER,
B: 6/28/1933. No children of this marriage.
5. CARL SAMUEL ZERINGUE
B: 1/22/1943. Living in New Orleans, LA in 1993.
Mrd: 5/15/1965, JOYCE LOUISE ENGLERT, B: 8/1/1942
dau. of HUBERT HENRY ENGLERT & ANNA NELLIE
COUBILLON.
 6. LORA ETHEL ZERINGUE
B: 3/4/1966.
Mrd: 1/20/1990, GERALD LEE GASPARD, JR.
B: 11/9/1965.
 7. GABRIELLE AMANDA GASPARD B: 10/25/1988
 7. JORDAN LEIGH GASPARD B: 11/2/1990
 6. ANGELA MARY ZERINGUE
B: 2/27/1968. Mrd: 11/18/1989,
TIMOTHY ANTHONY GAUDET, B: 1/14/1966.
 7. ANDREW ALLEN GAUDET B: 12/23/1991
 7. ALEX SAMUEL GAUDET B: 4/8/1995
 6. PAULETTE GERMAINE ZERINGUE
B: 10/6/1969. Mrd: 11/18/1988,
RICHARD HERMAN EILERS, JR. B: 1/8/1965.
 7. ABBEY LYNN EILERS B: 4/17/1990

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 359

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. JAMES ELMORE STEWART

B: 12/16/1903, MS D: 2/22/1946. Brd: Poplarville Cemetery,
PRC, MS. Mrd: OLLIE MAE MOODY, B: 10/5/1904 D: 8/17/1995
Brd: Poplarville Cemetery; dau. of GEORGE W. MOODY &
MARY ALICE MITCHELL (dau. of SAM MITCHELL & MARY
SPENCE). Mary Spence, dau. of FRANK SPENCE & LOUISE
PEDIN. George W. Moody, son of HEZEKIAH MOODY &
SUSAN SMITH.

No children of this marriage.

Ollie Mae Moody-Stewart mrd (2) RENI M. GALMICHE, SR.

4. WILLIAM CURTIS STEWART

B: 6/1/1906, MS D: 1/12/1987. He and his wife are buried in
Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS.

Mrd: 4/15/1933, ANNA C. DUPREE, B: 9/17/1910 D: 11/28/1981
dau. of HERSHEL ALEXANDER DUPREE & LENA POOLE LEE.

5. NANCY LEE STEWART

B: 11/29/1939. Mrd: 9/28/1963, JERRY BOON BURSON,
B: 3/17/1938; son of JOSEPH BURSON & CLARICE LIDA
BOON.

6. DARCI ANN BURSON

B: 6/3/1967

6. JOSEPH STEWART BURSON

B: 7/1/1968

6. CARRIE LEE BURSON

B: 9/18/1969. Mrd: 10/22/1994, JEFFERSON
BENNETT HURLEY, B: 6/17/1966

5. MARY ANNE STEWART

B: 11/10/1943. Never Married.

Residence: Hattiesburg, MS.

4. ROBERT JOHN STEWART

B: 8/1/1909, MS D: 7/8/1983. Brd: Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 7/20/1940, GENEVA ATHLEE STAFFORD, B: 8/25/1915;
living in Poplarville, MS; dau. of SILAS McCAULEY STAFFORD
of Covington, LA & CORRINE STEVENSON (dau. of
M. B. STEVENSON of Melville, LA).

5. ROBERT EARL STEWART

B: 7/17/1941. Living in Troy, AL in 1993.

Mrd: (1) 6/21/1964 (MDID) AMY REAGAN, B: 3/19/19--
dau. of SETH REAGAN & MURIEL ARLEDGE (dau. of
DR. J. H. ARLEDGE & IDA BILBO).

6. ROBERT BLAINE STEWART

B: 4/4/1966. Mrd: EMILY BREWER

7. SARAH McKENSIE STEWART

B: 3/21/1993

7. AMELIA TANNER STEWART

B: 9/30/1994

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 360
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. RICHARD REAGAN STEWART

B: 5/12/1970

(5. Robert Earl Stewart mrd (2) JOYCE SEAY of Dothan, AL

5. JAMES MACK STEWART

B: 8/9/1946. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.

Mrd: 8/25/1968, DIANNE LYNETTE YOUNG, B:5/31/1947
dau. of ROBERT ARLEDGE YOUNG (B: 1913) &
MARY SMITH (B: 1918; living in Poplarville, MS in 1993);
Gr-dau. of PERNELL YOUNG & NANCY HOWARD
(dau. of ELIJAH HOWARD (1865-1948) & EMMA
AMACKER (1871-1923).

6. JAMES CHADWICK STEWART B: 2/2/1971

6. MELISSA LYNN STEWART

B: 3/2/1973. Mrd: 11/12/1994, STEVE LITTLE,
B: 8/11/1973.

7. STEVEN JACE LITTLE B: 6/13/1995

4. HILDA EUCHRIST STEWART

B: 5/28/1914. Living in Slidell, LA in 1993.

Mrd: (1) 1933, VERNER JOHNSON, B: 1904 D: 1935

Brd: Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS.

Mrd: (2) 7/22/1938, GEORGE KEITH PRESTRIDGE, B:5/13/1914
son of GEORGE R. PRESTRIDGE & MATTIE PATTERSON of
Bogalusa, LA.

5. MARY ALICE PRESTRIDGE

B: 10/10/1940. Living in Richmond, VA in 1993.

Mrd: 6/4/1961, JAMES BYRON SLACK of Minden, LA

B: 8/10/1938.

6. JAMES BYRON SLACK, JR.

B: 12/13/1962. Mrd: MARY MARGARET ZAIDEL

6. JOEL STEWART SLACK

B: 4/3/1964. Mrd: TONYA GENE MIMS

6. JONATHAN SCOTT SLACK

B: 4/29/1966. Mrd: SUSAN MELISSA STALKER

7. KIERSTEN EILISH SLACK

6. SHERRIE ANN SLACK B: 11/14/1967

5. GEORGE KEITH PRESTRIDGE

B: 10/28/1946. Living in Mandeville, LA in 1993.

Mrd: 7/22/1968, LINDA SUE KETCHUM.

6. GEORGE KEITH PRESTRIDGE, III

B: 11/27/1968. Mrd: ANN HANSMAN

7. CAITLIN ANN PRESTRIDGE B: 3/12/1995

6. CICILY CANDACE PRESTRIDGE B: 7/7/1970

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 361

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. CHARLES FERRELL STEWART

B: 9/6/1916. Res: Poplarville, MS

Mrd: (1) CATHERINE MANNING of North Carolina (MDID);
dau. of FLETCHER O. MANNING & KATIE _____.

5. JUDITH ELAINE STEWART

B: 6/12/1941. D: 10/29/1991 in an auto accident.

Brd: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Slidell, LA.

Mrd: MELVIN JOSEPH BRUNO (MDID) B: 2/9/1941;
son of DOMINICK BRUNO & MELBA EDNA GLOCKNER

6. JUDITH MADELYN BRUNO B: 10/12/1963

5. JOYCE EILEEN STEWART

B: 9/8/1943. Mrd: OTIS JOHNSTON, Lives in North Carolina

6. FLETCHER JOHNSTON B: 7/7/19--

6. O. J. JOHNSTON B: 10/11/19--

(4. Charles Ferrell Stewart mrd (2) 12/7/1947, IONE ELIZABETH RISHER
B: 3/6/1928. Res: Poplarville, MS; dau. of CLARENCE T. RISHER
(1878-1942) & BEULAH BATSON (1885-1973).

5. LYNDA FAYE STEWART

B: 7/24/1948. Living in California in 1993.

Mrd: (1) BILL ARMSTRONG (MDID)

6. JOHN WAYNE ARMSTRONG B: 7/14/1978

6. WILLIAM BRADFORD ARMSTRONG B: 1/8/1980

(5. Lynda Faye Stewart mrd (2) 6/3/1983, JOSEPH H. POWELL, II
son of DR. JOSEPH H. POWELL, SR. & MARY LOU
MORRIS of Arkansas.

6. MORGAN O'NEAL POWELL B: 3/12/1984

5. CHARLES FERRELL STEWART, JR.

B: 6/26/1953. Mrd: (1) JANICE GAYLE SMITH (MDID);
dau. of WADE O. SMITH.

(5. Charles Ferrell Stewart, Jr. mrd (2) ELIZABETH FULLER,
dau. of THOMAS FULLER & MELITA JONES.

(5. Charles Ferrell Stewart, Jr. mrd (3) PATRICIA ZIOBER, B: 1960

6. CHARLES FERRELL STEWART, III B: 4/6/1980

6. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH STEWART B: 9/13/1985

6. JEFFREY BRYON STEWART B: 2/1/1987

6. BRITTANY LYNN STEWART B: 1/26/1990

5. NATALIE ELIZABETH STEWART

B: 12/15/1966. Living in California in 1993.

Mrd: 1/25/1992, RONALD DEAN CLEMENTS, B: 9/3/1965

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 362
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (2. Ann Margaret Eugenia Byrd-Stewart mrd (2) 9/3/1890, PRC, MS
JOHN JACKSON AMACKER, B: 10/-/1865 D: 9/-/1946. Brd: Poplarville Cemetery
PRC, MS. He had first married MARGARET MOODY (1861-1889 Brd: Byrd's
Chapel Cemetery, PRC, MS) dau. of STEPHEN MOODY & SARAH ANN BURKS.
There were four children of his first marriage to Margaret Moody:

. JAMES STEPHEN AMACKER

B: 1883. Mrd: LAURA BELL WHEAT, B: 1881. They had sons
Lester and Robert Amacker; daughters Merjel and Marjorie Amacker.

. FORREST EDGAR AMACKER

B: 1884 D: 1975. Mrd: CLARA THIGPEN, B: 1893 D: 1974. They had
sons Earl, Jack, Marvin, F.E.Jr., and daughters Wilda, Louise and
Correne Amacker.

. PEARL AMACKER

B: 1888 D: 1983. Mrd: LUTHER S. STOCKSTILL (1890-1974)
They had sons, Guy, Luther, Jr (called Buster) and daughters Myrnie and
Irene Stockstill.

. SARAH ELIZABETH AMACKER

B: 1889 D: 1978. Mrd: GEORGE WILLIS THIGPEN (1886-1975). They
had sons Hollis, G. W. Jr. (called Bill) and daughters Charlie Mae, Eleanor
and Bobbie Thigpen.

CHILDREN OF ANN MARGARET BYRD & JOHN JACKSON AMACKER

CHARLES FERRILL AMACKER	1891-1960
ROBERT L. AMACKER	1894-1905
MARY JOSEPHINE AMACKER	1896-1963
LETHA AMACKER	1898-1952
CORDELIA AMACKER	1899-1991
LAURA ELIZABETH AMACKER	1901-1970
MAMIE AMACKER	1902-1976

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 363

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. DR. CHARLES FERRILL AMACKER

B: 7/2/1891 D: 10/4/1960 Brd: Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 6/14/1931, LENA MAE STEWART, B: 8/9/1906. In 1995, living in
Poplarville, MS; dau. of GEORGE BRUNER STEWART (1865-1933) &
MARY ANN PEARSON (1867-1963): Gr-dau. of EBENEZER PRENTIS
STEWART (1839-1920) & NANCY CORRENE SMITH (1839-1910)
Gr-dau. of HARRIS LEANDER PEARSON (B: 1828) & ROSANNA
ESSY BRELAND.
Gr-grdau. of JAMES PASCAL "POPLAR JIM" SMITH (1811-1891) &
MARY JANE STRAHAN. Gr-grdau. of HIRAM STEWART &
FRANCES BOUNDS.

CHILDREN OF LENA MAE STEWART & DR. C. F. AMACKER:

6. INFANT AMACKER

B&D: 1935

6. MARY ANNE AMACKER

B: 11/18/1936. In 1995, she and her husband live in Phoenix, AZ
Mrd: 6/7/1958, ALAN LOYD HAMMOND, B: 6/18/1936; son of
REUBEN LOYD HAMMOND & HAZEL HARRIS of Fayette, AR

7. MICHAEL ALAN HAMMOND

B: 7/7/1963. Living in Indianapolis, IN in 1995

7. GLEN STEWART HAMMOND

B: 10/25/1966. Living in Phoenix, AZ in 1995.

6. CHARLES FERRILL AMACKER, JR.

B: 3/16/1937 D: 7/14/1988 Brd: Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS
Never Married.

3. MARY JOSEPHINE AMACKER

B: 4/18/1896 D: 9/-/1963 Brd: Holden Cemetery, west of Poplarville, MS
Mrd: 9/4/1914, WASHINGTON LEANDER LEE, B: 2/22/1884
D: 3/6/1968. Brd: Holden Cemetery. Son of PAYTON LUTHER LEE
(1850-1934) & ADA ISADORE STOCKSTILL (1850-1927).

4. ANNA MARGARET LEE

B: 7/1/1915. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 11/-/1936, HERMAN THOMAS HOLDEN, B: 2/18/1909
D: 9/-/198-. Brd: Holden Cemetery, PRC, MS; son of JOSEPH
JACKSON HOLDEN (1870-1924) & MARILLA CAROL STEWART
(1881-1928). Gr-son of JOSEPH WASHINGTON STEWART
(1850-1930) & MARTHA JANE WHEAT (1853-1901)
Gr-son of THOMAS WILLIS HOLDEN (1844-1908) & ANGELINE
HOWARD (1842-1911).
Gr-gr-son of GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART &
ELIZABETH WHEAT.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 364

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. PATRICIA ANN HOLDEN
B: 10/24/1937. In 1995, she and her husband live near Poplarville, MS.
Mrd: 7/3/1962, HIRAM BENJAMIN STANFORD,
B: 8/19/1934; son of GUY CURTIS STANFORD (B: 1892) & EVA CORDELIA AMACKER (1898-1966)
6. HERMAN CURTIS STANFORD B: 8/16/1966
6. LAWANA LEE STANFORD B: 1/18/1972
4. JOHN PAYTON LEE
B: 4/4/1919. In 1995, he and his wife live near Poplarville, MS
Mrd: 11/10/1945, MARY ZELMA LEWIS, B: 10/10/1919; dau. of GRADY LEWIS (1897-1983) & CARRY LEE HERRINGTON.
5. JOHN AMACKER LEE
B: 8/27/1946. Mrd: 4/13/1970, SANDRA KATHLEEN HAMILTON, B: 8/25/19--.
6. PETER ANTHONY LEE
6. SHANE LEE
6. MICHAEL LEE
5. MARY SANDRA LEE
B: 1/2/1948. Lives in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 6/4/1967, MIKE RAY WELLS, (MDID)
6. MIKE RAY WELLS, JR. B: 12/23/1969
6. JOHN ELLIS WELLS B: 6/26/1971
Mrd: SUSETTE _____
7. ANGEL WELLS
7. _____ WELLS
7. ALEXANDER JOHN WELLS
6. DAVID BRADLEY WELLS B: 6/30/1979
In 1995, lives in Poplarville, MS.
5. HERMAN DELANO LEE
B: 8/2/1949. Lives near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 4/8/1974, DEBBIE RESTER
6. LANDON PAUL LEE B: 7/24/1975
5. JAMES EDWARD LEE
B: 12/15/1952. D: 2/19/1974 in an auto accident.
Brd: Holden Cemetery, PRC, MS. Never married.
5. BARBARA ANN LEE
B: 11/7/1953. D: 2/6/1978 Brd: Holden Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 6/5/1970, MIKE MITCHELL of Tylertown, MS
6. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL MITCHELL
B: 11/20/1972. Lives in Tylertown, MS in 1995
6. KEVIN SCOTT MITCHELL
B: 5/18/1976. Lives in Tylertown, MS in 1995

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 365

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. BILLY JOE LEE
B: 12/30/1955. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: JUANESE COCHRAN
6. AMY VIRGINIA LEE B: 9/2/1989
6. AARON PAYTON LEE B: 10/-/199-
5. CARRIE JOSEPHINE LEE
B: 9/3/1958. Mrd: (1) 8/19/1978 (MDID)
GEORGE MARSHALL "MARK" THIGPEN, B:5/-/1958;
son of BILL THIGPEN & BARBARA STICKER.
Gr-son of WILLIS THIGPEN (1886-1975) & ELIZABETH
AMACKER (1889-1978)
6. JAMES ADAM THIGPEN B: 8/24/1987
(5. Carrie J. Lee-Thigpen mrd (2) HOWARD WALTERS
6. JONATHAN HOWARD WALTERS
6. CALEB WALTERS
5. PATRICIA ANN LEE
B: 8/26/1959. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995
Mrd: 11/12/1994, ANDY PENTON, son of JOHN PENTON
& ATHLEA HODGE.
4. FRED HORN LEE
B: 11/6/1921. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 2/22/1952 in Germany, GERTRUDE GSCHWENDTER,
B: 10/9/1931. No children of this marriage.
3. CORDELIA AMACKER
B: 4/22/1899 D: 1/-/1991 Brd: Spring Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 10/3/1917, HOMER CALVIN LADNER, B: 5/15/1897 D:8/10/1952
Brd: Spring Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS; son of LEONARD LENORE
LADNER (1857-1940) & HARRIET C. "HALLIE" STEWART (1866-
1955). Gr-son of NATHANIEL LADNER (1828-1865) & SARAH
EMMALINE HAVENS (1839-1930; dau. of JOHN "JACK" HAVENS, IV
& SABRA ANN FLETCHER) For more information on the
Havens and Fletcher families, see Cyril E. Cain's "Four Centuries on the
Pascagoula", Vol II, publ. 1962.
4. LAURA MAUREE LADNER
B: 7/19/1920. She and her husband live near Poplarville, MS.
Mrd: 11/11/1945, JOSEPH QUIN FRIERSON, B: 3/18/1919; son
of DANIEL HORATIO FRIERSON (1888-1969) & DAISY
McQUEEN (1892-1971). Gr-son of JAMES GRAHAM FRIERSON
(1853-1922) & MARY E. WELDY (or Weldon).
5. JANICE ANN FRIERSON
B: 7/29/1946. Mrd: 2/-/1970, PIERRE DUNNOE, B: 9/4/1946.
6. PAUL DUNNOE B: 11/24/1971
6. DON DUNNOE B: 2/27/1974

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 366

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. JOSEPH QUIN FRIERSON, JR.
B: 6/23/1953. Mrd: 6/10/1976, SHIRLEY SPILLER,
B: 9/5/1953; dau. of PHILIP BRUCE SPILLER &
BESSIE BRICNAC. Res: Poplarville, MS in 1995.
6. JODY REECE FRIERSON B: 7/5/1985
6. TORI DONE FRIERSON B: 3/16/1991
5. HERBERT DALE FRIERSON
B: 7/19/1958. Mrd: 7/22/1984, CHERYL ANN YOUNG,
B: 10/3/1960.
6. LARA ANN FRIERSON B: 4/27/1987
6. ELIJAH KADE FRIERSON B: 4/20/1992
4. IVA LOY LADNER
B: 1/18/1922. In 1995, she and her husband live in Carriere, MS
Mrd: 12/26/1942, PAUL NEWSOM MONROE, B: 3/26/1916,
son of JOHN THOMAS MONROE & GENEVA LUMPKIN.
5. LANA MONROE
B: 6/22/1944. Mrd: JOSEPH LEROY PALMER, JR.
B: 10/6/1942; son of J. L. PALMER, SR. (B: 1919) &
INEZ LEE (B: 1921).
6. STACY YVETTE PALMER B: 7/19/1968
6. WENDY LEIGH PALMER B: 11/6/1971
5. PAUL CALVIN MONROE
B: 7/3/1947. Mrd: CAROL JOAN PEARSON, B: 1/24/1950
dau. of CLIFTON L. PEARSON (B: 1919) of Michigan
& JANE E. _____ (B: 1925)
6. CARLY RENE MONROE B: 1/24/1978
6. BRITTANY LEIGH MONROE B: 2/21/1982
5. SHARON ELIZABETH MONROE
B: 8/27/1948. Mrd: CHARLES RILEY STAFFORD,
son of CHARLES H. STAFFORD & NITA DAVIS.
6. LAURA RACHELLE STAFFORD B: 10/8/1971
6. CHADWICK RHYNE STAFFORD B: 3/15/1974
6. REBEKAH COLLENE STAFFORD B: 12/31/1982
5. BRADLEY SHAWN MONROE
B: 9/9/1958. Mrd: 9/-/1985, DEBRA ANN REED, B: 3/24/1956
dau. of JACKIE LOURNE REED (B: 1934) & GLORIA ANN
CANTRELLE (B: 1932).
5. AMY ANNETTE MONROE
B: 2/3/1961. Mrd: 11/20/1978, DOUGLAS MICHAEL
WINDHAM, B: 2/10/1957; son of REV. DONALD RAYFORD
WINDHAM (B: 1932) & BETTY JEAN HAYDEN (B: 1934)
6. LACY IRENE WINDHAM B: 10/30/1986
6. HANNAH LYNN WINDHAM B: 7/14/1988

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 367

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. ANN ELIZABETH "BETSY" LADNER
B: 4/24/1924. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 7/6/1946, JAMES HOWARD SMITH, B: 6/29/1923; son of
JOHN FRANKLIN SMITH (D: 1969) & VENDETTA McKAY
(Living 1995).
5. JAMES FREDERICK SMITH
B: 7/28/1947. Not married
5. ALBERT ALLEN SMITH
B: 8/10/1951. He and his wife live in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 11/17/1974, SUSAN LEE STRINGER, B: 5/6/1953;
dau. of DR. W. F. STRINGER & ANN LOVELADY who also
live in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
6. RYAN ALLEN SMITH B: 3/27/1977
6. LEE ANNE SMITH B: 12/1/1979
5. RICHARD LENORE SMITH
B: 1/18/1954. Not married. Lives in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
4. LEONARD LENORE LADNER, JR.
B: 6/3/1936. Mrd: 1963, ROSE MARY MORAN, B: 6/30/1943
Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
5. SIMONE LADNER B: 8/3/1964
5. MONIQUE LADNER B: 8/27/1965
Mrd: 1/-/1983, DON HERNDON
6. BRICE HERNDON B: 12/-/1986
5. HOMER CALVIN LADNER B: 1/22/1968
3. MAMIE AMACKER
B: 10/16/1902 D: 2/-/1976. Brd: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
with her husband. Mrd: SIMON EDWARD WALKER, SR. B: 7/10/1900
D: 12/-/1960; son of GEORGE WALKER & CLARA SEALS.
4. DOROTHY JEANEANE WALKER
B: 3/3/1929. Living in Picayune, MS in 1994. Mrd: 4/9/1946,
CECIL R. MITCHELL, D: 5/20/1994, age 72 yrs. Brd: Unity
Church Cemetery, PRC, MS; son of HENRY MITCHELL &
SARA WATTS.
5. TERREL R. MITCHELL
B: 8/8/1947. In 1994, living in Lafayette, LA
Mrd: ELIZABETH ANN BURAS, B: 1/19/1947
6. TERREL R. MITCHELL, JR. B: 2/29/1972
6. TRENA RAY MITCHELL B: 10/2/1976
5. BOBBY LYNN MITCHELL
B: 9/2/1950. Mrd: DARLENE PARKER. In 1994, they were
living in Independence, LA.
6. BOBBY LYNN MITCHELL, JR. B: 7/5/1973
6. BRENT MITCHELL B: 11/13/1977
6. HOPE ALANA MITCHELL B: 6/-/1980

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 368

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. JACKLINE ANN MITCHELL
B: 1/11/1955. Mrd: (1) EDWARD G. RINEHART (MDID)
6. AMY RINEHART B: 10/28/1979
(5. Jackline Ann Mitchell mrd (2) _____ LUMPKIN and in
1994 was living in Picayune, MS.
5. PAMELA JEANNINE MITCHELL
B: 11/13/1964. Mrd: _____ SEALS. Living in Picayune, MS
in 1994.
4. SIMON EDWARD WALKER, JR. "PETE"
B: 5/21/1930 D: 6-/1983 Lived in Pearlington, Hancock Co. MS
and is buried there. Mrd: SYLVIA HURSAY, B: 12/19/19--.
5. BYRON DALE WALKER
B: 5/24/1955. Mrd: DEBRA BEATER.
6. MICHELLE WALKER B: 7/5/1979
5. GLEN WALKER
B: 7/18/1956. Mrd: DEBBIE _____
6. GLEN WALKER
6. AMANDA WALKER
6. MATHEW WALKER
5. MICHAEL "MICKEY" WALKER
B: 7/12/1957.
4. ROBERT "BOBBY" WALKER
B: 8/13/1933 D: 5/18/1950 Brd: Pine Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
4. MARTHA ANN WALKER
B: 9/28/1936. Mrd: MARVIN DESEDIER.
No children of this marriage.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 369

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. MARTHA ORA BYRD

Dau. of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey

B: 4/28/1864 D: 1/12/1938 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. with her husband.

Mrd: 2/17/1881, Marion Co. MS.

MATTHEW JESSE STEWART, B: 4/24/1858, MS D: 1/24/1931; son of
HAMPTON S. STEWART & SARAH ANN BOURNE.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA ORA BYRD & MATTHEW JESSE STEWART:

CLARA IDA STEWART Mrd: HENRY H. STEWART

FLORA ELIZABETH STEWART Never Married

WILLIE ETHAN STEWART Mrd: BEEDIE LUCILLE SMITH

MARY AMELIA STEWART Mrd: HARRIS P. SMITH

ALICE INEZ STEWART Mrd: SAMUEL G. SMITH

LOUIE ELLIS STEWART Mrd: BEULAH MAYE BILBO

LILLIAN JOAN STEWART Mrd: HARRIS P. SMITH

HEBER THOMAS STEWART Mrd: MARGARET CASTLE

VERNA LOUISE STEWART Mrd: H. C. DILLINGHAM

3. CLARA IDA STEWART

B: 10/21/1881 D: 12/21/1951. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS.

Mrd: 12/25/1901, HENRY HARRISON STEWART, B: 2/9/1876

D: 10/15/1971. Brd: Wesley Chapel Cemetery, PRC, MS; son of
WILLIAM CALVIN STEWART (1844-1907) & MARY JANE WOOTEN
(1847-1929; dau. of GREEN WOOTEN & ELIZABETH ARNOLD.

(Elizabeth Arnold had first married John Strahan in Marion Co. MS)

CHILDREN OF CLARA IDA STEWART & H. HARRISON STEWART:

4. LELIA FAYE STEWART

B: 9/13/1902 D: 6/20/1970 Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS

Mrd: 10/3/1937, LEMUEL E. LADNER, son of JUEL LADNER
& MARTHA BRELAND. No children of this marriage.

4. MATTIE ELLA STEWART

B: 1/27/1904 D: 5/5/1907. Brd: Stewart Cemetery, PRC, MS

Stone reads: "Daughter of H. H. & C. Stewart".

4. JACKIE MARIE STEWART

B: 10/11/1905 D: 5/9/1990 Brd: New Palestine Cemetery, PRC, MS
with her husband. Mrd: 3/25/1934, ERNEST EBENEZER STEWART
son of GEORGE BRUNER STEWART & MARY ANN PEARSON.

Gr-son of EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART & NANCY
CORRENE SMITH. No children of this marriage.

4. ARGIE THOMAS STEWART

B: 8/13/1908. Living near Wesley Chapel Church, PRC, MS in 1995.

Mrd: (1) 7/4/1941, MYRTIS ISABELLE SMITH, dau. of
RICHARD SMITH & CORDELIA LOTT (who are both buried in
Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS). In 1995, Myrtis is living near her
daughter, Melinda, in Kentucky.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 370

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. MELINDA JANE STEWART

B: 3/11/1951, Picayune, MS. Living in KY in 1995.

Mrd: (1) TERRY KILPATRICK (MDID) who was killed in an automobile accident.

6. MELANIE JANE KILPATRICK B: 7/28/1970

(5. Melinda mrd (2) JOHN STEWART (MDID), son of JACK STEWART & MIRIAM SUE HIGGASON. No children of this marriage.

(5. Melinda mrd (3) DR. RAY MONACO of Florida

6. TREY MONACO

6. TROY MONACO

5. MARCIA LOUISE STEWART

B: 7/13/1953, Picayune, MS.

Mrd: (1) MICHAEL FLETCHER LOVELL (MDID 1988)

B: 11/27/1954, Gulfport, MS. son of ERNEST L. LOVELL, SR & ROSEMARY FAULK (dau. of LEWIS A. FAULK & MARTHA JANE FLETCHER of Jackson Co. MS).

Mike and Marcia had no children.

(5. Marcia Stewart mrd (2) TIM DONOHUE

(4. Argie Stewart mrd (2) BARBARA GALLOWAY-McCAFFREY (MDID) dau. of JACK GALLOWAY & CHRISTINE HOBBS.

No children of this marriage. Barbara had two children by a previous marriage.

. KAREN GALLOWAY McCAFFREY Married with children

. SAMUEL ARGIE McCAFFREY "BO".

Adopted by Argie Stewart. Married with children.

4. WESLEY ARTHUR STEWART

B: 8/11/1911, Stewart Community, PRC, MS. D: 6/-/1993.

Mrd: Los Angeles, CA. VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN, B: 11/9/19--.

No children of this marriage.

4. ALVIN ERNEST STEWART

B: 10/17/1918. Living in Picayune, MS in 1995. Never Married

4. WYNON CLYDE STEWART (Veterinarian)

B: 1/6/1921. Living near Picayune, MS in 1995. Mrd: 8/4/1956, DOROTHY DELL CLARK, B: 11/9/1930; dau. of MILLARD PHILMORE CLARK & MARY DELL McNEIL (dau. of DANIEL A. McNEIL & JODIE ZUEBER).

5. SCOTT DALEY STEWART

B: 8/8/1957. Mrd: (1) 8/8/1975 (MDID) ABBIE SMITH

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 311
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (5. Scott mrd (2) Tampa, FL. SELINA LEE, dau. of RAYFORD LEE & BETTY GRATER of PRC, MS. Scott and family lived in Starkville, MS in 1990.
6. ASHLEY CHEREE STEWART B: 6/30/1988
6. _____ STEWART Expected April, 1991
5. CLARK DAVID STEWART (REV)
B: 12/8/1959. Mrd: PAMELA PIERCE, daughter of REV. WALTER PIERCE & CAROLYN _____ of Poplarville, MS. In 1990, Rev. Stewart and his family lived in Tampa, FL.
6. MATTHEW RYAN STEWART B: 8/27/1989, Tampa, FL
5. TANA CLAIRE STEWART
B: 1/19/1961. Mrd: PATRICK O'SHAUGHNESSY from Abita Springs, LA; s/o MICHAEL O'SHAUGHNESSY & JOYCELYN _____ who were originally from NOLA.
6. SHANE REILLY O'SHAUGHNESSY B: 3/19/1989
- (3. Henry Harrison Stewart mrd (2) 9/10/1953, BIRDIE ELLEN DAVIS-WHIDDON, dau. of GEORGE BENSON DAVIS & SUSAN RESTER. No children of this marriage. Birdie died at Heritage Manor Nursing Home Mandeville, LA. on 1/8/1994, age 91 yrs.
3. FLORA ELIZABETH STEWART
B: 5/22/1888. D: 2/7/1973. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
3. WILLIE ETHAN STEWART
B: 1/10/1891 D: 1/25/1951. Brd: Leaksville, MS
Mrd: 4/17/1920, PRC, MS (BK 7, pg 41: Bride-20 Groom-29 yrs of age)
BEEDIE LUCILLE SMITH, dau. of JOHN JAMES SMITH & MAZELINE SARAH ALEXANDER (dau. of CARLOS ALEXANDER).
4. THETA FAYE STEWART
B: 7/19/1920 D: 1/-/1968. Mrd: ANDRIN CAPP McLEOD
5. ANDRIN CAPP McLEOD, JR. B: 9/13/1939
5. BENJAMIN STEWART McLEOD B: 12/24/1942
5. THETA FAYE McLEOD B: 7/26/1950
4. L'EVA STEWART
B: 11/1/1921
4. JARRIEL JANNIEL STEWART
B: 12/1/1932. Mrd: JAMES KELLY DUKES
5. JAMES DUKES
5. Two other children - No further information

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 372
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. MARY AMELIA STEWART

B: 8/26/1893 D: 7/2/1932. Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 6/2/1918, on the front porch of the Jesse Stewart home place, 3 miles
west of Poplarville, MS. HARRIS PEARSON SMITH, B: 8/3/1891,
Poplarville, MS; son of ANDREW JACKSON SMITH (1850-1928) & MARY
LEUAESER BILBO (1860-1923; dau. of JAMES OLIVER BILBO &
OBEDIENCE "BEEDY" WALLACE).

After Amelia's death, Harris Pearson Smith mrd (2) ca 1933, Lillian
Joan Stewart, Amelia's sister.

CHILDREN OF MARY AMELIA STEWART & HARRIS P. SMITH:

4. INFANT SMITH

B: 10/11/1926 D: 10/12/1926

4. HARRIS PEARSON SMITH, JR.

B: 12/1/1927. Living in Houston, TX in 1995. Mrd: 12/17/1955,
LOTTIE JO HELMS, B: 8/10/1933; dau. of WILLIAM W. HELMS
& MARY E. PATTERSON.

5. LIL ANN SMITH B: 5/8/1961

5. BRYAN HARRIS SMITH B: 4/18/1964

4. ROBERT STEWART SMITH

B: 5/25/1930, Bryan, TX. Living in Austin, TX in 1995.

Mrd: 2/28/1958, University Baptist Church, Fayetteville, AR
KATHLEEN "KATHY" JOHNSON, B: 8/14/1935, Mt Airy, NC
dau. of WALTER LEIGHTON JOHNSON & BESS KEMPER.

5. MARK ALAN SMITH B: 8/14/1960, Lebanon, TX

5. AMELIA KAY SMITH B: 9/3/1962, Lebanon, TX

5. ROBIN GAY SMITH B: 6/27/1964, Fayetteville, AR

5. LAURA LEIGH SMITH B: 6/9/1971, Bluefield, W. VA

3. ALICE INEZ STEWART

B: 7/30/1896, MS D: 3/17/1983 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. with her
husband. Mrd: 7/15/1916, SAMUEL G. (initial only) SMITH, B: 11/15/1896
D: 6/4/1970; son of JOHN JAMES SMITH & MAZELINE SARAH
ALEXANDER (dau. of CARLOS ALEXANDER).

Note: The initial "G" in Samuel G. Smith's name probably stood for
"Grantison" for his father's brother, Samuel Grantison Smith (B: 2/-/1850
son of WILLIAM B. SMITH & MARY JARRELL).

4. AUDREY IMOGENE SMITH

B: 6/19/1916. Mrd: 4/19/1938, DOUGLAS COGBURN BAIN,

B: 12/23/1908; son of SAMUEL M. BAIN & EVELYN FRANKLIN

5. DOUGLAS COGBURN BAIN, JR.

B: 11/30/1940. Mrd: 8/9/1964, NEENA VICTORIA
LEDBETTER.

6. SHERWOOD KENT BAIN B: 3/29/1968

6. STEWART KEVIN BAIN B: 10/14/1970

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 373
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. DAVID SMITH BAIN (Adopted)
B: 2/19/1949. Mrd: 7/2/1972, JANICE MARIE FRYERY
6. DAVID JASON BAIN B: 9/25/1974
6. LISA MARIE BAIN B: 5/29/1978
4. HARLON STEWART SMITH
B: 10/23/1920. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 8/24/1946, BETTY JEAN BRIDGERS, B: 10/23/1926; dau. of
ERROL RAINY BRIDGERS & VIOLA ELIZABETH MALLEY
(dau. of PIERRE MALLEY & EMILY MATILDA FORNEA).
Erroll Rainey Bridgers, son of HALLY RAINY BRIDGERS &
MITTIE COBB.
5. RICHARD HARLON SMITH
B: 6/6/1947. Mrd: (1) 6/6/1969, JEANETTE IRENE
STANFORD, B: 8/8/1951; dau. of ROBERT WARNER
STANFORD & HATTIE MARJORIE BAUGHMAN.
Gr-dau. of ENOCH ELIJAH BAUGHMAN (B: 1876) &
SUSAN CLEOPATRA FORNEA.
Gr-grdau. of WILLIAM ALLEN BAUGHMAN (B: 1833)
& MARGARET PHARZINAH AMACKER (B: 1844).
6. JE. NNIFER ANNETTE SMITH
B: 12/9/1969. Mrd: HARRY MARTIN DAVIS
- (5. Richard Harlon Smith mrd (2) CHERYL ANNETTE CUEVAS-
NECAISE, B: 4/18/19-- (MDID) dau. of CLAUDE EDGAR
CUEVAS & LAURA MYRTLE "RENE" SCHMIDT.
Cheryl had first married DAVID ONEAL NECAISE, son of
NEIL FAIRLY NECAISE & ANNIE RUTH COVAN and had
two sons of her first marriage; Mark Alan Necaise, B: 3/2/1964
& Matthew Joseph Necaise, B: 5/11/1965.
5. SUSAN RHEANETTE SMITH (See page 76)
B: 12/15/1957. Mrd: STANLEY EDWARD HODGE,
B: 7/24/1954; son of EDWARD ELMORE HODGE & MARY
ANN BYRD (dau. of ALFRED BYRD & MAE CARROLL).
Alfred Byrd, son of SAMUEL E. F. BYRD & MARTHA
PRISCILLA BURGE.
- TASHA LYNN HODGE (Child of Stanley's prev. mrg)
B: 3/5/1978
6. JULIE ELIZABETH HODGE B: 12/5/1979
6. CHRISTOPHER STANLEY HODGE B: 7/6/1986
6. TIFFANY ANN HODGE B: 3/21/1989

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 374
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. HAROLD SAM SMITH

B: 11/8/1928. In 1995, living in Poplarville, MS
Mrd: 2/12/1955, IDA ERLINE McCARTY, B: 8/13/1934; dau. of
LEONARD L. McCARTY of Collins, MS. & IDA ELLA COULTER.

5. SHARON INEZ SMITH

B: 1/4/1956. Mrd: 6/13/1981, DAVID HENRY BAYLES,
B: 3/1/1953; son of HENRY CLAY BAYLES & JUNE
LORRAINE BERRY of Prentiss, MS.

6. KELLI NICOLE BAYLES B: 3/1/1986

5. HAROLD BRANT SMITH

B: 6/18/1960. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995
Mrd: KATHY HOADLEY-BRELAND, B: 7/29/1957; dau.
of ALTON HOADLEY & IMOGEAN DUNN.

6. SAMUEL COULTER SMITH B: 7/15/1993

5. BARRY BERNARD SMITH

B: 6/28/1963. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995
Mrd: CHRISTY LEE, B: 1/27/1963; dau. of ROBERT LEE
& DORIS HODGE.

6. BRITTANY SMITH B: 1/3/1985

6. MATTILEE SMITH B: 7/31/1988

5. STACY ELIZABETH SMITH

B: 12/9/1971. Attends University of Southern Mississippi
in 1995.

3. LOUIE ELLIS STEWART

B: 12/30/1898, MS D: 11/29/1964. Brd: Juniper Grove Cem. PRC, MS
Mrd: 7/10/1920, BEULAH MAYE BILBO, B: 4/20/1901. Living near
Poplarville, MS in 1995; dau. of JONATHAN ALONZO BILBO (1872-
1953) & MOLCIE ELIZA SMITH (1873-1954; dau. of GEORGE
WASHINGTON SMITH of Simpson Co. MS. & SARAH REBECCA
BAUGHMAN. (Sarah had first married Jeremiah Ladner who was killed
by Jayhawkers in 1864).

4. JESSE LAWRENCE STEWART

B: 5/15/1921. Died in action, 1/3/1945, Belgium Bulge, WWII.
Served in Co. F, 401 Glider Infantry, 82nd Airborne Division.
Received Silver Star Citation for heroic action in battle. Buried
U. S. Military Cemetery, Henri-Chapelle, Belgium. Later moved
to Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS. in Dec. 1947.
Mrd: 9/30/1942, ROSIE LUCILLE DAVIS, B: 6/27/1923,
George Co. MS; dau. of JOSEPH BERTIS DAVIS &
EVELYN GOFF.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 375

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. WANDA SUE STEWART
B: 8/10/1944, Pascagoula, Jackson Co. MS. Mrd: 9/5/1964,
JAMES ELLIOTT GUNTER, B: 5/4/1934; son of LON
BURNETT GUNTER & RUTH WIMBERLY.
 6. JAMES LAWRENCE GUNTER B: 10/25/1965
 6. CYNTHIA LYNETTE GUNTER B: 3/8/1970
4. MOLCIE L'ESE STEWART "POLLY"
B: 10/6/1922. Living in Hattiesburg, MS. in 1995.
Mrd: 11/8/1952, FLETCHER HOLMES RAY, JR. (MDID)
B: 4/25/1916, Canton, MS; son of F. H. RAY, SR. & MARY JANE
DAVIS.
 5. LELAND ELLIS "LEE" RAY
B: 10/2/1954, Canton, MS. Living in Hattiesburg, MS in 1995
4. LELAND WAYNE STEWART
B: 5/2/1925. Mrd: 3/4/1952, MYRNA JANETTE KENNEDY,
B: 6/20/1929; dau. of CHARLIE KENNEDY & MOLLIE
EVIDEE SMITH.
 5. RICHARD WAYNE STEWART
B: 4/1/1954. Mrd: 8/2/1975, BARBARA INGE SMITH,
B: 11/28/1955; dau. of WILLIAM D. SMITH & MELITA ____
 6. JEREMY WAYNE STEWART B: 1/11/1976
 6. INGE MELITTA MELISSA STEWART B: 5/28/1979
 5. JONATHAN WADE "JOHNNY" STEWART
B: 7/2/1956
 5. RODNEY STEWART
B: 3/27/1960 D: 3/28/1960 Brd: Springhill Church Cem.
PRC, MS.
4. MAE BETH STEWART
B: 1/27/1928. Mrd: 9/1/1950, LOUIS RANDOLPH WALSH,
B: 7/14/1928, Rankin Co. MS; son of LOUIS BOYD WALSH of
Rankin Co. MS. & AGNES FRANKLIN of Scott Co. MS.
 5. LOUIS JESSE WALSH
B: 12/10/1951, Columbia, SC. Mrd: 12/17/1971,
LINDA LOUISE PENNEBAKER, B: 7/31/1953; dau. of
CAREY ELLIS PENNEBAKER & CHRISTINE LAURA
ROSS (dau. of ROBERT ROSS).
 6. LAURA ELIZABETH WALSH B: 8/15/1972
 6. LOUIS JESSE WALSH, JR. B: 3/13/1974
 6. LESLIE ELAINE WALSH B: 10/27/1975
 6. LACEY LOUISE WALSH (TWIN) B: 4/9/1977
 6. LISA LOUISE WALSH (TWIN) B: 4/9/1977

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 376

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. FRANKLIN STEWART WALSH
B: 12/13/1957, Jackson, MS. Mrd: 7/1/1978,
CYNTHIA ALLENE BRODIE, B: 3/23/1957; dau. of
LOUIS EDWARD BRODIE & VERA MITCHELL of NOLA
6. MICHAEL FRANKLIN WALSH B: 4/8/1980
4. MARY JOAN STEWART
B: 3/18/1934, Picayune, MS. Mary Joan is a Southern Baptist
Missionary. Never Married.
3. LILLIAN JOAN STEWART
B: 6/18/1902, Stewart School Community, Poplarville, PRC, MS
D: 12/25/1986. Brd: Juniper Grove Cemetery, PRC, MS.
Mrd: Gulfport, MS. HARRIS PEARSON SMITH (as his second wife.
He had previously married Lillian Joan's sister, Mary Amelia Stewart); son of
ANDREW JACKSON SMITH & MARY LEUEASER BILBO.
No children of this marriage.
3. HEBER THOMAS STEWART
B: 5/7/1905. D: 1/24/1989 Brd: Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, TX
Mrd: Corsicana, TX. MARGARET CASTLE who lives in Temple, TX
in 1995; dau. of J. J. CASTLE.
4. HEBER THOMAS STEWART, JR.
B: 11/10/1943, Corsicana, TX. Living in Temple, TX in 1995
4. MARGARET ANN STEWART
B: 7/29/1953, Lufkin, TX. Living in Guin, AL in 1989.
Mrd: Temple, TX. RICHARD KLEYPAS
5. Three children - No further information
3. VERNA LOUISE STEWART
B: 1/13/1910, Poplarville, MS. Living in Bryan, TX in 1995.
Mrd: 6/21/1937, Bryan, TX. HARLEY CLAY "DUTCH" DILLINGHAM
B: 4/11/1900 D: 6/16/1965 Brd: Bryan Cemetery, Bryan, TX
son of THOMAS ALLEN DILLINGHAM & SARAH ADA LONG.
4. SARA MARTHA DILLINGHAM
B: 4/21/1941, Bryan, TX. Living in San Antonio, TX in 1995.
Mrd: (1) 9/11/1959, Bryan, TX. (MDID 1972)
JERRY LOUIS WALKER, B: 12/22/1938, Hillsboro, TX.
5. JERRY DWAYNE "DEE" WALKER
B: 4/29/1959. Mrd: 6/14/1980, CYNTHIA DARLENE
REYNOLDS, B: 1/21/1959.
5. BRENDA SHAY WALKER
B: 5/20/1964

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 377

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (4. Sara Martha Dillingham mrd (2) WILLIAM K. "BILL" SHELDON
B: 3/31/1925, Wichita Falls, TX; son of ISRAEL REMINGTON
SHELDON (1890-1956 Brd: Roselawn Cem. San Antonio, TX) who
mrd 4/6/1912 at Point Judith, RI; EDITH MARGUERITE
KNOWLES (1892-1978; Brd: Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, TX
William K. Sheldon had first mrd, 3/28/1948, MARY AGNES
ROBERTS (MDID 1973)
4. MARY KAY DILLINGHAM
B: 4/23/1947. Living in Galveston, TX in 1995.
Mrd: JAMES SHOTWELL. No children of this marriage.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 378

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. SAMUEL EPHRAIM FRIERSON BYRD

Son of Elijah Sherrod Byrd & Laura Ann Hall-Harvey

B: 12/25/1866 D: 1/18/1899 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS

Mrd: MARTHA PERSILLA BURGE, B: 8/11/1874 D: 4/4/1956. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS; dau. of ALLEN BURGE (1833-1906) & ELLEN BILBO (1839-1928); Gr-dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON BURGE (1795-1879) & MARY ELIZABETH STOCKSTILL (1803-1885); Gr-dau. of GEORGE BILBO (1816-1860) & PRISCILLA SMITH (1818-1904); Gr-grdau. of ANDREW SMITH (1780-1858).

CHILDREN OF MARTHA PERSILLA BURGE & SAMUEL E. F. BYRD:

ADA ALINE BYRD

Mrd: JAMES MALLEY

ALFRED ROLAND BYRD

Mrd: (1) ODOM (2) CARROLL

MATILDA ELLEN BYRD

Mrd: J. Q. BAUGHMAN

WILLIAM THOMAS BYRD

Mrd: MOLLIE STEWART

ELIJAH LORENZO BYRD

Mrd: (1) MALLEY (2) WRIGHT

MARY ELIZABETH BYRD

Mrd: JAMES L. TYNES

LAURA EMMALINE BYRD

Mrd: ZENO PASCAL BROWN

3. ADA ALINE BYRD

B: 8/14/1888 D: 2/27/1918 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, northwest of Poplarville, PRC, MS. with her husband.

Mrd: JAMES MALLEY, B: 3/21/1885 D: 1/1/1919; son of PIERRE MALLEY & EMILY FORNEA.

4. CHARLIE ELIJAH MALLEY

B: 10/7/1904 Mrd: (1) ANNIE HYATT

5. VIOLET MARY AGNESS MALLEY

B: 10/17/1923 Mrd: (1) 3/31/1942, PLEASANT B. KELLEY

6. WILLIAM BENJAMIN KELLEY

B: 5/19/1943, Bogalusa, LA. Mrd: 8/29/1963,
CHERYL LOSPINUSO

7. WILLIAM BENJAMIN KELLEY, II B: 5/23/1965

(5. Violet Malley mrd (2) 10/10/1945, WILLIAM A. KENNEDY

6. DIANNE M. KENNEDY

B: 6/27/1946. Mrd: NICHOLAS G. DANUSZAR

7. NICHOLAS G. DANUSZAR, JR. B: 6/26/1967

6. LARRY KENNEDY (TWIN) B: 9/20/1951

6. LAUREN KENNEDY (TWIN) B: 9/20/1951

5. VELMA ALEYENEE MALLEY

B: 4/17/1926. Mrd: 5/10/1943, THOMAS MATTHEW HILL

B: 1/29/1923; son of ISAAC JOHN HILL & SARAH JANE
ALSOBROOKS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 379

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 6. ANNIE JANE HILL
B: 4/16/1944. Mrd: CALVIN IRVINE
- 7. CALVIN IRVINE, JR. B: 5/3/1962
- 7. DEBRA ANN IRVINE B: 6/3/1963
- 7. TERRY LESLIE IRVINE
- 7. KIMBERLY MARIE IRVINE
- 6. THOMAS MATTHEW HILL, JR.
B: 6/25/1948. Mrd: (1) GINGER RUTH YEATES
- 7. ANGELA JEAN HILL B: 2/20/1968
- (6. Thomas Matthew Hill, Jr. mrd (2) 12/30/1971,
PAT INGRAM
- 7. THOMAS MICHAEL HILL B: 4/20/1975
- 5. CHARLIE ELIJAH MALLEY, JR.
B: 9/12/1928. Mrd: DORIS HURSCHENBURGER.
- 6. CHARLES THOMAS MALLEY B: 8/3/1951
- 6. KENNETH LESLIE MALLEY B: 4/12/1953
- 6. MARY RUTH MALLEY B: 9/7/1954
- 6. DAVID JAMES MALLEY B: 1/8/1956
- 6. JANET LOUISE MALLEY B: 6/16/1957
- 6. MICHAEL WAYNE MALLEY B: 4/16/1965
- 6. DONALD BLAINE MALLEY B: 10/24/1968
- (4. Charlie Elijah Malley, Sr. mrd (2) BEATRICE MILLER, B: 12/17/1904
They were married on 10/6/1933.
- 5. MADGE CELESTE MALLEY
B: 12/5/1934. Mrd: 2/13/1954, OSCAR EARL ROBERTS,
B: 11/30/1934; son of JOHN B. ROBERTS & VERGIE DAVIS
- 6. CAROL JANE ROBERTS
B: 6/13/1955. Mrd: 4/14/1973, Jackson, MS
TRAVIS ALLEN STRAWDER, B: 2/28/1958; son of
CALVIN STRAWDER & DOROTHY WILLIAMS.
- 7. HEATHER MELISSA STRAWDER B: 10/11/1973
- 6. FRANK LLOYD ROBERTS B: 5/20/1961
- 6. VELMA LYNN ROBERTS B: 11/3/1962
- 5. RICHARD WINSTON MALLEY
B: 4/9/1935. Mrd: 12/21/1956, EDNA LOUISE ROGERS,
B: 7/4/1933; d/o ELLISON ROGERS & VELMA TEMPLE.
- 6. RICHARD WAYNE MALLEY B: 9/29/1957
- 6. ROGER ELLISON MALLEY B: 1/1/1959
- 6. GREGORY PAUL MALLEY B: 2/2/1962
- 6. BRIAN KEITH MALLEY B: 1/17/1963

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 380

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. FLORA ELIZABETH MALLEY
B: 3/13/1938. Mrd: 10/27/1956, JAMES CURTIS LEE,
son of CURTIS LEE & INA SMITH.
 6. CHARLES CURTIS LEE B: 10/25/1957
 6. VIRGIL BRUNUS LEE B: 1/10/1959
 6. ANGELA DARLENE LEE B: 4/3/1969
4. VIRGIL MALLEY
B: 8/11/1908 D: 4/21/1957, Harrisville, MS. Mrd: 5/20/1928,
MAUDE MILLER, B: 2/13/1909; dau. of RICHARD J. MILLER &
GINO E. PRICE.
 5. SELMA MARIE MALLEY
B: 8/24/1931. Mrd: 1955, JESSIE H. MOORE, JR.
son of J. H. MOORE, SR. & KATHERINE ELLIOT.
 6. JUANA LYNN MOORE
 6. HAROLD LISLE MOORE
 5. JAMES HERSCHEL MALLEY
B: 12/9/1934. Mrd: 12/22/1955, BARBARA ANN
CHANDLER, B: 6/17/1940; dau. of ERNEST CHANDLER
& GLADYS BANKSTON.
 6. DEBORAH LYNN MALLEY B: 11/8/1957
 6. ROBIN DIANE MALLEY B: 1/2/1960
 6. ZINA JUANETT MALLEY B: 5/17/1963
 5. MINNIE CATHAN MALLEY
B: 5/5/1937. Mrd: 5/-/1957, EUGENE GARRETT, son of
EARL GARRETT.
 6. ANGLIA FAITH GARRETT
 6. WENDELL EUGENE GARRETT
 5. BETTY ANN MALLEY
B: 10/13/1939. Mrd: 10/22/1957, J. P. DEAR, B: 6/4/1934;
son of JIM DEAR & NORA WARD.
 6. CHET STACEY DEAR B: 1/1/1963
 6. ERIC SPENCER DEAR B: 11/29/1964
 5. VIRGIL WILLIAM MALLEY
B: 1/24/1943. Mrd: 12/-/1968, CYNTHIA ANN BORCHELT
 6. LAURA MICHELLE MALLEY B: 3/1/1972
 5. BOBBY JOE MALLEY
B: 1/12/1945. Mrd: 5/30/1969, MARGARET JANET
MORTON, daughter of R. N. MORTON & GLADYS
PERMENTER.
 6. THOMAS MICHAEL MALLEY
 6. MARK EDWARD MALLEY
 6. BOBBY JUNE MALLEY B: 7/11/1973

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 381

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. LELA MALLEY
B: 1906 D: 7/-/1917
4. HERSCHEL MALLEY
B: 3/17/1910 Mrd: 5/10/1941, Cotton Valley, LA.
FRANCES MARGARET COX, B: 4/30/1917; dau. of
LEVI CUNE COX & MOLLIE ETHERIDGE.
5. ADA RUTH MALLEY
B: 9/14/1942. Mrd: 4/20/1962, JERRY ALBERT PAINE,
B: 8/13/19--; son of ALBERT PAINE & MARIE GRAY.
 6. JOHNNY KEVIN PAINE B: 5/19/1964
 6. GERRI DENEEN PAINE B: 9/4/1967
5. LINDA JOYCE MALLEY
B: 1/5/1944. Mrd: 6/12/1965, THADDEUS JOHN KAPERA
son of THADDEUS JOHN KAPERA, SR. & SOPHIA ____
 6. THADDEUS JOHN KAPERA, III B: 2/6/1967
 6. MARK ALAN KAPERA B: 12/30/1969
5. GERALD WAYNE MALLEY
B: 9/4/1945. Mrd: 1/26/1967, San Augustine, TX
JENNY C. NICHOLS, B: 8/3/19--; dau. of KENNETH C.
NICHOLS & ETOILE MILLER.
 6. JEFFERY CLAYTON MALLEY B: 10/26/1967
 6. JASON WAYNE MALLEY B: 4/7/1971
 6. JEREMY KENNETH MALLEY B: 7/24/1973
5. KENNETH RAY MALLEY
B: 3/22/1947. Mrd: 8/5/1967, MARY EILEEN SPRAGGINS
dau. of JAMES SPRAGGINS & EDNA McCLURE.
 6. LESLIE DIANNE MALLEY B: 1/23/1971
 6. STEVEN JARROD MALLEY B: 12/6/1972
4. THEO MALLEY
B: 1912. No further information.
4. ORA EDITH MALLEY
B: 1/25/1914. D: 10/25/1950. Mrd: PAUL MARTIN SMITH,
B: 9/11/1901.
5. THOMAS ALLEN SMITH
B: 8/15/19--. Mrd: (1) EVELYN LEE
 6. TERI KAY SMITH
 6. THOMAS ALLEN SMITH, JR.
- (5. Thomas Allen Smith mrd (2) CAROL _____
 6. TIM SMITH
 6. DIANE SMITH

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 382

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 5. AARON LAVELLE SMITH
B: 8/23/19--. Mrd: LOIS _____
 - 6. TERESA SMITH
 - 6. PEGGY SMITH
 - 6. AARON LAVELLE SMITH, JR.
- 5. MARTHA PAULINE SMITH
B: 3/16/1943. Mrd: ALTON REYER
 - 6. CONNIE REYER - Mrd: ALTON JAMES
 - 7. LACY CHANTEL JAMES
 - 6. VIRGINIA ANN REYER - Mrd: KEVIN EAUBNSON
 - 6. WILLIAM ALTON REYER
- 5. MARY ALICE SMITH
B: 4/15/1944. Mrd: JOHNNIE PULLENS
 - 6. LEE PULLENS
 - 6. PAUL PULLENS
 - 6. RUSSEL PULLENS
- 5. WINNIE FAYE SMITH
B: 8/11/1945. Mrd: KEITH SKIPPER
 - 6. KEITH SKIPPER, JR.
 - 6. JANICE FAITH SKIPPER
 - 6. JASON SKIPPER
- 5. JERRY ANN SMITH
B: 10/30/1947, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 8/3/1966,
JEWEL CARPENTER, son of SAM CARPENTER &
MYRTLE MYERS.
 - 6. DAMON CARPENTER
 - Mrd: WENDY SUSAN MITCHELL
- 5. ROSE MARIE SMITH
B: 4/11/1949. Mrd: 10/-/1973, Picayune, MS.
FRANK MITCHELL BROWN, B: 2/7/1947; son of
DANIEL HARRIS BROWN & RUBY MITCHELL.
 - 6. REGINA ROSE BROWN
 - B: 3/21/1974
 - 7. RITIA MARIE BROWN
- 5. GEORGE HUGHIE SMITH
B: 10/25/1950. Mrd: LORENA _____
 - 6. ROBIN SMITH
 - 6. RACHEL SMITH
 - 6. ALFRED SMITH

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 383

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. ANNIE LAURIE MALLEY

B: 5/3/1915. Living in a Hattiesburg, MS. Nursing Home in 1995.
Mrd: CARL AARON BROCK, B: 9/21/1910 D: 6/4/1953; son of
WESLEY BROCK & LOUISE MITCHELL. Annie Laurie mrd (2)
9/29/1955, OTTIS KENNETH JOHNSON who died 6/-/1981.

5. JAMES WESLEY BROCK

B: 8/1/1934. Mrd: 3/29/1956, LOIS ALLEN

6. JIMMY WADE BROCK B: 12/9/1957

6. GERALD WAYNE BROCK B: 12/9/1958

5. ROBERT DOUGLAS BROCK

B: 9/7/1935. Mrd: (1) 3/29/1956, DOROTHY WELLS

6. JANET FAYE BULLOCK (Step-dau) B: 11/27/1952

6. JIMMY ED BULLOCK (Step-son) B: 8/1/1954

6. ROBERT DALE BROCK B: 11/27/1957

6. EDWIN HEWILL BROCK B: 9/2/1959

(5. Robert Douglas Brock mrd (2) BONNIE MURRAY

6. ANGELA BROCK

6. SHIRLEY BROCK

5. MYRNA LUCILLE BROCK

B: 11/10/1937. Mrd: 1/20/1955 (MDID 6/12/1986)

KENNETH RANDALL RESTER, B: 8/31/1914; son of
F. RANDALL RESTER & ALETHA VIOLA MARY JOHN
FLYNT.

6. KENNETH GREGORY RESTER

B: 10/27/1956. Mrd: 5/21/1977, VICKIE ELIZABETH
LADNER, B: 11/7/1958; dau. of VIRGIL LADNER
& PAULINE CASTILOW.

7. JONATHAN GREGORY RESTER B: 8/5/1983

7. KATHERINE ELIZABETH RESTER B: 6/26/1985

7. KYLE DAVID RESTER

6. CINDY LOU RESTER

B: 1/19/1958. Mrd: 4/3/1982, JAMES DOUGLAS
SOUTHERN, B: 8/6/1954; son of FRANK SOUTHERN
& JEAN HENRY.

7. JAMES SCOTT SOUTHERN B: 9/14/1985

7. HEATHER NICOLE SOUTHERN B: 6/25/1988

7. FRANKLIN DAVID SOUTHERN B: 6/3/1991

6. STEVEN COREY RESTER

B: 1/25/1959. Mrd: (1) 9/12/1983, EDNA ELOISE
KIRKLAND, B: 10/10/1963 D: 5/19/1993 Brd: Spring
Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS; dau. of FLOYD KIRKLAND
& LARENE STAPLETON. (See page ____)

7. STEPHANIE COREY RESTER B: 3/2/1984

7. STEVEN CODEY RESTER B: 8/31/1989

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 384

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- (6. Steven Corey Rester, Sr. mrd (2) 7/3/1993,
TAMMY WITSEL, B: 8/10/1971.
6. TIMOTHY JAMES RESTER
B: 1/10/1961. Mrd: 2/1/1981 (MDID 1991)
CYNTHIA KAYE LAIRD, B: 6/8/1961; dau. of
TOM LAIRD & PAULINE _____.
7. SAMANTHA MARIE RESTER B: 4/2/1987
- (6. Timothy James Rester mrd (2) 11/16/1991,
JULIE MARIE DICARLO, B: 11/16/19--.
7. KRISTOPHER JAMES RESTER B: 6/26/1993
6. PATRICIA LYNNE RESTER
B: 10/25/1971.
Mrd: 8/13/1993, WALTER SCOTT LINDSEY,
B: 9/13/1971; son of JAMES LINDSEY & JUDY POPE
6. REBECCA LEA RESTER
B: 6/8/1973.
Mrd: 2/9/1991, JOSEPH LAWRENCE LADNER,
B: 10/7/1969, son of CLIFFORD LADNER &
JOANNE _____.
7. ALEXIS LAUREN LADNER B: 8/16/1991
7. KADEN LARIAT LADNER B: 3/30/1994
5. DAISY LEE BROCK
B: 6/7/1939. Mrd: 5/23/1959, RODERICK WILLIAM RONE
6. BRENDA LEIGH RONE B: 1/22/1962
6. RODERICK W. RONE, JR. B: 9/22/1963
6. RHONDA DARLENE RONE B: 3/16/1965
5. EMILY FAYE BROCK
B: 12/26/1940. Mrd: (1) 4/22/1957, OLEN RAY ANDERSON
6. RHONDA KAYE ANDERSON B: 5/24/1959
6. MARSHA LYNN ANDERSON B: 8/7/1961
6. RICHARD ALLEN ANDERSON B: 11/19/1963
6. MALINDA ANDERSON (TWIN) B: 11/7/1964
6. MALISSA ANDERSON (TWIN) B: 11/7/1964
- (5. Emily Faye Brock mrd (2) 1994, RALPH COON.
5. CARLEY RAY "JACK" BROCK
B: 7/6/1942. Mrd: 5/2/1967, MARY BETH LINDSEY,
B: 11/16/1946.
6. JACQUILINE A. BROCK B: 5/7/1969
6. STEPHANIE HOPE BROCK B: 5/15/1971
Mrd: 12/1/1991, JAMES FRANKLIN PUTNAM
7. BRANDON RAY PUTNAM B: 5/17/1993

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 385

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 5. JERRY EUGENE BROCK
B: 12/16/1943 D: 8/20/1944
- 5. ELIZABETH ANN BROCK
B: 1/26/1945. Mrd: JAMES HERSCHEL LUNDY.
 - 6. DENNIS NOEL LUNDY B: 7/12/1963
 - 6. (SON) LUNDY
 - 6. KATRINA LUNDY
 - 6. PRISCILLA LUNDY
 - 6. TONYA LUNDY
- 5. HERMAN BENJAMIN BROCK
B: 1/23/1947.
Mrd: 9/8/1968, SHARON LORRAINE CARLISLE, dau. of
ROBERT CARLISLE & VEDA _____.
 - 6. AARON CARLISLE BROCK
 - 6. LOREA BROCK
 - 6. JUSTIN HODDING BROCK
- 5. HARLON DALE BROCK
B: 4/11/1952. Mrd: MARY MORENGO
 - 6. COURTNEY BROCK B: 2/8/19--
 - 6. HARLON DALE BROCK, JR. B: 6/-/1991
- 3. ALFRED ROLAND BYRD
B: 11/16/1889, PRC, MS. D: 7/18/1975, Crosby Hospital, Picayune, MS
Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. Mrd: (1) MOLLIE ODOM,
B: 12/30/1894 D: 5/24/1933 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery; dau. of WILLIAM
"BILL" ODOM & LOUISE _____.
 - 4. ELMER PINKSTON BYRD
B: 1918 D: 1982 Brd: Providence Cemetery, Hattiesburg, MS
Mrd: MARY ARLENE (EVELYN) CLINTON, daughter of
L. V. CLINTON & CORA SMITH.
 - 5. LARRY CLINTON BYRD
Mrd: PATSY _____
 - 6. TOMMMY BYRD
 - 6. BILLY JOE BYRD
 - 6. AMANDA BYRD
 - 6. LA DEAN BYRD
 - 5. GARLAND LEE BYRD
Mrd: _____
 - 6. LEANNA BYRD
 - 6. TINA BYRD
 - 5. THERESA DARNELL BYRD - Mrd: ALFRED JONES (MDID)
 - 6. MARILYN JONES
 - 6. JENNIFER JONES
 - 6. CLIFTON JONES

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 386

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 5. JAMES HOLLIS BYRD
Deceased. Brd: Providence Cemetery, Hattiesburg, MS
- 5. CURTIS BYRD - No further information.
- 4. WILLIAM ARLEDGE BYRD
B: 4/18/1920 D: 2/28/1981 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) DORETHA HODGE, dau. of WILLIAM HODGE & TINA PIERCE.
- 5. WILLIAM HERSHELL BYRD - No further information
- 5. BETTY CATHERINE BYRD - Mrd: CHARLES STANFORD
- 5. PATRICIA GAIL BYRD - Mrd: ROBERT DAVIS
- 6. JILL DAVIS
- 6. RUSS DAVIS
- 5. WILLIAM GREGORY BYRD
- (4. William Arledge Byrd mrd (2) NELDA JEAN BARRON BROWN, dau. of JOSEPH MITCHELL BARRON & DORA AMACKER (See page 84). Nelda Jean later married EDWARD SAUCIER and they live near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
- 4. OPAL LOUISE BYRD
Mrd: JOSEPH BLAYLOCK
- 5. RHONDA BLAYLOCK
- 5. JUDY BLAYLOCK
- 4. GEORGE BYRD
- (3. Alfred R. Byrd mrd (2) MAY CARROLL who survived him. She was B: 8/10/1916 D: 5/8/1991 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. Dau. of CHARLIE CARROLL & MOLLIE BARRETT.
- 4. MARY ANN BYRD
B: 3/10/1936. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995 with her second husband.
Mrd: (1) EDWARD ELMER HODGE, B: 6/14/1933 D: 9/15/1983
- 5. STANLEY EDWARD HODGE
B: 7/24/1954. Mrd: SUSAN RHEANETTE SMITH, B: 12/15/1957; dau. of RICHARD HARLON STEWART SMITH & BETTY JEAN BRIDGERS (See page 63)
- 6. TASHA LYNN HODGE B: 3/5/1978
(child by previous marriage)
- 6. JULIE ELIZABETH HODGE B: 12/5/1979
- 6. CHRISTOPHER STANLEY HODGE B: 7/6/1986
- 6. TIFFANY ANN HODGE B: 3/21/1989
- 5. SHARON ANN HODGE
B: 12/22/1946. Mrd: JESSE RAY BEALL, B: 12/29/1954 son of RAY BEALL & GRACIE SMITH.
- 6. ERIC SCOTT BEALL
B: 3/3/1973. Mrd: DENISHA WELLS, dau. of BOBBY WELLS & DEBBIE HEBERT.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 386a

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 6. FELICIA ANN BEALL B: 10/24/1975
- 6. SHANNON RAY BEALL B: 8/17/1978
- 5. BRENDA FAYE HODGE
 B: 7/1/1961. Mrd: DAVID EDWARD HALL (MDID)
- 6. DAVID EDWARD HALL, III B: 3/8/1982
- (5. Brenda Faye Hodge mrd (2) WILLIAM MILO HALL,
 B: 11/2/1963.
- 6. NICKKI NICOLE HALL B: 3/3/1995
- 5. TAMMY LYNN HODGE
 B: 10/31/1963. Mrd: (1) JOHN TILLMAN THOMAS (MDID)
- (5. Tammy Lynn Hodge mrd (2) KEVIN LEE BULLEN (MDID)
- 6. TYLER STEVEN BULLEN B: 12/10/1990
- 5. STEVEN SCOTT HODGE
 B: 1/13/1971. Mrd: BRENDA JEAN COATS (MDID)
- 6. ABRILL ANN HODGE B: 1/15/1992
- (4. Mary Ann Byrd-Hodge mrd (2) ORVICE GLENN BARRON,
 B: 7/28/1925.
- 3. MATILDA ELLEN BYRD
 B: 8/16/1891 D: 9/1/1905. Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery, PRC, MS
 Mrd: JOHN QUINCY BAUGHMAN, son of WILLIAM BAUGHMAN
 No children of this marriage.
- 3. WILLIAM THOMAS BYRD
 B: 10/1/1892, PRC, MS D: 8/23/1968, Forrest General Hospital,
 Hattiesburg, MS. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS.
 Mrd: 4/5/1919, PRC, MS (BK 6, PG 204)
 MOLLIE STEWART, B: 6/13/1887 D: 12/29/1966 Brd: Oak Hill Cem.
 dau. of THOMAS STEWART (1854-1922) & MISSOURI J. MOODY
 (1851-1932). Gr-dau. of HAMPTON S. STEWART & SARAH ANN
 BOURNE. Gr-dau. of JOHN MOODY & CLARINDA WHEAT.
 Gr-grdau. of HIRAM STEWART (1795-1861) & FRANCES BOUNDS
 (1800-1891) Gr-grdau. of JOSEPH WHEAT & ELIZABETH BAGLEY.
 CHILDREN OF MOLLIE STEWART & WILLIAM THOMAS BYRD:
- 4. JAMES EDWIN BYRD
 B: 3/19/1922. In 1995, he and his family live in the Ford's Creek
 area near Poplarville, MS.
 Mrd: 11/20/1948, MARY FRANCES "TOODLUM" DANDRIDGE,
 B: 4/4/1922; dau. of HENRY ARMSTRONG DANDRIDGE (1880-
 1953) & DELLA LEE DAVIS (1886-1960).
- 5. JAMES RONALD BYRD
 B: 1/13/1950. D: 7/4/1972 in an auto accident. Brd: Forest
 Lawn Cemetery, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: WANDA ETTA
 JORDAN, B: 2/5/1951.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 387

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. JON PAUL BYRD

B: 8/18/1970. Living in Bay St. Louis, MS in 1995.

Mrd: 8/18/1989, KIMBERLY DELCUZE of
Bay St. Louis, MS; dau. of ROBERT DELCUZE &
BETTY _____.

7. Child expected in 1995.

5. PATRICIA LEE BYRD

B: 2/6/1955. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.

Mrd: 1/14/1983, MICHAEL GLEN RUSSELL of Sumrall, MS
(MDID). B: 12/23/1953; son of GLEN HAROLD RUSSELL
& LAURA BELLE ROBBINS.

No children of this marriage.

5. TONI BYRD

B: 6/30/1958. Living in Houston, TX in 1995.

Mrd: 8/18/1990, GORDON NEWMAN, son of HERBERT
NEWMAN.

6. MORGAN MICHELLE NEWMAN B: 8/5/1991

6. MICHAEL LEE NEWMAN B: 11/18/1992

James and "Toodlum" Byrd adopted two daughters, children of her
brother, Samuel Dandridge, after Samuel's death.

5. VIRGINIA DANDRIDGE BYRD

B: 6/8/1951. Living with her husband in the Ford's Creek
area, PRC, MS. in 1995.

Mrd: JAMES RANDALL LADNER, B: 7/24/19--
son of JAMES OREN LADNER (B: 1930) & DOROTHY
JEAN BURGE (B: 1933); Gr-son of SOLOMON HIRAM
BURGE (1899-1970) & LEVONIA PARRIS (B: 1906
Living 1995).

6. RACHEL JEAN LADNER

B: 9/16/1967. Mrd: 10/22/1995, DALE ANTHONY
BELSOME, JR. of Lafitte, LA.

6. JOSHUA RANDALL LADNER

B: 5/3/1974

5. THERESA ANN DANDRIDGE BYRD "TERRI"

B: 6/28/1954. D: 12/2/1987 Brd: Ford's Creek Cemetery
PRC, MS. Mrd: MICHAEL GERALD PETERS (MDID)
B: 12/24/1954; son of VICTOR LAMAR PETERS &
GERALDINE STANFORD.

6. MICHAEL JOHN PETERS B: 5/21/1973

(5. Terri Dandridge Byrd-Peters mrd (2) 7/13/1984, GEORGE LUPER

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 388

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. JACK STEWART BYRD

B: 4/22/1924 D: 3/19/1966 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: SALETA DELL DUBOSE, dau. of ALTON LEE DUBOSE
& ELVIA ROSE HEADLY.

5. THOMAS STEWART BYRD B: 8/30/1961

5. FREDDIE LEE BYRD B: 6/30/1962

3. ELIJAH LORENZO BYRD

B: 1/8/1895 D: 7/16/1959 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) ELLA MALLEY-PULLEN (MDID). No children of this marriage.

Ella had two sons by previous marriage:

. NATHANIEL PULLEN

. DAVID PULLEN

(3. Elijah Lorenzo Byrd mrd (2) RILLA WRIGHT-PULLEN

4. HIRAM ELIJAH BYRD

4. JERRY BYRD

4. LINDA BYRD

4. BETTY BYRD

3. MARY ELIZABETH BYRD

B: 2/8/1897 D: 10/31/1987, age 90 yrs. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: (1) 5/15/1915, JAMES LUCIEN TYNES, B: 11/26/1890 D: 11/8/1961
Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery; son of JAMES MONROE TYNES (B: 1858)
& LAURA AMACKER (1866-1928) Gr-son of WILLIAM S. AMACKER
(1842-1903) & CLARENDA MOODY. Gr-grson of JAMES ALBERT
AMACKER & LYDIA TATE. Gr-grson of JOHN MOODY & CLARENDA
WHEAT.

Mary Byrd-Tynes mrd (2) _____ LIMBACK. No children of second mrg.

4. EUNICE FERN TYNES

B: 11/27/1916. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.

Mrd: (1) M. J. DAVENPORT

5. CHARLES WAYNE DAVENPORT-MITCHELL

B: 11/19/1937 - Adopted by Rufus Mitchell. In 1995,
living near Poplarville, MS.

Mrd: 5/8/1959, NORMA GLENN PIERCE, B: 11/12/1941
dau. of HARVEY PIERCE & LILLY McNEASE.

6. MICHAEL WAYNE MITCHELL

B: 5/19/1960. Mrd: (1) 1/30/1982 (MDID)

TAMMY SULLIVAN

7. JENNIE LYNN MITCHELL B: 10/25/1983

7. MICHAEL TYLER MITCHELL B: 2/15/1991

(6. Michael Wayne Mitchell mrd (2) CHARLENE PUCKETT
dau. of JOE PUCKETT of Puckett, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 389
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. MARK DENNIS MITCHELL
B: 1/27/1962 Mrd: 7/15/1995, TERRI MOSS, dau.
of HAROLD MOSS of Jackson, MS.
- (4. Eunice Tynes-Davenport mrd (2) 7/28/1939, RUFUS MITCHELL,
B: 4/2/1913 D: 4/10/1995 Brd: Sones Chapel Cemetery, PRC, MS
son of PETER R. MITCHELL & NANCY JOSEPHINE SPIERS.
Gr-son of JOHN J. SPIERS (1853-1902) & CAROLINE DAVIS
(1859-1926).
5. WENDELL MITCHELL
B: 5/9/1940. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 1961, GLORIA JEAN WHEAT, B: 4/21/1944; dau. of
ALTON CLYDE WHEAT & his first wife, PEGGY LUCAS
of North Carolina; Gr-dau. of DANIEL CARVER WHEAT
(1882-1970) & ANGELINE JOSEPHINE FARR (1892-1982)
who are buried at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, PRC, MS
Angeline Josephine Farr, dau. of JAMES ALLEN FARR
& ASENITH C. WHEAT.
6. JEANNE LYNN MITCHELL
B: 6/2/1965 Mrd: 6/23/1991
GROVER CLEVELAND SANDERS, JR.
6. WENDY SUSAN MITCHELL
B: 5/24/1971. Mrd: 7/23/1994, DAMON CARPENTER
son of JEWEL CARPENTER & JERRY ANN SMITH
5. VIOLET ELIZABETH MITCHELL
B: 10/14/1942. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 6/6/1963, MILTON RAY LEE, B: 9/11/1940; son of
TOMMY LEE & ANNIE ROSE BEECH.
6. MITCHELL ALAN LEE
B: 4/22/1964. Mrd: STEPHANIE FOXWORTH,
B: 1/24/1967; dau. of THOMAS FOXWORTH &
VIRGIE _____
6. TOMMY RAY LEE
B: 4/20/1970
4. LAURA ALENE TYNES
B: 6/23/1919. Living in Madisonville, LA in 1995.
Mrd: 5/22/1937, JACK MONTGOMERY, B: 4/6/1914 of
Covington, LA.
5. JAMES HARRY MONTGOMERY
B: 1/30/1939. Mrd: LOIS LANGE of Covington, LA
6. SUZANNE WYNELL MONTGOMERY
B: 12/30/1960. Mrd: ROBERT "Rocky" SUMARALL
7. LOGAN SUMARALL
7. VICTORIA SUMARALL

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 390

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. JULIE ANN MONTGOMERY
B: 6/7/1941
5. JOY ANNE MONTGOMERY
Mrd: (1) ROBERT LEE TYRNEY of Madisonville, LA
6. ROXANNE DENISE TYRNEY
Mrd: (1) ERNEST DILLON of Covington, LA
7. DAWN JOY DILLON
7. ADAM JACOB DILLON
- (6. Roxanne mrd (2) JOSEPH SKAL of Pennsylvania
7. KASI JOAN SKAL
7. KYLE JOSEPH SKAL
- (5. Joy Anne Montgomery mrd (2) LOUIS GALIANA
6. GINA MARIE GALIANA - Mrd: SHANNON THOMPSON
7. KEITH WAYNE THOMPSON
5. DWIGHT MONTGOMERY
B: 1/7/1945. Mrd: JANELL KINDER of Lacombe, LA
No children of this marriage.
5. GLEN RAY MONTGOMERY
B: 8/25/1950. Mrd: EULA LENEL of Covington, LA
6. REBECCA LYNN MONTGOMERY
6. JACK RAYMOND MONTGOMERY
4. EMMETT TYNES
B: 3/10/1921. Living in Jackson, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 1944, WILLODEAN BECKETT, B: 9/14/1921
5. ZARA ELIZABETH TYNES B: 11/2/1946
5. EMMETT JAMES TYNES B: 11/17/19--
4. DWIGHT LYMAN TYNES
B: 12/9/1923. In 1995, living in the White Sand Community west
of Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 4/3/1948, FRANCES ORETTA WHEAT
B: 8/28/1929; dau. of DANIEL CARTER WHEAT & JOSEPHINE
FARR; Gr-dau. of JAMES E. WHEAT (B: 1845) & SENITHA
DELIA HOLDEN (B: 1847). Gr-dau. of JAMES A. FARR &
ASENITH WHEAT.
5. PAULA DIANNE TYNES
B: 10/19/1951. Mrd: 11/28/1970, ROBERT THOMPSON
B: 7/27/1951.
6. TAMMY ANGELINE THOMPSON B: 6/3/1972
6. DONNA ANN THOMPSON B: 11/7/1974
6. BENJAMIN LYMAN THOMPSON B: 5/25/1981

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 391

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. MARY ESTHER TYNES
B: 7/12/1925. Living in Bowling Green, KY when she survived her mother in 1987. Mrd: 3/20/1943, CLYDE J. KITE, B: 11/25/1915.
5. GARY MARTIN KITE
B: 1/30/1946. Mrd: 2/5/1966, SUSIE DIANE STANFORD
B: 11/16/1947; dau. of TOXIE STANFORD (1903-1967)
& HEZIE MAE TYNES (1905-1990).
6. GARY MICHAEL KITE B: 12/26/1966
6. ANTHONY KITE B: 12/6/1969
5. BARBARA JEAN KITE
B: 7/11/1949
4. JAMES SAMUEL TYNES
B: 11/1/1929. D: 1/-/1994. Brd: Baton Rouge, LA.
Mrd: 6/24/1951, LUCILLE GENIEVE PULASKI, B: 12/13/1951.
5. AMELIA KATHRYN TYNES B: 5/25/1952
5. JAMES SAMUEL TYNES, JR. B: 2/28/1955
4. BILLIE LOIS TYNES
B: 5/21/1936. Living in Long Beach, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 2/9/1957, HARVEY VON PIERCE, B: 10/1/1932
5. DEBRA L. PIERCE
Mrd: JOEY CARVER (MDID) son of H. P. CARVER, JR.
& BERTHA SMITH. Gr-son of H. P. CARVER, SR. &
VIVIAN ORR.
3. LAURA EMMALINE BYRD
B: 6/23/1898 D: 3/19/1945. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. with her husband. Mrd: 12/13/1913, ZENO PASCAL BROWN, B: 2/-/1882
D: 12/10/1945; son of WILLIAM BROWN (B: 1846) & LAURA NEWMAN (1857-1882); Gr-son of JOSEPH NEWMAN & ERAN STEWART (dau. of HIRAM STEWART (1795-1861) & FRANCES BOUNDS (1800-1891).
4. MITTIE LAURA BROWN
B: 4/16/1918. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: (1) 1/5/1935 (MDID 1945) HASTING POLE HOLDEN,
B: 4/19/1907 D: 10/20/1968, Baton Rouge, LA. Brd: Holden Cemetery, PRC, MS; son of JOSEPH JACKSON HOLDEN (1870-1924) & MARILLA CAROL STEWART (1881-1928)
Gr-son of THOMAS WILLIS HOLDEN (1844-1908) & ANGELINE MALCENA HOWARD (1842-1911).
Gr-son of JOSEPH WASHINGTON STEWART (1850-1930) & MARTHA JANE WHEAT (1853-1901).
5. SHIRLEY MARIE HOLDEN
B: 10/10/1935. In 1995, living in Poplarville, MS.
Mrd: 9/-/1953, ROBERT LEONARD REID, B: 8/2/1930;
son of CHARLIE REID & BERDIE BROCK.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 392

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. ROBERT H. REID
B: 6/14/1954. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: KATHIE HALL, dau. of RAY HALL &
MARY _____
 7. LORI BETH REID B: 3/17/1979
 7. ROBERT DUSTIN REID B: 9/8/1983
 7. AMANDA NICOLE REID B: 10/23/1985
 7. SHELLY MARIE REID(Twin)B: 11/22/1989
 7. RANDAL PHILIP REID(Twin)B: 11/22/1989
6. RONALD PHILLIP REID
B: 11/11/1956 D: 12/18/1957
6. KIMBERLY RENEE REID
B: 10/17/1960. Mrd: WILLIAM DOUGLAS MEYRES
 7. TAYLOR RENEE MEYRES B: 12/23/1989
5. WILLIE JOE HOLDEN
B: 8/10/1937. D: 1966 Brd: White Chapel Cemetery near
McNeill, PRC, MS.
Mrd: RACHEL WILSON B: 1945 D: 1/18/1966. This couple
died of accidental carbon monoxide poisoning in their
home in Baton Rouge, LA. No children of this marriage.
5. CAROLYN JOY HOLDEN
B: 8/14/1939. Mrd: BILLIE DEE PIPKIN of Texas.
 6. TANYA DEE PIPKIN B: 4/1/1963
- (4. Mittie Laura Brown-Holden mrd (2) 12/25/1945,
JAMES THEODORE "BUCK" HERNDON who died 7/6/1982
and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS.
 5. JAMES LONNIE HERNDON
B: 3/2/1947. Mrd: JANICE OLENA BRACHET
 6. JASON SCOTT HERNDON
 5. JANE ANN HERNDON
B: 5/23/1948. Mrd: RODNEY EUGENE McLAURY
 6. CRAGAN JOE McLAURY
 6. CHRISTOPHER JOHN McLAURY
 5. SANDRA KAY HERNDON
B: 5/31/1950. Mrd: ANTHONY BLAKE SENSENY
 6. MICHAEL SHAWN SENSENY
 6. BRANDI KAY SENSENY
 6. SHANE ANTHONY SENSENY
 5. ROBERT WAYNE HERNDON
B: 12/2/1952. Mrd: CORINNE AGNES GRANT
 6. PHILIP DOUGLAS HERNDON
 6. SHANNON DENISE HERNDON

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 393

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. HAYWARD EZRA BROWN

B: 12/18/1921 D: 7/19/1978 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 10/11/1947, NELDA JEAN BARRON, B: 8/31/1929 who
lives near Poplarville, MS in 1995; dau. of JOSEPH MITCHELL
BARRON (B: 1900) & ELDORA JOSEPHINE AMACKER
(B: 1902). Gr-dau. of THOMAS PEARSON AMACKER (B: 1867)
& EMMA REBECCA BYRD (1869-1930) See page 76.

5. RONALD HAYWARD BROWN

B: 9/18/1948. Lives near Poplarville, MS in 1995.

Mrd: PEGGY BASS

6. ERICK LARON BROWN

6. SHELLEY LAMONT BROWN

5. RICKY DALE BROWN

B: 3/9/1951. Lives in Picayune, MS in 1995.

Mrd: (1) FRIEDA LING

6. MELISSA JOE BROWN - Mrd: RODNEY GUICE

7. JOSEPH TAYLOR GUICE

(5. Ricky Dale Brown mrd (2) LETHA FRIERSON

6. TOBY DALE BROWN

(5. Ricky Dale Brown mrd (3) BRENDA WELLS

6. MELINDA BROWN

6. STEPHEN HAYWARD BROWN

6. ANGELA KAY BROWN

(5. Ricky Dale Brown mrd (4) JEANICE SUMAKER.

5. KAREN ALENE BROWN

B: 6/12/1952. Mrd: 8/7/1970, LARRY D. SMITH, B: 5/20/1946

6. AMY RENEE SMITH

Mrd: HERBERT MORGAN STANFORD, B: 6/2/1972

7. CHANDLER MORGAN STANFORD

6. CHAD LaWAYNE SMITH

Mrd: MANDY MELANGE

7. TYLER LaWAYNE SMITH

(2. MARTHA PERSILLA BURGE-BYRD, who first married SAMUEL E. F. BYRD,
mrd (2) JAMES ALBERT AMACKER (B: 1870) son of WILLIAM S. AMACKER
(1842-1903) & CLAREnda MOODY.

3. HUBERT AMACKER

3. HOUSTON AMACKER

3. JEPPIE AMACKER

3. AUBREY AMACKER

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 394

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

2. EMMA REBECCA BYRD

Daughter of ELIJAH SHERROD BYRD & LAURA ANN HALL-HARVEY

B: 10/30/1869, MS D: 5/31/1930

Mrd: 3/27/1887, THOMAS PEARSON AMACKER, B: 9/5/1867 D: 12/27/1938

Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. Son of ENOCH TATE AMACKER

(1839-1888) & ELIZABETH MOODY (1840-1912)

Grandson of JAMES ALBERT AMACKER (1813-1890) & LYDIA TATE . (This couple died in a tragic fire which destroyed their home.)

She died in the flames and he died of severe burns received in attempting to save her life. ("The Descendants of James Albert & Lydia Tate Amacker")

CHILDREN OF EMMA REBECCA BYRD & THOMAS PEARSON AMACKER

IDA EUGENIA AMACKER

Mrd: OLIVER ALEXANDER

JESSIE E. AMACKER

Mrd: MISSOURI AMACKER

LINDA OCTAVIA AMACKER

Mrd: WILKEY CAMERON

IRA LUTHER AMACKER

Mrd: ESTHER LEA KIRKLAND

BIRDIE F. AMACKER

Never Married

ENOCH ELIZAH AMACKER

Never Married

MARY ALICE AMACKER

Mrd: LESTER PETERS

ELDORA JOSEPHINE AMACKER

Mrd: JOSEPH MITCHELL BARRON

DAISY LOUELLA AMACKER

Mrd: JAMES HOLLIS ODOM

ANNIE BELL AMACKER

B: 1906 D: 1909

GEORGE WASHINGTON AMACKER

Mrd: CORRINE WILSON

ELMER ONEAL AMACKER

Mrd: MADIE ROGERS

Thomas Pearson Amacker mrd (2) IDA COWART-MITCHELL

3. IDA EUGENIA AMACKER

B: 2/28/1888, MS _____ Brd: _____

Mrd: OLIVER ALEXANDER, B: _____ D: _____ Brd: _____

4. MARIE AUDRIE ALEXANDER

Mrd: ORVILLE BOOTHE. Lived in Eldorado, Arkansas

5. EVA PEARL BOOTHE

Mrd: HERBERT PHILLIPS

6. RAMOND MACHELLE PHILLIPS B: 1950

6. BRENDA GAIL PHILLIPS B: 1955

6. DANNY PHILLIPS B: 1957

5. VERNON BOOTHE

Mrd: MARILYN FRANCIS

6. MYRNA JOE BOOTHE B: 1957

6. MONICA LEIGH BOOTHE B: 1961

6. MARILYN RACHILLE BOOTHE B: 1966

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 395

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. RONALD BOOTHE
Mrd: DIANE KIRLY.
 6. RONDA BOOTHE B: 1953
 6. RONNIE BOOTHE B: 1968
5. DONALD BOOTHE
Mrd: DULPHINE _____
 6. RICHARD VERNON BOOTHE
5. WAYNE BOOTHE
Mrd: BETTY KING
 6. LETHA BOOTHE B: 1958
 6. GARY LYNN BOOTHE B: 1961
5. ELDON BOOTHE
Mrd: GAYNELLE HOLLAND
 6. GAYLAND BOOTHE B: 1961
 6. JEFFERY BOOTHE B: 1963
5. JOHNNIE BOOTHE
Mrd: LINDA BOND
4. GARY ELTORY ALEXANDER
B: 1/15/1917. D: 8/26/1970. Home: Baton Rouge, LA
Mrd: 4/2/1942, SHIRLEY ARDELE PETERS, B: 4/16/1926
Dau. of RAYMER PHELPS PETERS (1898-1975) & IDA LOU WILLIAMS (B: 1901). Granddaughter of HARDY LEE WILLIAMS (1869-1919) & EMILY ADELAIDE STEWART (1875-1952)
Gr-granddaughter of EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART & NANCY CORRINE SMITH.
5. SHARON JERRY ALEXANDER
B: 11/10/1943. Mrd: 11/8/1965, _____ BOND
 6. DAVID CHRISTOPHER BOND B: 11/15/1967
 6. DANIEL COBE BOND B: 9/22/1969
5. GARY ELTORY ALEXANDER, JR
B: 12/11/1944. Mrd: 3/6/1969, BETTY JOE BUTCHER, B: 5/20/1945. Home: Baton Rouge, LA
5. PHILLIS ANN ALEXANDER
B: 3/29/1948. Mrd: 4/5/1969, RONALD PERRY DYER, B: 10/12/1947.
5. JEANIE ALEXANDER
B: 11/24/1951
4. MERNICE VIOLA ALEXANDER
Mrd: (1) JACK WASHINGTON (2) GEORGE ZIEGLER
 5. JACKIE WASHINGTON B: 1947
 5. LARRY WASHINGTON B: 1949

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 396

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. JESSIE ERNEST AMACKER

B: 9/3/1890, MS D: 1/18/1968 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 7/2/1912, PRC, MS (BK 4) MISSOURI ELIZABETH AMACKER
B: 6/23/1891 D: 11/16/1963. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS;
Dau. of WILLIS BARNES AMACKER (1862-1912) & MARY ELIZABETH
SMITH (1869-1937)
Gr-dau. of WILLIAM S. AMACKER (1842-1903) & CLARINDA
MOODY (1842-1927)
Gr-dau. of JOHN JAMES SMITH (1847-1938) & MARY ELIZABETH
SMITH (1850-1886).

CHILDREN OF JESSIE E. AMACKER & MISSOURI AMACKER:

4. VIRGIL O'NEAL AMACKER

B: 5/7/1913 D: 9/19/1967 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 12/21/1940, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MORRISON who died
7/9/1994 at age 75 yrs. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS

5. LARRY O'NEAL AMACKER

B: 2/19/1943 D: 6/7/1964 in an auto accident.

5. EARNEST RAY AMACKER

B: 10/20/1944 D: 6/7/1964 in an auto accident

5. CAROLYN LYNELL AMACKER

B: 3/18/1947. Mrd: THOMAS SMITH, B: 5/21/1946.
son of THOMAS S. SMITH (1907-1986) & OLGA SMITH
Gr-son of T.W.A.J. SMITH & LAURA J. MOODY.

6. JEANIE ROCHELLE SMITH B: 9/20/1970

Mrd: DAMON CARR, son of ALFRED CARR.

7. TAYLOR CARR B: 6/11/1991

7. KELTON CARR B: 1994

6. ANTHONY O'NEAL CARR B: 9/19/1971

5. PAUL BYRON AMACKER

B: 2/3/1950. Lives in Hattiesburg, MS in 1995

Mrd: 2/5/1977, KIMBERLY KERSH of Hattiesburg, MS
She was born 2/22/1962, Hattiesburg, MS.

6. PAUL LESLIE AMACKER B: 9/9/1977

4. WILLIS ERNEST AMACKER

B: 9/4/1916 D: 5/19/1918 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS

4. HERMAN LUTHER AMACKER

B: 2/26/1918, MS D: 3/1/1984. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 6/24/1939, BEATRICE MALLEY, B: 7/3/1922 D: 12/19/1993,
age 71 yrs. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery. Dau. of JOHN O. MALLEY
& ALMA QUAVE.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 397

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. MARGARET ANN AMACKER
B: 3/4/1940. She and husband live near Poplarville, MS
in 1995. Mrd: CAROL LEE BRIDGES, B: 9/28/1933
son of ERROLL RAINEY BRIDGES & VIOLA MALLEY
(dau. of PIERRE MALLEY & EMILY FORNEA).
6. ERROLL MARK BRIDGES
B: 2/7/1960. Lives in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: AMY HERKLOTZ of Covington, LA (MDID)
6. ANAON CRAIG BRIDGES
B: 4/23/1964.
Mrd: ANGELA SMITH of Brookhaven, MS (MDID)
7. DUSTIN BRIDGES B: 5/23/1985
7. DALTON BRIDGES B: 2/26/1991
6. LEIGH ANN BRIDGES
B: 8/24/1967. Mrd: MICHAEL RILEY
6. JASON DODD BRIDGES
B: 10/18/1977.
5. JANE ANN AMACKER
B: 8/24/1942. Lives in Bogalusa, LA. in 1995.
Mrd: (1) 5/30/1959, LEE HARRIS (MDID)
6. ROBERT LEE HARRIS
B: 8/28/1960. Mrd: RENEE GIVENS
7. MAYA HARRIS B: 3/5/1982
7. TYLER HARRIS B: 5/28/1989
6. GLYN SCOTT HARRIS
B: 6/19/1962. Not married in 1995
6. KIRBY LANE HARRIS
B: 9/27/1966. Not married in 1995
6. MELONY ANN HARRIS
B: 2/-/1971. Mrd: CRAIG SMITH (MDID)
7. JONATHAN SMITH B: 4/27/1989
- (5. Jane Ann Amacker-Harris mrd (2) 6/1/1985, FRED MAGEE,
B: 11/5/1938
5. HERMAN EDWARD AMACKER "BUDDY"
B: 4/27/1948. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995
Never Married.
5. WILLIAM EMILE AMACKER "BILLY"
B: 2/25/1952. Living in Picayune, MS in 1995.
Mrd: (1) JANICE STEWART (MDID) dau. of
JACK STEWART & SUE _____
6. CHRISTEN AMACKER
B: 12/19/1972. Mrd: TAMI _____
7. WILLIAM CHASE AMACKER B: 12/12/1992

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 398

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6. PHILLIP JACKSON AMACKER
B: 6/25/1977
- (5. Billy Amacker mrd (2) 5/22/1986, SARAH MORRIS,
B: 5/18/1968, dau. of ALTON MORRIS & HELEN
CARTWRIGHT.
6. ROBERT EMILE AMACKER B: 8/7/1988
6. EVAN ARTHUR AMACKER B: 1/10/1994
5. DEBORAH BEATRICE AMACKER
B: 11/17/1955. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: (1) J. O. DAVIS, (MDID)
6. LANCE OWEN DAVIS B: 3/26/1974
6. KELLY DAVIS B: 10/6/1978
- (5. Debbie Amacker-Davis mrd (2) JOE CARTWRIGHT who died
in an auto accident in 1983.
6. JOEY CARTWRIGHT B: 10/22/1982
- (5. Debbie Amacker-Cartwright mrd (3) 6/7/1986,
JOHN WAYNE JONES, B: 4/4/1953; son of REUBEN
JONES & ETOILE LEE.
5. CYNTHIA LYNN AMACKER
B: 7/18/1964. Living in Petal, MS in 1995.
Mrd: MICHAEL DOBBINS, B: 9/4/1953. Michael had
children by a previous marriage:
. ADAM DOBBINS B: 7/23/1982
. CHELSIE DOBBINS B: 6/3/1991
4. JAMES CECIL AMACKER
B: 4/8/1921, MS D: Before 1984 - not listed as surviving his
brother in that year. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: LUVENIA ODOM (MDID) Lived in California.
5. LADONA AMACKER
B: 10/31/1944
5. CATHY AMACKER
B: 11/10/1949
5. RITA SUE AMACKER
B: 7/23/1951
4. HELEN YVONNE AMACKER
B: 10/31/1923, MS. Living in Hattiesburg, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 5/11/1940, DEMPSEY LEE, B: 3/25/1919, son of
CHARLIE SPENCER LEE & MAGNOLIA BOND.
5. TERRY LYNN LEE
B: 10/27/1945. Mrd: _____ (MDID)
6. TERRY LYNN LEE, JR.
B: 7/10/1970 D: 9/28/1991 in an auto accident.
Buried near Meridian, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 399

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. JERALD DAVID LEE
B: 2/17/1950. Living in Hattiesburg, MS in 1995.
Never Married
4. NITA FAYE AMACKER
B: 2/2/1926, MS. Living in Hattiesburg, MS in 1993.
Mrd: DALE BATES who was born in Gonzales, LA.
5. ERNEST DALE BATES
5. JANICE BATES
4. JESSIE DOYLE AMACKER
B: 2/24/1928, MS D: 7/17/1989 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 7/21/1949, MARJORIE AMACKER, B: 5/5/1929; dau. of
WARREN AMACKER (1891-1960) & SADIE PENTON (B: 1901)
Marjorie lives in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
5. HELEN DIANE AMACKER
B: 8/10/1950. Living in Baton Rouge, LA in 1995
Mrd: (1) 8/25/1970, Miami, FL (MDID)
LOUIS MICHAEL ROCKMAN
6. RACHEL ROCKMAN
B: 6/13/1973. Mrd: RYAN KOENIG (MDID)
7. ASHTON KOENIG
- (5. Diane Amacker-Rockman mrd (2) WILLIAM TOLER
6. ASHLEY TOLER B: 10/17/1975
5. STEVEN DOYLE AMACKER
B: 6/12/1952. Mrd: SUN _____ (a Korean girl)
6. CHRISTY AMACKER B: 4/21/1983
6. KEVIN DOYLE AMACKER B: 6/2/1984
5. CHERYL DARLENE AMACKER
B: 1/31/1959. Mrd: STEVE GIBSON of Hattiesburg, MS
6. SHEAN GIBSON B: 7/2/1980
6. MEGAN GIBSON B: 6/26/1981
4. MARY SUE AMACKER
B: 1/26/1934. Living in Long Beach, MS in 1995.
Mrd: DENNIS LADNER.
5. STANLEY WAYNE LADNER B: 10/28/1952
3. LINDA OCTAVIA AMACKER
B: 7/13/1892, MS. D: 10/12/1949. Mrd: WILKEY CAMERON,
B: 3/-/1891 D: 1981 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. He was survived
by his second wife, BEULAH _____ Cameron of Poplarville, MS
3 daus; 1 son, Devin Cameron of Poplarville, MS. 1 step-son, Henry
Barrett of Ft. Pierce, FL; 30 gr-children. No bros/sisters survived (obit)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 400

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. OTIS CAMERON

B: 6/29/1911 D: 1/31/1968 Brd: _____

Mrd: 3/-/1935, LELA ANDERSON who died 1/9/1957.

5. GLENDALE CAMERON

B: 1/25/1936. Mrd: 8/18/1955, DONNIE SCARBOROUGH

6. RODNEY DALE CAMERON B: 11/28/1958

6. LELA TAMAR CAMERON B: 11/23/1960

6. LYDIA CAMERON B: 3/25/1963

6. LYLIA MARAH CAMERON B: 8/6/1965

6. LYBYA KETURAH CAMERON B: 8/26/1968

5. JACKIE LYNN CAMERON

B: 11/7/1937. Mrd: 4/9/1960, SHARON GRIMES,

B: 3/9/1937.

6. SHARON LYNN CAMERON

B: 11/13/1960

6. WILLIAM EUGENE CAMERON

B: 3/8/1965

5. OTIS WAYNE CAMERON

B: 9/20/1941. Mrd: SHARON JOANNE _____

4. HAZEL CAMERON

B: 11/11/1912. Mrd: 6/8/1930, CARLEY ORVIS HOLSTON,

B: 9/3/1903; son of TILMON WOOD HOLSTON & ALBERTA

NEWELL. When her father died in 1981, Hazel was living in

Orange, TX.

5. ORVIS RAY HOLSTON

B: 10/27/1931 Mrd: 9/8/1950, LILLIE MAE CLARK.

6. ROBERT DALE HOLSTON B: 6/14/1952

6. RANDY LYNN HOLSTON B: 1/22/1955

6. TRAVIS LANE HOLSTON B: 8/8/1957

6. DAN WESLEY HOLSTON B: 2/8/1961

5. BOBBIE NELL HOLSTON

B: 8/4/1934. Mrd: 9/8/1950, THOMAS JEFFERSON

BeBEE, B: 4/16/1921.

6. RITA CAROL BeBEE B: 12/15/1951

6. KENNETH WAYNE BeBEE B: 6/19/1953

6. ROY ALLEN BeBEE B: 7/19/1956

6. JAMES TIMOTHY BeBEE B: 5/21/1958

6. CHARLES RUSSELL BeBEE B: 4/17/1960

6. CHERYL RENE BeBEE B: 9/6/1963

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 401

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 5. IVA LOY HOLSTON
B: 1/29/1940. Mrd: 4/21/1955, JOHN LUTHER DOIRON,
B: 4/21/1936.
 - 6. RICHARD MARION DOIRON B: 6/9/1956
 - 6. DEBORAH SUE DOIRON B: 8/11/1957
 - 6. PAUL DOUGLAS DOIRON B: 12/11/1959
 - 6. PHILLIP ANTHONY DOIRON B: 11/29/1963
 - 6. CHARLES DeWAYNE DOIRON B: 10/22/1965
- 5. LARRY JOE HOLSTON
B: 11/23/1944. Mrd: 11/18/1966, SHARON KAY GIBSON
B: 11/21/1949.
 - 6. LARRY JOE HOLSTON, JR. B: 9/8/1967
- 5. JOYCE DARLENE HOLSTON
B: 2/18/1948.
- 4. EMOGENE CAMERON
B: 8/4/1915
Mrd: GUY BEACH
 - 5. BONNIE FAY BEACH B: 7/23/1934
Mrd: HERMAN SONES. Home: Poplarville, MS
 - 6. HOUSTON EDWIN SONES B: 8/5/1952
Mrd: BILLIE FAE HICKMON in Dec. 1970
 - 6. STEVEN SONES B: 7/3/1954
 - 6. DEBRA ANN SONES B: 8/7/1956
 - 6. TERREL JOE SONES B: 4/21/1956
 - 6. DONNA LEA SONES B: 7/2/1960
 - 6. DINA LYNN SONES B: 10/6/1967
 - 5. BILLY RUTH BEACH B: 3/13/1936
Mrd: J. R. HENDERSON, B: 1/31/1932
 - 6. LARRY GENE HENDERSON B: 2/8/1954
 - 6. DONALD HENDERSON B: 12/24/1955
 - 6. ARTHUR GREGORY HENDERSON B: 2/18/1956
 - 6. CYNTHIA JANE HENDERSON B: 7/2/1959
 - 5. DELANIE BEACH B: 9/18/1937
Mrd: 12/31/1959, PATRICIA LaFORCE, B: 4/1/1941
 - 6. GARY WAYNE BEACH B: 8/17/1960
 - 6. WANDA GAIL BEACH B: 5/11/1962
 - 6. LYNETTE RENEE BEACH B: 11/17/1963
 - 5. REBA DELL BEACH
B: 7/8/1940, Seattle, WA. Mrd: EARNIE D'OYLEY.
 - 6. VICTORIA SUE D'OYLEY B: 11/18/1956
 - 6. CYNTHIA DIANE D'OYLEY B: 5/27/1958
 - 5. JERRY WAYNE BEACH B: 9/21/1946
 - 5. HARRY O'NEAL BEACH B: 11/7/1949

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 402

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. IRA QUINN (GWEN) CAMERON (TWIN)

B: 1/9/1919. Called Mrs. Gwen Dunston of Poplarville, MS when
her father died in 1981.

Mrd: CLAUDE EUGENE McCLENDON, B: 9/16/1913

D: 10/23/1955 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS

5. BETTY JEAN McCLENDON

B: 2/16/1936, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: 12/4/1952

ROBERT D. MILNER, B: 9/16/1932

6. STANLEY DALE MILNER	B: 3/7/1953
6. ROBERT KENT MILNER	B: 3/30/1958
6. JOHNNIE BRENT MILNER	B: 3/30/1958
6. PAUL JEROME MILNER	B: 9/23/1961

5. GENEVA McCLENDON

B: 6/27/1938, Poplarville, MS. Mrd: ROBERT ARGEL LEE

B: 3/20/1937.

6. DELORES DIANNE LEE	B: 3/24/1956
6. TERRI LYNN LEE	B: 3/14/1957
6. ROBERT ARGEL LEE, JR.	B: 2/12/1958
6. DOUGLAS CAMERON LEE	B: 1/26/1960
6. ALICE MARIE LEE	B: 10/7/1961
6. ANTHONY KEITH LEE	B: 7/20/1963
6. ORVILLE JOSEPH LEE	B: 12/23/1965

5. MYRNA SHIRLENE McCLENDON

B: 8/6/1939. Lived in Ashville, NC

Mrd: DONALD D. HOFFMAN.

6. DANIEL HOFFMAN	B: 1958
6. DONALD HOFFMAN	B: 1959
6. MARD HOFFMAN	B: 1963
6. LEE HOFFMAN	B: 1964
6. STEPHEN HOFFMAN	B: 1967

5. LARRY RUDY McCLENDON

B: 12/15/1944. Mrd: CHERYL _____

6. RUDY DAWN McCLENDON B: 5/29/1966

5. OPAL GAIL McCLENDON

B: 12/5/1945. Mrd: KARAN LUMPKIN.

6. KATHERINE JOAN LUMPKIN
6. RONNIE LUMPKIN

5. GLORIA McCLENDON

B: 12/29/1946. Mrd: 9/11/1965, MIKE TAYLOR,

B: 8/6/1947.

6. CYNTHIA TAYLOR	B: 12/12/1965
6. MICHAEL TAYLOR	B: 1967

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 403

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 5. JODA McCLENDON
B: 10/13/1948. Mrd: 1969, Ashville, NC
JIMMY HOLLAND
- 6. JAMES CHRISTOPHER HOLLAND B: 1-/1970
- 5. MICHAEL McCLENDON
B: 8/10/1950, Gulfport, MS. Mrd: 1969, a girl from Peru.
- 5. CLAUDE McCLENDON
B: 7/13/1952, Gulfport, MS. Mrd: 1970, CATHIE STAPLES
- 5. DON McCLENDON
B: 5/3/1954
- 5. LISA McCLENDON
B: 6/10/1955. Mrd: 1970, ROBERT LOREGREN.
- 4. DWIN (DEVIN) CAMERON (TWIN)
B: 1/9/1919. Never Married
- 4. MARY JO CAMERON
B: 12/13/1922. Mrd: ARCHIE WELLS, B: 5/9/1927
- 5. LINDA WELLS
B: 6/16/1944. Mrd: DEMPSEY SEALS, B: 1/15/1944
- 6. STACY ANTOINETTE SEALS B: 11/5/1964
- 6. KRISTA KAY SEALS B: 10/7/1966
- 6. CHANDRA LYNN SEALS B: 9/28/1969
- 5. JOE BOB WELLS
B: 12/4/1945. Mrd: JERELY MARCUS
- 6. MARTY JOE WELLS B: 5/10/1968
- 5. RITA SUE WELLS
B: 11/8/1947
- 5. ARCHIE WELLS, JR.
B: 8/3/1949. Mrd: DIANNE SONES, Poplarville, MS
- 5. PEGGY JOYCE WELLS
B: 8/16/1950. Mrd: GARY STANFORD.
- 5. MYRNA WELLS
B: 10/31/1952
- 5. LAJUANA WELLS
B: 12/30/1953
- 3. IRA LUTHER AMACKER
B: 2/20/1894, MS.
Mrd: 4/24/1918, ESTHER LEAH KIRKLAND, dau. of JAMES KIRKLAND
& RACHEL SMITH (See page 31)

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 404

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. IRA LEE AMACKER
B: 5/14/1920. Mrd: 6/14/1940, LARRY FABACHER
5. LARRINEL FABACHER
B: 2/13/1943. Mrd: 12/12/1964, MARVIN SAUCIER
5. LAURA FABACHER
B: 11/30/1945. Mrd: 4/13/1964, EDWARD LEE BONIN
6. KERRY LEE BONIN B: 12/4/1965
5. MARTHA FABACHER
B: 5/18/1947
5. MICHAEL FABACHER
B: 2/15/1950
4. JIMMY LYNN AMACKER
B: 8/10/1929. Mrd: 5/31/1962, LAVERN McCARRY.
5. LARRY AMACKER
B: 3/17/1965
5. MICHELLE AMACKER
B: 9/8/1967
4. GLORIA JEAN AMACKER
B: 5/31/1934. Mrd: 6/17/1949, JOHN HOLSTON.
5. JOHN HOLSTON, JR.
B: 3/14/1951
5. DANA HOLSTON
B: 7/10/1958
4. DERWARD LANE AMACKER
B: 8/3/1939. Mrd: 1/10/1958, GLENDA STOCKSTILL.
5. GLEN AMACKER
B: 12/1/1960
5. ANDREA AMACKER
B: 1/27/1968
3. BIRDIE F. AMACKER
B: 1/18/1896 D: 1977. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. next to her brother, Enoch Amacker, with whom she made her home after the death of their parents. When she died in 1977, she was survived by two brothers, Luther Amacker of Sugarland, TX and George W. Amacker of Hattiesburg, MS; a number of nieces and nephews, and two sisters, Mrs. Dora Barron and Mrs. Daisy Odom, both of Poplarville, MS (obit)
3. ENOCH ELIZAH AMACKER
B: 4/8/1898 D: 1974. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. next to his sister, Birdie F. Amacker. Never Married.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 405

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. MARY ALICE AMACKER

B: 5/11/1900 D: 6/28/1974 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS. with her husband. Mrd: 6/29/1919, ORICE LESTER PETERS, B: 2/29/1896 D: 8/31/1968; son of ANDREW LAYTON PETERS (B: TN) & MARY ALICE PHELPS (B: KY or TN).

4. AUDRA CHARLENE PETERS

B: 6/24/1920. Mrd: RUSSELL HAYES of Eunice, LA.

5. CHARLES RUSSELL HAYES

Mrd: 8/8/1967, AUDREY FAY JACKSON

6. CASEY RUSSELL HAYES B: 8/18/1967

5. CAROLYN DIANNE HAYES

Mrd: 8/10/1961, DONALD RAY PETRY

6. KATHERINE ELIZABETH PETRY B: 3/2/1962

6. DONALD RAY PETRY B: 9/17/1963

6. WILLIAM ELLIS PETRY B: 8/18/1967

6. BRIAN RUSSELL PETRY B: 3/29/1971

5. ROGER BRYAN HAYES

B: 12/29/1947. D: 2/18/1968

4. OLGA MADRECE PETERS

B: 8/2/1922. Mrd: 11/2/1939, AUSTIN ROY HENDRY,

B: 9/12/1920 D: 7/14/1993. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS

5. CHARLOTTE HENDRY

B: 11/28/1940. Living in Bay St. Louis, MS in 1995

Mrd: WALTER HOWARD, B: 7/15/1935 (MDID)

6. EDDIE JOE HOWARD

Living in Gulfport, MS in 1995.

B: 4/27/1959. Mrd: (1) RENEE _____

Mrd: (2) KATHY WELLS

7. DREW HOWARD B: 12/22/1986

6. KENNETH ROY HOWARD

B: 9/17/1961. Mrd: RHONDA PRESLEY

Living in Copperas Cove, TX in 1995.

7. NANCY NICOLE HOWARD B: 2/17/1995

6. MICHAEL GERALD HOWARD

B: 1/4/1964. Living in Picayune, MS in 1995.

Mrd: SUSAN POMELOW

7. FORREST HOWARD B: 9/-/1994

6. TIMOTHY EDWARD HOWARD

B: 7/24/1965. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995

Mrd: MARLENE ASHE

7. TABITHA NICOLE HOWARD B: 5/12/1988

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 406

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. ROY EDWARD HENDRY
B: 5/22/1944. Living in Woodville, MS in 1995
Mrd: PEGGY HOUSE.
6. ROY EDWARD HENDRY, JR.
B: 3/15/1967.
6. JUSTIN J. HENDRY
B: 9/20/1969. Mrd: SHEENA RICE
7. SARA COLLEEN HENDRY
4. THOMAS L. PETERS
B: 9/26/1925. Mrd: 11/27/1948, ILENE HARRIS, B: 12/2/1927
5. SHARON ELIZABETH PETERS
B: 12/21/1949. Mrd: WILLIAM ALTON DAVIDSON.
6. WILLIAM ALTON DAVIDSON, JR. B: 7/23/1969
5. THOMAS ALTON PETERS
B: 11/7/1952
5. BARBARA ELAINE PETERS
B: 1/3/1954
4. VICTOR LAMAR PETERS
B: 12/26/1928. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 1/1/1948, GERALDINE STANFORD, B: 5/21/1931; dau. of
TOXIE STANFORD (1903-1967) & HEZIE MAE TYNES
(1905-1990). Gr-dau. of JOEL ANDREW TYNES (1882-1943)
& SUSIE AMACKER (1887-1953)
Gr-granddaughter of HEZEKIAH AMACKER (1860-1929) &
MARY JANE WHEAT (1862-1943)
5. VICTOR ANTHONY PETERS
B: 1/18/1951. Living in Bogalusa, LA in 1995.
Mrd: SHARON ANNETTE AMACKER, B: 10/6/1952(MDID
who lives near Poplarville, MS in 1995; dau. of ROBERT
ARLEDGE AMACKER (1909-1979) & ETHEL MAE
WHEAT-ODOM (B: 1909)
Gr-dau. of WILLIS BARNES AMACKER (1862-1912) &
MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (1869-1937).
6. GREGORY ANTHONY PETERS B: 10/10/1972
6. ROBERT WAYNE PETERS B: 2/5/1976
6. JEREMY LAMAR PETERS B: 5/30/1979
- (5. Victor Anthony Peters mrd (2) KATHERINE TURNER.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 407

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5. MICHAEL GERALD PETERS
B: 12/24/1953. Living in Bogalusa, LA in 1995.
Mrd: (1) THERESA ANN DANDRIDGE-BYRD, B: 6/28/1954
(MDID) D: 12/2/1987; dau. of SAMUEL DANDRIDGE &
adopted by JAMES EDWIN BYRD & MARY FRANCES
"TOODLUM" DANDRIDGE.
6. MICHAEL JOHN PETERS
B: 5/21/1973
- (5. Michael Gerald Peters mrd (2) LINDA _____
No children of this marriage
- (5. Michael Gerald Peters mrd (3) ANNA McKENSLY of
Bogalusa, LA. No children of this marriage.
5. VICKIE LYNETTE PETERS
B: 4/17/1956. Living in Conway, AR in 1995.
Mrd: MAURY REAGAN of Shreveport, LA.
6. MARISSA REAGAN B: 3/24/1979
5. MELONIE KAY PETERS
B: 4/17/1960. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: ARNOLD HEAD
6. AMBER HEAD B: 9/30/1978
6. HEATHER HEAD B: 5/2/1985
4. RUBY NELL PETERS
B: 1/27/1932. Living near Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: 10/27/1948, JOHN NOBLES, B: 6/11/1927; son of
EARL NOBLES & VELMA GIPSON
5. JOHNNIE NOBLES
B: 6/1/1950. Mrd: 11/1/1975, ROBIN RODERICK,
B: 1/11/1959; dau. of JACK T. RODERICK & BETTY _____
6. RON NOBLES B: 6/24/19--
6. LANCE NOBLES B: 7/3/1984
6. CRYSTAL LYNN NOBLES B: 4/28/1987
5. DEBORAH ALICE NOBLES
B: 10/11/1951. Mrd: 4/9/1971, RONNIE SMITH.
Three children.
5. RALPH EDWARD NOBLES
B: 9/30/1955
4. LESTER EARL PETERS
B: 12/26/1934. Mrd: EUNICE _____. Lives near Poplarville, MS
in 1995.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 408

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. ELDORA JOSEPHINE AMACKER "DORA"
B: 4/20/1902, MS. D: 1/3/1982. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS with her husband. Mrd: 6/21/1924, JOSEPH MITCHELL BARRON, B: 6/25/1900 D: 2/11/1982. They were survived by 2 daughters; 3 sons 14 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren. Joseph M. Barron was also survived by a brother, Magnus Barron of Monroe, LA (obit)
4. ORICE GLENN BARRON
B: 7/28/1925. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995.
Mrd: (1) 8/18/1951, HATTIE JEAN BARRETT-BROWN
B: 7/28/1934; dau. of JOHN EDGAR BARRETT (B: 11/9/1894, Nashoba Co. MS) & AMANDA ELIZABETH BROCK (B: 2/28/1903, Forrest Co. MS).
5. DAVID GLENN BARRON
B: 3/31/1953. Mrd: CATHERN MARIE McLEMORE-BOWERS, B: 4/18/1960.
6. CHRISTOPHER GLENN BARRON B: 12/16/1977
6. AMANDA LAVONNE BARRON B: 7/10/1981
6. DUSTIN LANE BARRON B: 1/30/1986
5. GLENDA JEAN BARRON
B: 6/6/1954. Mrd: CHARLES ESTUS COURTNEY,
B: 8/23/1952; son of GARLAND ESTUS COURTNEY & LILLIAN JOE ELLIOTT.
6. CHARLES RYAN COURTNEY B: 3/10/1975
6. KATRINA JEAN COURTNEY B: 11/5/1978
6. TONYA LYNN COURTNEY B: 12/2/1979
5. REBECCA LYNN BARRON
B: 9/22/1957. Mrd: _____ DYAR
6. MATTHEW MITCHELL DYAR B: 6/24/1987
5. GARY THOMAS BARRON
B: 8/19/1959. Mrd: MONICA _____
5. TWILA DAWN BARRON
B: 5/28/1962. Mrd: LOUIS SAMUEL WHITE,
B: 7/31/1960; son of JAMES EDWARD WHITE & DELORIS HALLS.
6. JAMES NEILY WHITE B: 12/23/1979
6. SAMUEL MICAH WHITE B: 5/15/1981
6. SAMANTHA DAWN WHITE B: 7/14/1984
6. CHANNA MARIE WHITE B: 8/25/1985
6. THOMAS KAYTIN WHITE B: 6/1/1987

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 409

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 5. KENNETH LANE BARRON
B: 12/10/1966. Mrd: ALMA DURAN GARDNER,
B: 8/24/1968
- 6. JOHN CASEY BARRON B: 9/30/1992
- 6. PRISCILLA LESLIE ANN BARRON B: 7/24/1994
- (4. Orice Glenn Barron mrd (2) MARY ANN BYRD-HODGE.
- 4. DONALD ALONZO BARRON
B: 12/13/1926. Living in Houston, TX in 1995.
Mrd: 8/17/1945, BILLIE JOYCE CAUGHRON (MDID)
- 5. STEPHEN RAYFORD BARRON
B: 7/17/1947 D: 2/12/1974. Mrd: LATANE WISE
- 6. GAVIN RHETT BARRON B: 1/-/1971
- 6. JASON HEATH BARRON B: 1/23/1977
- 5. DONNA JOYCE BARRON
B: 11/12/1948
- 4. HAROLD ROYCE BARRON
B: 1/28/1928. Living in Bonham, TX in 1995.
Mrd: 10/17/1950, MONA CARTER.
- 5. HAROLD ROYCE BARRON, JR
B: 2/10/1952.
Mrd: (1) BEVERLY DENTON (MDID)
- 6. HAROLD ROYCE BARRON, III "TRACE"
B: 7/22/1970
- 6. JASON BARRON
B: 5/1/1972
- (5. Harold Royce Barron, Jr. mrd (2) WANDA BENTON (MDID)
- 6. LANA BARRON
- 6. RACHEL BARRON
- (5. Harold Royce Barron, Jr. mrd (3) KAREN HANSEN (MDID)
- 6. MICHAEL BARRON
- 6. SEAN BARRON
- 5. PAULA SUE BARRON
B: 10/13/1953. Mrd: BILL JOHNSON (MDID)
- 6. WILLIAM JAMES "B.J." JOHNSON B: 6/1/1977
- 6. MIKKI MICHELLE JOHNSON B: 11/16/1980
- (5. Paula Sue Barron mrd (2) MIKE SAMMS who died 10/-/1994
No children of this marriage.
- 5. NATHAN MITCHELL BARRON
B: 10/17/1964. Mrd: LINDA CARTER
- 6. AMANDA ROSE BARRON B: 6/-/1986
- 6. CARRIE CAMILLE BARRON B: 10/16/1989

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 410

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. NELDA JEAN BARRON
B: 8/31/1929. In 1995, she and her husband live near Poplarville, MS. Mrd: (1) HAYWARD EZRA BROWN, B: 12/18/1921 D: 7/14/1978 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS son of ZENO PASCAL BROWN (1882-1945) & LAURA EMMALINE BYRD (1898-1945). (See page 84)
(4. Nelda Jean Barron-Brown mrd (2) WILLIAM ARLEDGE BYRD (See page 76)
(4. Nelda Jean Barron-Brown-Byrd mrd (3) EDWARD SAUCIER
4. IMA JOYCE BARRON
B: 7/9/1932. Living in Poplarville, MS in 1995
Mrd: (1) 12/20/1950, JOHN AUSTIN MALLEY, B: 6/26/1930 D: 11/4/1980 Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS son of JOHN O. MALLEY & ALMA QUAVE.
5. JOHN AUSTIN MALLEY
B: 6/19/1952. Living in Boulder, CO in 1995
Mrd: DEBRA _____ (MDID)
6. CASEY LAUREN MALLEY B: 3/11/1978
(4. Ima Joyce Barron-Malley mrd (2) JAMES EARL REID.
4. BETTIE ALICE BARRON
B: 9/1/1934 D: 10/22/1934.
3. DAISY LOUELLA AMACKER
B: 8/12/1904, MS D: 3/7/1992. Brd: Oak Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS
Mrd: 1/20/1922, JAMES HOLLIS ODOM. When she died in 1992, Daisy Louella Amacker Odom was survived by her children; 20 gr-children and 27 great-grandchildren (obit).
4. EMMA LOUISE ODOM
B: 10/29/1926. Mrd: 1/11/1946, AUBREY REID.
5. JUDITH AMBER REID
B: 10/27/1950. Mrd: 12/7/1969 (MDID) GERALD LYNN BURGE, B: 11/7/1950; son of HOUSTON LAVELLE BURGE & LOTTIE STAPLES.
6. JOSHUA LYNN BURGE B: 11/19/1971
5. JAN AUBREY REID
B: 1/30/1968

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 411

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

4. VELMA JEAN ODOM

B: 10/10/1928. Mrd: 11/11/1946, REV. JOSEPH SAMUEL SLADE
D: 12/21/1988, age 71 yrs. He was a native of Foxworth, MS
and died at Methodist Hospital, Columbia, MS. Minister at
Oak Grove United Pentecostal Church. Survived by his wife;
Velma Jean Slade of Foxworth, MS; 1 foster daughter, Mrs.
Beatrice Phelps of Foxworth, MS; 1 brother, Thomas Slade of
Columbia, MS; 3 sisters: Mrs. Aretha Herndon of Poplarville, MS
Mrs. Loretta Sweeden of San Francisco, CA and Mrs. Wanda Ann
Meadows of Sunnysdale, CA. (obit) Rev. Slade was buried at Oak
Hill Cemetery, PRC, MS.
No children of this marriage.

In 1992, Velma Jean Odom-Slade is called Velma Jean Powell
of Columbia, MS.

3. ANNIE BELL AMACKER

B: 10/23/1906 D: 11/7/1909.

3. GEORGE WASHINGTON AMACKER

B: 9/10/1908. D: 1988. Brd: _____

Mrd: 7/15/1935, THELMA CORRINE WILSON who lives in Hattiesburg,
MS. in 1995.

4. JOYCE ERLINE AMACKER

B: 5/29/1936. Mrd: 12/26/1959, GEORGE L. SULLIVAN

5. GEORGE DARRICK SULLIVAN B: 11/22/1960

5. KERRY DON SULLIVAN B: 12/10/1963

4. IDA ELAINE AMACKER

B: 7/10/1937. Living in Hattiesburg, MS. in 1995

Mrd: 4/25/1958, VERNON LEO LANG (Deceased)

5. MARK ALLEN LANG B: 12/3/1960

5. GORDON SCOTT LANG B: 7/8/1962

5. MICHAEL VERNON LANG B: 6/6/1968

4. GEORGE THOMAS AMACKER

B: 12/11/1939. Lived in Gulfport, MS. Mrd: 11/14/1965,
NORA SUE BROOKS, B: 11/20/1939.

5. THOMAS DURHAM AMACKER B: 9/5/1967

5. _____ AMACKER

4. JULIA ARLYNNE AMACKER

B: 3/15/1942. Lived in Laurel, MS. Mrd: (1) 9/11/1959,
KENNETH LAMAR BAILEY

5. LARA ARLYNNE BAILEY B: 10/21/1968

(4. Julia Amacker-Bailey mrd (2) WARREN DALE, M.D.

4. MICHAEL WILSON AMACKER

B: 9/14/1945. Lived in Hattiesburg, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 412

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3. ELMER ONEAL AMACKER

B: 8/6/1911 D: 7/21/1940. Brd: _____ Lived in Mineral Wells, TX
Mrd: 3/11/1935, MADIE ROGERS, who married second ALVIN GIPSON
who had 1 son, Alvin Gipson, Jr. by a previous marriage. Madie &
Alvin had 3 sons: Scott, Byron and Neal Gipson.

4. BARBARA ANN AMACKER

B: 12/14/1936. Living in Hattiesburg, MS. in 1995.
Mrd: 9/16/1956, BILLY CAROL PACE.

5. BILLY CAROL PACE, JR.

B: 10/2/1957. Living in Hattiesburg, MS in 1995
Mrd: CARLA MAGEE of Bogalusa, LA (MDID)

6. MEGAN ELIZABETH PACE B: 10/19/1990

5. JENNIFER GAYLE PACE

B: 11/19/1958. Mrd: CHRISTOPHER DARREL MARTIN

6. CHRISTOPHER DARREL MARTIN, JR. B: 1980

6. SANDRA LEE MARTIN

5. TRACY ANN PACE

B: 7/8/1959. Mrd: TONI GILL

6. BLAIR GILL

B: 3/-/1991

6. BLANDON GILL

B: 8/-/1992

5. SHELLY ANN PACE

B: 9/2/1971. Living in Hattiesburg, MS. in 1995

Mrd: GUY WINSTEAD

4. SANDRA RAY AMACKER

B: 7/31/1939. Living in High Point, NC in 1995

Mrd: 1/1/1959, JAMES LARRY PETERS

5. ALLEN ONEAL PETERS

B: 7/24/1959. Never Married

5. KIMBERLY ANN PETERS

B: 7/14/1961. Living in Charlotte, NC.

Mrd: PHILIP GREGORY STONE

6. PHILIP TYLER STONE

B: 12/31/1990

5. DAWN MICHELLE PETERS

B: 10/15/1964. Living in Norfolk, VA

5. BETH CATHERINE PETERS

B: 9/26/1966. Mrd: NORMAN LEE COLLING who is
in the U. S. Marine Corps.

6. CAROLINE COLLING

B: 6/30/1993

4. ELMER O'NEAL AMACKER, JR.

B: 1/23/1941. Army Captain in Vietnam. Received the Bronze Star
and Air Medal Decorations. Living near Poplarville, MS. in 1995

Mrd: JUDITH McLAURIN, dau. of L. N. McLAURIN &

ROSALEE SIMMS of Crossroads, PRC, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 413

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

- 5. JUDITH LYNN AMACKER
B: 11/10/1962. Mrd: (1) KEVIN LAVON HARRIEL,
B: 2/5/1959; son of LAVON HARRIEL & RUTH KIRKLAND
Gr-son of NATHAN HARRIEL & VIRGINIA LOUISE
NECAISE; gr-son of CAREY KIRKLAND & EDITH
STRAHAN.
- 6. KEVIN HEATH HARRIEL B: 11/19/1977
- (5. Judith Amacker-Harriel mrd (2) GYNDOL HERNDON
- 6. JOSHUA RYAN HERNDON B: 11/10/1982
- (5. Judith Amacker-Harriel-Herndon mrd (3) JOSEPH CULPEPPER
of Bogalusa, LA; son of JAMES CULPEPPER.
- 6. MICHAEL JAMES CULPEPPER B: _____
- 5. ANDREA LEA AMACKER
B: 3/30/1964. Never Married.
- 5. MICHAEL ANDREW AMACKER
B: 12/29/1965. Mrd: ELDORA MOCANU of Romania.
She had a child, Collen, by a previous marriage.
- 5. DAVID ONEAL AMACKER
B: 8/3/1967.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 414

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**SECTION III
ALLIED FAMILIES**

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 415
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE AMACKER FAMILY

ENOCH TATE AMACKER (1839-1888)

Son of JAMES ALBERT AMACKER & LYDIA TATE

Mrd: ELIZABETH MOODY (1840-1912; dau. of JOHN M. MOODY &
CLARINDA WHEAT).

CHILDREN OF ENOCH TATE AMACKER & ELIZABETH MOODY:

1. MARY ALICE AMACKER (1857-1932)
Mrd: JAMES ALEXANDER SMITH (1855-1945)
2. MARTHA AMACKER (1859-1904)
Mrd: (1) BARNETT BAUGHMAN
Mrd: (2) CLARK JARRELL
3. LAURA JOSEPHINE AMACKER (B: 1861)
Mrd: ROBERT HUGH KENNEDY
4. GEORGE WASHINGTON AMACKER (1863-1936)
Mrd: (1) MARY ALICE MOODY (1865-1920)
Mrd: (2) MISSOURI WHEAT
5. JOHN JACKSON AMACKER (1865-1946)
Mrd: (1) MARGARET MOODY (1861-1889; sister to Alice Moody, above)
Mrd: (2) ANN MARGARET BYRD-STEWART (1862-1937)
6. THOMAS PEARSON AMACKER (1867-1938)
Mrd: (1) EMMA REBECCA BYRD (1869-1930; sister to Ann Byrd, above)
Mrd: (2) IDA COWART-MITCHELL
7. EMMA AMACKER (1871-1923)
Mrd: ELIJAH HOWARD (1865-1948)
8. OBADIAH HOLLIMAN AMACKER (1871-1940)
Mrd: SUSAN JOSEPHINE SMITH (1880-1960)

Byrd 416

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE BILBO FAMILY

GEORGE WASHINGTON BILBO (1816-1860)

Mrd: PRISCILLA SMITH (1818-1904; dau. of ANDREW SMITH (178-/1858)
& NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERTS

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON BILBO & PRISCILLA SMITH:

1. NANCY BILBO (1835-1919)
Mrd: WILLIAM H. G. HOWARD (1830-1863)
2. JAMES OLIVER BILBO (1837-1904)
Mrd: OBEDIENCE "BEEDY" WALLACE (1837-1913)
3. ELEANOR (ELLEN) BILBO (1839-1928)
Mrd: ALLEN BURGE (1833-1906)
4. GEORGE WASHINGTON BILBO, JR. (1841-1862)
No record of marriage.
5. ANNA BILBO (1843-1917)
Mrd: WILLIAM RESTER
6. MARY BILBO (1846-1904)
Mrd: THOMAS SANDERS GOLDMAN (1835-1920)
7. THEODORE G. BILBO (1848-1919)
Mrd: MALISSA WALLIS ROUSE (1853-1929)
8. JEPHTHA BILBO (1854-1931)
Mrd: MATILDA S. BYRD (1854-1929)
9. WILLIAM BILBO (1853-1862)
10. LOUISA BILBO (1857-1943)
Mrd: JAMES EDWARD STRAHAN (1855-1951)
11. LOUISE BILBO (1857-1938)
Mrd: FELIX LADNER (1857-1938)

For more information on this family, see "Bilbo & Kin" by Polly Ray, Hattiesburg, MS

Byrd 417

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE BURGE FAMILY

ALLEN BURGE, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON BURGE (1795-1879) &
MARY ELIZABETH STOCKSTILL (1803-1882)
Mrd: ELLEN BILBO (1839-1928)

CHILDREN OF ALLEN BURGE & ELLEN BILBO:

1. MARY ELIZABETH BURGE (1856-1913)
Mrd: MARVIN PRIDGEN LOWE (1853-1929)
2. LOURANEY CAROLINE BURGE (1860-1939)
Mrd: CHARLES STRAHAN (1859-1906)
3. JOSEPH ALLEN BURGE (1862-1935)
Mrd: HARRIET ADELINE BYRD (1856-1926)
4. GEORGE WASHINGTON BURGE (1865-1920)
Mrd: ALPHA OMEGA GIPSON (1865-1940)
5. JAMES MONROE BURGE (1867-1913)
Mrd: NANCY MISSOURI LEE (1865-1909)
6. NANCY JANE BURGE (1868-1886)
Never Married
7. WILLIAM CALVIN BURGE (1870-1946)
Mrd: THEODOCIA MARTIN (1868-1951)
8. THOMAS CALVERT BURGE (1872-1952)
Mrd: CLARINDA ELIZABETH STEWART (1874-1946)
9. MARTHA PRISCILLA BURGE (1874-1956)
Mrd: (1) SAMUEL EPHRAIM FRIERSON BYRD (1866-1899)
Mrd: (2) JAMES ALBERT AMACKER
See main body of this book for descendants
10. MATILDA ELLEN BURGE (1876-1941)
Never Married
11. SUSAN EMMALINE BURGE (1879-1938)
Mrd: HAMPTON S. STEWART (1878-1959)
12. JOHN MARK BURGE (1884-1943)
Mrd: DORA ELIZABETH NEWMAN (1883-1947)

For more information on the Burge family, see the Burge family history by
Bobby Joe Burge, Poplarville, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 418
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE HARVEY FAMILY

PETER JOHN HARVEY (1845-1916 Brd: Byrd's Chapel, PRC, MS)
Mrd: 10/21/1869, EMILY JANE STEWART (2/3/1852 - 12/3/1904
Brd: Byrd's Chapel Cemetery; dau. of HAMPTON S. STEWART &
SARAH ANN BOURNE.)

CHILDREN OF PETER J. HARVEY & EMILY JANE STEWART:

1. JAMES A. HARVEY (1870-1952)
Mrd: BERNETTI JANE BYRD (1865-1952)
2. THOMAS H. HARVEY (2/22/1872 - 7/6/1872)
3. MARY ANN HARVEY (10/24/1873 - 10/1/1875)
4. LULA HARVEY (1875-1953)
Mrd: JAMES WESLEY COWART (1863-1931)
5. THEODORE BUCKLEY "BOB" HARVEY (1877-1948)
Mrd: (1) GEORGIA JARRELL (1884-1907)
Mrd: (2) ELIZA OLIVIA SMITH (1885-1944)
6. WILLIAM IVY HARVEY (1879-1955)
Mrd: (1) LORA (LOTTIE) WINBORN (1887-1907)
Mrd: (2) MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (1880-1952)
7. JOHN TURNER HARVEY (1881-1961)
Mrd: ADDIE EUNICE WASCOM (1883-1956)
8. SARAH ANN "SALLIE" HARVEY (1882-1936)
Mrd: WILLIAM JOSEPH FORNEA (1875-1950)
9. AUGUSTAS BRUSA HARVEY (1885-1919)
Mrd: RACHEL SMITH (1895-1956)
10. JULIA HARVEY (1888-1966)
Mrd: JAMES TURNER JARRELL (1876-1947)
11. JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" HARVEY (B: 1894)
Mrd: MICHAEL "MIKE" GRICE (1884-1955)

For more information on the Harvey family, see the Harvey Family History
by Winnie Jo Stockstill.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 419

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE SMITH FAMILY

JOSEPH ANN SMITH (1836-1903)

Son of JAMES PASCAL "POPLAR JIM" SMITH & NANCY ANN WHEAT
Mrd: 6/21/1865, MARY ANN PEMELIA HARVEY (1848-1940 Brd:
Poplarville Cemetery, PRC, MS).

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ANN SMITH & MARY ANN PEMELIA HARVEY:

1. JAMES ANDREW SMITH (1868-1933)
Mrd: IDA ISABELLE WHEAT (1870-1938)
2. JOHN MONROE SMITH (1868-1947)
Mrd: MARGARET ANN SPENCE (1878-1964)
3. LAURA ANN MISSOURI SMITH (1870-1940)
Mrd: GEORGE THOMAS SMITH (1866-1956)
4. HIRAM ELIJAH SMITH (1872-1949)
Mrd: BESSIE BELL BICKHAM (1885-1960)
5. NANCY SMITH
B: 1874. Died young
6. HARRIET JOSEPHINE SMITH (1876-1899)
Mrd: JAMES ANDREW MOODY (1866-1948) as his second wife.
7. POLLY AMY SMITH (1879-1960)
Mrd: MONROE DAVID TATE (1872-1938)
8. ADA ANNA SMITH (1880-1976)
Mrd: ROBERT PEYTON COKER (1869-1955)
9. RUBY STELLA SMITH (B: 1882)
Mrd: ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER SMITH (1881-1957)
10. GROVER CLEVELAND SMITH (B: 1884)
Mrd: (1) BESSIE HELEN BREEDING (or BREEDLAND)
Mrd: (2) EVA ESTELLE McCLENDON (B: 1893)
11. FREDRICK WILLIAM SMITH (1887-1969)
Mrd: ELISE ESTELLE PIGOTT (1893-1969)
12. KINDRED JEREMIAH SMITH (1890-1971)
Never Married.

For further information on this family, see the James Pascal "Poplar Jim" Smith
book by Lena Mae Stewart Amacker, Poplarville, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 420

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE ANDREW SMITH FAMILY

ANDREW SMITH, II (1782-1858; son of ANDREW SMITH, SR. & NANCY KENNEDY
(Nancy Kennedy-Smith mrd (2) JOHN WHEAT).
Mrd: NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERTS (ROBARDS)

CHILDREN OF ANDREW SMITH, II & NANCY ELIZABETH ROBERTS:

1. VIRGINIA JANE SMITH (B: 2/11/1809)
Mrd: DANIEL BURKS
2. JAMES PASCAL "POPLAR JIM" SMITH (B: 7/10/1811)
Mrd: (1) NANCY ANN WHEAT
Mrd: (2) MARY JANE STRAHAN
3. ANDREW J. SMITH (1816-1865)
Mrd: (1) REBECCA LOUISE STOCKSTILL
Mrd: (2) NANCY JANE THOMPSON
4. WILLIAM "JUCKERS" SMITH (B: 7/25/1818)
Mrd: (1) MARTHA JANE ROUSE
Mrd: (2) CASELINE A. HENLEY
5. PRISCILLA SMITH (B: 4/10/1819)
Mrd: GEORGE WASHINGTON BILBO
6. JEPHTHA SMITH (B: 11/20/1822)
Mrd: ANNA JANE ELIZA STOCKSTILL-HARDIN
7. HIRAM PRENTIS SMITH (B: 1/26/1826)
Mrd: (1) EMMALINE STRAHAN
Mrd: (2) NANCY ELIZABETH STRAHAN
8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH (B: 1830-5)
No further information

For further information on this family, see the following:

"James Pascal "Poplar Jim" Smith" family history by Lena Mae Stewart Amacker
"Strahan Family History" by J. H. "Buster" Strahan
"Bilbo & Kin" by Polly Ray.

Byrd #21

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE "POPLAR JIM" SMITH FAMILY

JAMES PASCAL "POPLAR JIM" SMITH (1811-1891)

Mrd: (1) NANCY ANN WHEAT

Mrd: (2) MARY JANE STRAHAN (1822-1892)

CHILD OF JAMES PASCAL SMITH & NANCY ANN WHEAT:

1. JOSEPH ANN SMITH (1836-1903)

Mrd: MARY ANN PEMELIA HARVEY (1848-1940)

CHILDREN OF JAMES PASCAL SMITH & MARY JANE STRAHAN

2. NANCY CORRENE SMITH (1839-1910)

Mrd: EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART (1839-1920)

3. ANDREW SMITH (1841-1911)

Mrd: (1) MARY ADELINE SMITH (1846-1884)

Mrd: (2) LYDIA ANDERSON

4. SUSAN SMITH (1844-1906)

Mrd: (1) WILLIAM G. WHEAT (1838-1862)

Mrd: (2) HEZEKIAH MOODY (1844-1879)

5. ANNIE JANE SMITH (1847-1925)

Mrd: GEORGE W. SLADE (1845-1874)

6. SARAH LOIS SMITH (1849-1924)

Mrd: HIRAM GRIFFIN STEWART (1847-1917)

7. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (1850-1886)

Mrd: JOHN JAMES SMITH (1847-1938)

8. JAMES ALEXANDER SMITH (1855-1945)

Mrd: MARY ALICE AMACKER (1857-1932)

9. JEPHTHA EBENEZER SMITH (1859-1954)

Mrd: CORRINE BOURNE (1862-1940)

10. SOLOMON CORNELIUS SMITH (1864-1944)

Mrd: ROSE ANN ABNEY (1871-1958)

For further information on this family, see Lena Mae Stewart Amacker's books on:
"James Pascal "Poplar Jim" Smith" & "Descendants of Ebenezer Prentis
Stewart".

Byrd 422

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE STEWART FAMILY

HIRAM STEWART (1795-1861)

Mrd: FRANCES "FRANKY" BOUNDS (1800-1891)

CHILDREN OF HIRAM STEWART & FRANKY BOUNDS:

1. DANIEL N. STEWART (1822-1856)
Mrd: MARY NEWMAN
2. VIRGINIA STEWART
Mrd: CHRISTOPHER EDWARD DAVIS
3. GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART (1825-1865)
Mrd: (1) ELIZABETH WHEAT
Mrd: (2) MARY JANE TYNER
4. DELIAH CAROLINE STEWART
Mrd: HEZEKIAH WHEAT (brother to Elizabeth Wheat, above)
5. HAMPTON SYLVANUS STEWART (1828-1862)
Mrd: SARAH ANN BOURNE
6. REBECCA STEWART (1831-1892)
Mrd: JOHN DAVIS (brother to Christopher E. Davis, above)
7. ERAN STEWART (ca 1834-1859)
Mrd: JOSEPH NEWMAN (brother to Mary Newman, above)
8. EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART (1839-1920)
Mrd: NANCY CORRENE SMITH (1839-1910)

For further information on these families, see Lena Mae Stewart Amacker's books:
"Descendants of Ebenezer Prentis Stewart" and "Descendants of George
Washington Stewart".

Anticipated for the near future is a publication concerning the descendants of
Hampton S. Stewart and his siblings, Rebecca Stewart Davis, Eran Stewart Newman,
Daniel N. Stewart, Virginia Stewart Davis, and Deliah Caroline Stewart Wheat,
by Lena Mae Stewart Amacker of Poplarville, MS.

Byrd 423

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE HAMPTON S. STEWART FAMILY

HAMPTON SYLVANUS STEWART (ca 1829-1862)

Mrd: SARAH ANN BOURNE (1836-1909; dau. of JESSE BOURNE
& BETTY COURTNEY)

CHILDREN OF HAMPTON S. STEWART & SARAH ANN BOURNE:

1. EMILY JANE STEWART (1852-1904)
Mrd: PETER JOHN HARVEY (1845-1916)
2. THOMAS STEWART (1854-1922)
Mrd: MISSOURI MOODY-FORNEA (1851-1932) who had first married
HILTON WINFRED FORNEA who died soon after their marriage.
3. MINERVA COURTNEY STEWART (1856-1905)
Mrd: JEPHTHA T. SMITH (1855-1947)
Jephtha T. Smith mrd (2) MARY MALLEY-AMACKER
4. MATTHEW JESSE STEWART
Mrd: MARTHA ORA BYRD (See main body of this book)
5. JAMES OTHO STEWART
Mrd: MARGARET ANN BYRD (See main body of this book)
6. MAHANA S. STEWART (1862-1933)
Mrd: JAMES MADISON NEWMAN (1854-1934)

Byrd 424

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

THE THIGPEN FAMILY

FIELDING THIGPEN

Mrd: LENNIE ANN MANNING

CHILDREN OF FIELDING THIGPEN & LENNIE ANN MANNING:

1. THEODROE THIGPEN

Mrd: LOU _____

2. SHERROD THIGPEN (1880-1959)

Mrd: OUIDA LOUISE SMITH (1891-1941)

3. TRAVIS ELANDER THIGPEN (1882-1964)

Mrd: MARY LOUISE HOWARD

4. GEORGE WILLIS THIGPEN (1886-1975)

Mrd: SARAH ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" AMACKER (1889-1978)

5. MINNIE THIGPEN (1888-1941)

Mrd: JEPHTHA JAMES BURGE (1887-1944)

6. CLARA THIGPEN (1893-1974)

Mrd: FORREST EDGAR AMACKER (1884-1975)

7. EMILE THIGPEN

Mrd: LOTTIE MAE STRAHAN (1902-1977) who had first married
WALTER BEAL.

8. LEIGH THIGPEN

Mrd: JOHN GOLDMAN

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION #yrd 425

-A-		I N D E X
Abney, Rose Ann	111	Amacker, Emma 33, 51, 105
Aleman, Eugenia Marie	25	Amacker, Enoch Elijah: 85, 95
Alexander, Carlos 61, 62		Amacker, Enoch Tate
Alexander, Gary Eltory	86	44, 47, 85, 105
Alexander, George	22	Amacker, Eva Cordelia 55
Alexander, Guy Anthony	22	Amacker, Evan Arthur 89
Alexander, Jeanie	86	Amacker Family 105
Alexander, Marie Audrie	85	Amacker, Forrest Edgar: 53, 114
Alexander, Mary Evelyn	22	Amacker, George Thomas 102
Alexander, Mazeline 61, 62		Amacker, George Wash.
Alexander, Mernice Viola	86	85, 95, 102, 105
Alexander, Nell Marie	22	Amacker, George Wash. 44
Alexander, Oliver	85	Amacker, Glen 95
Alexander, Phillis Ann	86	Amacker, Gloria Jean 95
Alexander, Sarah Adaline	22	Amacker, Helen Diane 90
Alexander, Sharon Jerry	86	Amacker, Helen Yvonne 89
Allen, Lois	73	Amacker, Herman Edward 88
Alsobrooks, Sarah Jane	68	Amacker, Herman Luther 87
Amacker, Andrea	95	Amacker, Hezekiah 97
Amacker, Andrea Lea	103a	Amacker, Hilda M. 37
Amacker, Annie Bell 85, 102		Amacker, Houston 84
Amacker, Aubrey	84	Amacker, Hubert 84
Amacker, Barbara Ann	103	Amacker, Ida Elaine 102
Amacker, Billy	89	Amacker, Ida Eugenia 85
Amacker, Birdie F. 85, 95		Amacker, Ira Lee 95
Amacker, Carolyn Lynell	87	Amacker, Ira Luther: 31, 85, 94
Amacker, Cathy	89	Amacker, Jack 53
Amacker, Charles Edgar	37	Amacker, James Albert
Amacker, Charles F. Jr.	54	79, 84, 85, 105
Amacker, Charles Ferrill		Amacker, James ALbert 107
9, 53, 54		Amacker, James Cecil 89
Amacker, Cheryl Darlene	90	Amacker, James Stephen 53
Amacker, Christen	88	Amacker, Jane Ann 88
Amacker, Christy	90	Amacker, Jeppie 84
Amacker, Cordelia 53, 56		Amacker, Jesse E. 85
Amacker, Correne	53	Amacker, Jessie Doyle 90
Amacker, Cynthia Lynn	89	Amacker, Jessie Ernest 87
Amacker, Daisy Louella 85, 101		Amacker, Jimmy Lynn 95
Amacker, David Oneal	103a	Amacker, John J. 5
Amacker, Deborah B.	89	Amacker, John Jackson 53
Amacker, Derward Lane	95	Amacker, Joyce Erline 102
Amacker, Dora	76	Amacker, Judith Lynn
Amacker, Earl	53	11, 29, 103a
Amacker, Earnest Ray	87	Amacker, Julia Arlynn 102
Amacker, Edna Marie	36	Amacker, Kevin Doyle 90
Amacker, Eldora J. 84, 85, 99		Amacker, Ladona 89
Amacker, Elizabeth	56	Amacker, Larry 95
Amacker, Elmer	11	Amacker, Larry Oneal 87
Amacker, Elmer Oneal		Amacker, Laura 39, 79
29, 30, 85, 103		Amacker, Laura Elizabeth 53
-115-		Amacker, Laura Josephine 105

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 426

Amacker, Lena Mae S.		Amacker, William Emile	88
109, 110, 111, 112		Amacker, William Ervin	36
Amacker, Lester	53	Amacker, William S.	
Amacker, Letha	53	39, 79, 84	
Amacker, Linda Octavia	85, 90	Amacker, Willis Barnes	87, 97
Amacker, Louise	53	Amacker, Willis Ernest	87
Amacker, Luther	95	Amundsen, Gerald	32
Amacker, Mable Wheat	41	Anderson, Corean	12
Amacker, Mamie	53, 58	Anderson, Daniel Austin	35, 41
Amacker, Margaret Ann	88	Anderson, Lela	91
Amacker, Margaret P.	63	Anderson, Lydia	111
Amacker, Marjorie	53, 90	Anderson, Malinda	74
Amacker, Martha	39, 105	Anderson, Malissa	74
Amacker, Mary Alice		Anderson, Marsha Lynn	74
85, 96, 105, 111		Anderson, Olen Ray	74
Amacker, Mary ALice	47	Anderson, Rhonda Kaye	74
Amacker, Mary Anne	54	Anderson, Richard Allen	74
Amacker, Mary Josephine	53, 54	Anderson, Sara Ellen	35, 41
Amacker, Mary Sue	90	Arledge, J. H.	50
Amacker, Merjel	53	Arledge, Muriel	50
Amacker, Michael Andrew	103	Armand, Carl Wayne	48
Amacker, Michael Wilson	102	Armand, Casey Marie	49
Amacker, Michelle	95	Armand, Cory Blaine	49
Amacker, Missouri	85	Armand, Douglas Jay	49
Amacker, Missouri Eliz.	87	Armand, Gregory Wayne	49
Amacker, Nita Faye	90	Armand, Mathew Richard	49
Amacker, Obadiah H.	105	Armand, Sarah Elizabeth	49
Amacker, Ouida	44	Armand, William Roland	49
Amacker, Paul Byron	87	Armstrong, Bill	52
Amacker, Paul Leslie	87	Armstrong, John Wayne	52
Amacker, Pearl	53	Armstrong, William B.	52
Amacker, Philip Jackson	89	Arnold, Elizabeth	60
Amacker, Rita Sue	89	Ashe, Lori	39
Amacker, Robert	53	Ashe, Marlene	96
Amacker, Robert Arledge	97	Ashe, William D.	39
Amacker, Robert Emile	89	Askew, Aletha	17
Amacker, Robert L.	53	Askew, Emmett Henry	18
Amacker, Sandra Ray	103	Askew, Luther Lucious	18
Amacker, Sarah Eliz.	53, 114	Austin, Mamie	27
Amacker, Sharon Annette	97	-B-	
Amacker, Steven Doyle	90	Babel, Gary E.	36
Amacker, Susie	97	Bagley, Elizabeth	77
Amacker, Thomas Durham	102	Bailey, Kenneth Lamar	102
Amacker, Thomas Pearson		Bailey, Lara Arlynn	102
iv, 5, 30, 31, 84, 85, 105		Bain, David Jason	63
Amacker, Virgil O'Neal	87	Bain, David Smith	63
Amacker, Warren	90	Bain, Douglas Cogburn	62
Amacker, Wilda	53	Bain, Lisa Marie	63
Amacker, William Chase	88	Bain, Samuel M.	62
		Bain, Sherwood Kent	62
		Bain, Stewart Kevin	62

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 427

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Ball, Miss	29	Bates, Janice	90
Bankston, Gladys	70	Bath, Annie	27
Bankston, Winifred K.	36	Bath, Daniel White	27
Bannon, William O.	4	Batson, Beulah	52
Baron, Edward	26	Batson, Eliza	4, 6a
Baron, James S.	26	Batson, Lorenzo	4
Barrett, Hattie Jean	99	Baughman, Barnett	105
Barrett, Henry	90	Baughman, Enoch Elijah	63
Barrett, John Edgar	99	Baughman, Hattie Marj.	63
Barrett, Mollie	76	Baughman, J. Q.	68
Barron, Amanda Lavonne	99	Baughman, John Quincy	77
Barron, Amanda Rose	100	Baughman, Sara Rebecca	33, 64
Barron, Bettie Alice	101	Baughman, William	77
Barron, Carrie Camille	100	Baughman, William Allen	63
Barron, Christopher G.	99	Baxter, Family	5
Barron, David Glenn	99	Baxter, Iris	6
Barron, Donald Alonzo	100	Bayles, David Henry	64
Barron, Donna Joyce	100	Bayles, Henry Clay	64
Barron, Dora	95	Bayles, Kelli Nicole	64
Barron, Dustin Lane	99	Beach, Billy Ruth	92
Barron, Gary Thomas	99	Beach, Bonnie Fay	92
Barron, Gavin Rhett	100	Beach, Delanie	92
Barron, Glenda Jean	99	Beach, Gary Wayne	92
Barron, Harold Royce	100	Beach, Guy	92
Barron, Ima Joyce	101	Beach, Harry O'Neal	92
Barron, Jason	100	Beach, Jerry Wayne	92
Barron, Jason Heath	100	Beach, Lynette Renee	92
Barron, John Casey	100	Beach, Reba Dell	92
Barron, Joseph Mitchell		Beach, Wanda Gail	92
	76, 84, 85, 99	Beal, Catherine	27
Barron, Kenneth Lane	100	Beal, Walter	114
Barron, Lana	100	Beall, Eric Scott	76
Barron, Magnus	99	Beall, Felicia Ann	77
Barron, Michael	100	Beall, Jesse Ray	76
Barron, Nathan Mitchell	100	Beall, John Andrew, Jr.	19
Barron, Nelda Jean	76, 84, 101	Beall, Mary Faith	19
Barron, Orice Glenn	99	Beall, Ray	76
Barron, Orvice Glenn	77	Beall, Shannon Ray	77
Barron, Paula Sue	100	Beard, Katherline Mary	26
Barron, Priscilla Leslie	100	Beater, Debra	59
Barron, Rachel	100	BeBee, Charles Russell	91
Barron, Rebecca Lynn	99	BeBee, Cheryl Rene	91
Barron, Sean	100	BeBee, James Timothy	91
Barron, Stephen Rayford	100	BeBee, Kenneth Wayne	91
Barron, Trace	100	BeBee, Rita Carol	91
Barron, Twila Dawn	99	BeBee, Roy Allen	91
Barthe, Cecile Hilda	25	BeBee, Thomas Jefferson	91
Bass, Peggy	84	Beckett, Willodean	81
Bates, Dale	90	Beech, Annie Rose	80
Bates, Ernest Dale	90	Belsome, Dale Anthony, Jr	78

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Benna, Shirley	27	Boothe, Gary Lynn	86
Benton, Wanda	100	Boothe, Gayland	86
Berry, June Lorraine	64	Boothe, Jeffery	86
Bickham, Bessie Bell	109	Boothe, Johnny	86
Bilbo, Anna	106	Boothe, Letha	86
Bilbo, Beulah Maye	69, 64	Boothe, Marilyn Rachelle	85
Bilbo, Byrdie Ora	35	Boothe, Monica Leigh	85
Bilbo, Ellen		Boothe, Myrna Joe	85
9, 27, 38, 68, 106, 107		Boothe, Orville	85
Bilbo Family	106	Boothe, Richard Vernon	86
Bilbo, George Washington		Boothe, Ronald	86
7, 9, 35, 38, 68, 106, 110		Boothe, Ronda	86
Bilbo, Ida	50	Boothe, Ronnie	86
Bilbo, James	35	Boothe, Vernon	85
Bilbo, James Oliver	62, 106	Boothe, Wayne	86
Bilbo, Jephtha		Borchelt, Cynthia Ann	70
iv, 5, 35, 106		Bordeaux, Elma	38
Bilbo, Jessie W.	35	Bossier, Leroy Joseph	49
Bilbo, Jonathan Alonzo	64	Boudreau, Michalle Cheri	49
Bilbo, Joseph A.	35	Bounds, Frances	
Bilbo, Louise	7, 106	41, 47, 54, 77, 82, 112	
Bilbo, Mary	106	Bounds, Sarah	35, 41
Bilbo, Mary Leatha	9	Bounds, Seamon L.	19
Bilbo, Mary Leueaser	62, 66	Bourne, A. C.	46
Bilbo, Missouri Angeline	18	Bourne, Corrine	111
Bilbo, Mittie P.	35	Bourne, Franklin M.	iv, 5, 46
Bilbo, Monroe	37	Bourne, Jesse	46, 47, 113
Bilbo, Nancy	106	Bourne, John	46
Bilbo, Nancy A.	44	Bourne, Mary	46
Bilbo, Theodore G.	9, 106	Bourne, Sadie	46
Bilbo, William	106	Bourne, Sarah Ann	
Blair, Wanda	26	32, 47, 60, 77, 112, 113	
Blanchard, Edward H.	25	Bourne, Sarah Ann	41
Blanchard, Yvonne Claire	25	Bourne, Sarah Ann	108
Blaylock, Joseph	76	Boutwell, Clovil	12
Blaylock, Judy	76	Boutwell, Lester	12
Blaylock, Rhonda	76	Boutwell, Nancy	12
Bolin, Buzzie	40	Boutwell, Paul	12
Bond, Daniel Cobe	86	Boutwell, Vickie	12
Bond, David Christopher	86	Boyd, Edwin	22
Bond, Linda	86	Boyette, David Wayne	27
Bond, Magnolia	89	Boyette, Harold Allen	27
Bond, Mr.	86	Boyette, James Harold	27
Bonin, Edward Lee	95	Brachet, Janice Olena	83
Bonin, Kerry Lee	95	Breeding, Bessie Helen	109
Boon, Clarice Lida	50	Breland, Martha	60
Booth, Linn	24	Breland, Rosanna Essy	54
Boothe, Donald	86	Breland, William L.	8
Boothe, Eldon	86	Brewer, Emily	50
Boothe, Eva Pearl	85	Bricnac, Bessie	57

Byrd 428

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 429

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Bridgers, Betty Jean	63,76	Brown, Melinda	84
Bridgers, Errol Rainey	63	Brown, Melissa Joe	84
Bridgers, Hally Rainey	63	Brown, Mittie Laura	82
Bridges, Anaon Craig	88	Brown, Nelda Jean Barron	76
		Brown, Regina Rose	72
Bridges, Carol Lee	88	Brown, Ricky Dale	84
Bridges, Dalton	88	Brown, Ritia Marie	72
Bridges, Dustin	88	Brown, Ronald Hayward	84
Bridges, Erroll Mark	88	Brown, Shelley Lamont	84
Bridges, Erroll Rainey	88	Brown, Stephen Hayward	84
Bridges, Jason Dodd	88	Brown, Toby Dale	84
Bridges, Leigh Ann	88	Brown, William	82
Brock, Aaron Carlisle	75	Brown, Zeno Pascal	68,82,101
Brock, Amanda Elizabeth	99	Brown, Grady	6a
Brock, Angela	73	Bruno, Dominick	52
Brock, Berdie	82	Bruno, Judith Madelyn	52
Brock, Carl Aaron	73	Bruno, Melvin Joseph	52
Brock, Carley Ray	74	Buckley, Karen M.	27
Brock, Courtney	75	Buckley, William L.	27
Brock, Daisy Lee	74	Bullen, Kevin Lee	77
Brock, Edwin Hewill	73	Bullen, Tyler Steven	77
Brock, Elizabeth Ann	75	Bullock, Janet Faye	73
Brock, Emily Faye	74	Bullock, Jimmy Ed	73
Brock, Gerald Wayne	73	Buras, Elizabeth Ann	58
Brock, Harlon Dale	75	Burge, Aleta	44
Brock, Herman Benjamin	75	Burge, Aleta Jill	42
Brock, Jacqueline A.	74	Burge, Allen	
Brock, James Wesley	73		9, 27, 38, 68, 106, 107
Brock, Jerry Eugene	75	Burge, Betty	19
Brock, Jimmy Wade	73	Burge, Bobby Joe	107
Brock, Justin Hodding	75	Burge, Brenda Diane	45
Brock, Lorea	75	Burge, Cary Baker	19
Brock, Myrna Lucille	73	Burge, Christine	44
Brock, Robert Dale	73	Burge, Dennis F. "Pete"	41
Brock, Robert Douglas	73	Burge, Dorothy Jean	78
Brock, Shirley	73	Burge, Erna	40
Brock, Stephanie Hope	74	Burge Family	107
Brock, Wesley	73	Burge, Frederick	42
Brodie, Cynthia Allene	66	Burge, George Washington	
Brooks, Lucy	18		38, 68, 107
Brooks, Nora Sue	102	Burge, Gerald Lynn	101
Broom, Charles W.	14	Burge, Hillray Tillas	42
Brown, Angela Kay	84	Burge, Houston Lavelle	101
Brown, Daniel Harris	72	Burge, Jackline	44
Brown, Erick Laron	84	Burge, James Berkley	44
Brown, Frank Mitchell	72	Burge, James Monroe	107
Brown, Georgia Ann	17	Burge, Jephtha James	40, 114
		Burge, Jimmy	19
Brown, Hayward Ezra	84, 101	Burge, John Mark	107
Brown, Karen Alene	84		

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd #30

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Burge, Joseph Allen		Byrd, Bernetti Jane	108
iv, 5, 38, 107		Byrd, Betty	79
Burge, Joshua Lynn	101	Byrd, Betty Catherine	76
Burge, Julia Alzariah	38	Byrd, Beverly Marion	6a
Burge, Lottie Ann	45	Byrd, Billy Joe	75
Burge, Louraney Caroline		Byrd, Callie Caldonia	6, 6a
27, 107		Byrd, Charles	6
Burge, Martha Elizabeth	41	Byrd, Charles Edward	18
Burge, Martha Priscilla		Byrd, Charles Eli	17
iv, 5, 63, 68, 84, 107		Byrd, Charlotte	17
Burge, Mary Elizabeth	107	Byrd, Cora	6
Burge, Mary Ellen	41	Byrd, Cora Belle	9, 27
Burge, Matilda Ellen	107	Byrd, Cora Ineta	6a
Burge, Nancy Jane	107	Byrd, Curtis	76
Burge, Pearl Josephine	39	Byrd, Dale Thomas	6
Burge, Richard Leland	41	Byrd, Daniel Butler	6a
Burge, Ronald	45	Byrd, Donnon S.	
Burge, Ronald Max	44	iv 3, 4, 5, 6, 6a, 18, 27	
Burge, Sheila Darnell	45	Byrd, Elam	3
Burge, Solomon Hiram	78	Byrd, Elijah	4
Burge, Susan Emmaline	107	Byrd, Elijah Lorenzo	68, 79
Burge, Susie Emma	45	Byrd, Elijah Sherrod	
Burge, Thomas Benton	44	iv, 4, 5, 6, 30, 31, 47, 85	
Burge, Thomas Calvert	107	Byrd, Eliza	iv, 5, 47
Burge, Viron Lavelle	42	Byrd, Elizabeth	4
Burge, Viron Lavelle, Jr	44	Byrd, Elizabeth A.	5, 21
Burge, William Calvin	107	Byrd, Elmer Pinkston	75
Burge, Louraney Caroline	9	Byrd, Elmo Sammy	6a
Burks, Daniel	110	Byrd, Emma Rebecca	
Burks, Joseph Andrew	12	iv, 5, 30, 31, 84, 105	
Burks, Martha Viola	12	Byrd, Family	ii, 1
Burks, Sarah Ann	44, 53	Byrd, Frank Clark	6
Burns, L. C.	32	Byrd, Freddie Lee	79
Burr, Lucy	23	Byrd, Garland Lee	75
Burson, Carrie Lee	50	Byrd, George	2, 3, 76
Burson, Darci Ann	50	Byrd, Grace	67
Burson, Jerry Boon	50	Byrd, Harriet Adeline	
Burson, Joseph	50	iv, 5, 38, 107	
Burson, Joseph Stewart	50	Byrd, Hattie	6
Butcher, Betty Joe	86	Byrd, Hattie Mable	19
Bynum, Berdie Mae	31	Byrd, Helena Josephine	
Byrd, Ada Adaline	68	iv, 5, 46	
Byrd, Addie	6	Byrd, Helena M.	4
Byrd, Alfred	63	Byrd, Hiram Elijah	79
Byrd, Alfred Roland	63, 75	Byrd, Hoyle Albert	6a
Byrd, Amanda	75	Byrd, Hoyle Albert, Jr.	7
Byrd, Amanda Lynn	17	Byrd, Hoyt Lemaster	6a
Byrd, Ann Margaret		Byrd, Hubert Parker	7
iv, 5, 47, 53, 105		Byrd, Ira Harold	6a
Byrd, Arthur Eugene	16	Byrd, Jack Stewart	79

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd, James Edwin 77, 98
Byrd, James Elijah 6
Byrd, James Hollis 76
Byrd, James Ira B. 6a
Byrd, James Ronald 77
Byrd, Jean 2
Byrd, Jerry 79
Byrd, Jessica Michelle 17
Byrd, John 2
Byrd, John Howard 17
Byrd, John Ira Willis 6, 6a
Byrd, John Richard 3
Byrd, Jon Paul 78
Byrd, Joseph 3
Byrd, Josephine Angela 7
Byrd, Joshua 2
Byrd, Katherine 9
Byrd, LaDean 75
Byrd, Larry Clinton 75
Byrd, Laura Emmaline 68, 82, 101
Byrd, Leanna 75
Byrd, Linda 79
Byrd, Loy 17
Byrd, Mable Marjery 6
Byrd, Mardi Jean 16
Byrd, Margaret Ann 113
Byrd, Martha Lou 18
Byrd, Martha Ora iv, 5, 60, 113
Byrd, Mary Ann 4, 63
Byrd, Mary Ann-Hodge 100
Byrd, Mary Elizabeth 68, 79
Byrd, Mary Jane 3
Byrd, Mary Magdalene 18
Byrd, Matilda Ellen 68, 77
Byrd, Matilda Saphonria iv, 5, 35, 106
Byrd, Melanie Hoyle 7
Byrd, Michael Edwin 17
Byrd, Minnie 29
Byrd, Mollie 6
Byrd, Molly Marie 17
Byrd, Nathaniel 2
Byrd, Opal Louise 76
Byrd, Patricia Gail 76
Byrd, Patricia Lee 78
Byrd, Paul Bunyon 6a
Byrd, Redden 3
Byrd, Robert Earl 1

Byrd, Ruby Rouvilla 6a
Byrd, Ruth 6a
Byrd, Samuel E. F. iv, 3, 4, 5, 63, 68, 84, 107.....
Byrd, Sarah 3,6,7
Byrd, Sutton 2
Byrd, Theodore Ray 7
Byrd, Theresa D. 78, 98
Byrd, Theresa Darnell 75
Byrd, Thomas 2
Byrd, Thomas Boyd 9
Byrd, Thomas Stewart 79
Byrd, Timothy 17
Byrd, Tina 75
Byrd, Tommy 75
Byrd, Toni 78
Byrd, Van Grady 18
Byrd, Van Hollis 18
Byrd, Virginia 17
Byrd, Virginia Alene 16
Byrd, Virginia Dandridge 78
Byrd, William 1, 2
Byrd, William Arledge 76,101
Byrd, William Hershell 76
Byrd, William Howard 16
Byrd, William Slaydon 6,16
Byrd, William Sutton 3

-C-

Cain, Ada 35
Cain, Cyril E. 56
Cameron, Beulah 90
Cameron, Bobby Nell 39
Cameron, Devin 90, 94
Cameron, Elbert Harlston 39
Cameron, Emogene 92
Cameron, Glendale 91
Cameron, Hazel 91
Cameron, Hebron Harvey 39
Cameron, Ira Quinn 93
Cameron, Jack 39
Cameron, Jackie Lynn 91
Cameron, Jimmy 39
Cameron, Lela Tamar 91
Cameron, Lybya Keturah 91
Cameron, Lydia 91
Cameron, Lylia Marah 91
Cameron, Mary Jo 94
Cameron, Mary Louella 38

Byrd 431

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Cameron, Otis	91	Christian, Virginia	60a
Cameron, Otis Wayne	91	Clark, Dorothy Dell	60a
Cameron, Reuben	39	Clark, Ernest Elisha	19
Cameron, Robert Lee	38, 39	Clark, Ernest Marion	19
Cameron, Rodney Dale	91	Clark, James Ernest	19
Cameron, Sharon Lynn	91	Clark, Lillie Mae	91
Cameron, Wilkey	85, 90	Clark, Millard Philmore	60a
Cameron, William Braxton	38	Clark, Mollie Serena	19
Cameron, William Eugene	91	Clawsen, Charles	8
Cameron, Willy Lafayette	38	Clements, Ronald Dean	52
Canon, Thomas	40	Cleveland, Donald Lynn	13
Cantrelle, Gloria Ann	57	Cleveland, Edwin	13
Carbat, Susan	36	Cleveland, J. W.	13
Carlisle, Robert	75	Cleveland, James Edwin	13
Carlisle, Sharon L.	75	Cleveland, Joley Lavon	13
Carpenter, Damon	80	Cleveland, Lisa Ann	13
Carpenter, Damon	72	Cliburn, Lamar	39
Carpenter, Jewell	72, 80	Cliburn Patricia	39
Carpenter, Sam	72	Clinton, L. V.	75
Carr, Alfred	87	Clinton, Mary Arlene	75
Carr, Anthony Oneal	87	Coats, Brenda Jean	77
Carr, Damon	87	Cobb, Mittie	63
Carr, Kelton	87	Cochran, Earline	6a
Carr, Taylor	87	Cochran, Juaneese	56
Carroll, Augusta	36	Coffee, Susie	8
Carroll, Charlie	76	Coker, Robert Peyton	109
Carroll, Fannie	14	Colling, Caroline	103
Carroll, Mae	63, 68	Colling, Norman Lee	103
Carroll, May	76	Collins, James B.	45
Carroll, Ruby	40	Commander, Sarah	2
Carter, Linda	100	Converse, Florence	26
Carter, Mona	100	Converse, George Benj.	26
Carter, Robert	41	Cook, Edmond T.	17
Cartwright, Helen	89	Cook, Peggy L.	16
Cartwright, Joe	89	Cook, Ruby	6
Carver, H. P. Sr.	82	Cook, Ruby Lucretia	17
Carver, Joey	82	Coon, Ralph	74
Castilow, Pauline	73	Cooper, Mattie	38
Castle, J. J.	66	Copeland, Gang	5
Castle, Margaret	60, 66	Coubillon, Anna Nellie	49
Caughron, Billie Joyce	100	Coulter, Ida Ella	64
Challender, Earl	16	Courtney, Betty	47, 113
Challender, Martha Nancy	16	Courtney, Charles Estus	99
Chambers, Amelia	21, 31	Courtney, Charles Ryan	99
Chandler, Albert	30	Courtney, Garland Estus	99
Chandler, Barbara Ann	70	Courtney, Katrina Jean	99
Chandler, Ernest	70	Courtney, Tonya Lynn	99
Chandler, Grace	30	Covan, Annie Ruth	63
Chandler, Melvina	30	Cowart, Courtney	46
Cherry, Mr.	31	Cowart, Ida	85

Byrd 432

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 433

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Cowart, James Wesley	108	Davis, Kelly	89
Cox, Frances Margaret	71	Davis, Lance Owen	89
Cox, Levi Cune	71	Davis, Leandra Ilene	15
Crawford, Loretta	45	Davis, Mattie Lee	45
Creel, Dodridge	37	Davis, Michael Earl	16
Crocker, Edna Pearl	10, 28	Davis, Nita	57
Crosby, Joyce	10, 29	Davis, Orval Albert	16
Crossett, Maryetta	16	Davis, Ottis R.	15
Cuevas, Aurilla	15	Davis, Rachel Mae	16
Cuevas, Cheryl Annette	63	Davis, Rebecca Ann	16
Cuevas, Claude Edgar	63	Davis, Robert	76
Cuevas, Orin	8	Davis, Robert Earl	16
Culpepper, James	103a	Davis, Rosie Lucille	64
Culpepper, John	4	Davis, Russ	76
Culpepper, Joseph	103a	Davis, Stephen Lee	16
Czop, Mary	26	Davis, Vergie	69
-D-		Davis, William	35
D'Oyley, Cynthia Diane	92	Davis, William H.	41
D'Oyley, Earnie	92	Davis, Joseph Bertis	64
D'Oyley, Victoria Sue	92	Davis, Mary Jane	65
Dale, Warren	102	Dear, Chet Stacey	70
Dandridge, Henry A.	77	Dear, Eric Spencer	70
Dandridge, Mary Fran.	77, 98	Dear, J. P.	70
Dandridge, Samuel	78, 98	Dear, Jim	70
Daniel, Anthony C.	22	Dearmas, Marina	16
Daniel, Bryan Dalton	22	Debeen, Angeline	7
Daniel, Mathew Alex.	22	Dedeaux, Benjamin B.	26
Daniel, Thomas Ernest	22	Dedeaux, Mary Osula	26
Danuszar, Nicholas G.	68	Dedeaux, Verna	34
Darling, Jessie	30	Delcuze, Kimberly	78
Darling, Z. I.	30	Delcuze, Robert	78
Davenport, Charles W.	79	Denny, Lois Emily	47
Davenport, M. J.	79	Denton, Beverly	100
Davidson, William Alton	97	Desedier, Marvin	59
Davis, Barry Kirk	15	Devries, George Holden	37
Davis, Betty	40	Devries, Gerald Lee	37
Davis, Billy Alvin	15	Devries, Henry Lee, Jr.	37
Davis, Caroline	80	Devries, Ilene Frances	37
Davis, Catherine	15	Devries, Margaret Ora	37
Davis, Christopher Edw.	112	Dicarlo, Julie Marie	74
Davis, Della Lee	77	Dillingham, H. C.	60
Davis, Ella	7	Dillingham, Harley Clay	66
Davis, George Benson	61	Dillingham, Mary Kay	67
Davis, Harry Martin	63	Dillingham, Sara Martha	66
Davis, J. O.	89	Dillingham, Sara Martha	67
Davis, Jennifer Leigh	15	Dillingham, Thomas Allen	66
Davis, Jill	76	Dillon, Adam Jacob	81
Davis, John	112	Dillon, Dawn Joy	81
Davis, Julia Ann	35, 41	Dillon, Ernest	81
Davis, Julius	15	Dobbins, Adam	8

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 434

Dobbins, Chelsie	39	Englert, Hubert Henry	49
Dobbins, Michael	89	Englert, Joyce Louise	49
Doby, Eucharist	8	Etheridge, Mollie	71
Doiron, Charles DeWayne	92	Evers, Maude	19
Doiron, Deborah Sue	92	-F-	
Doiron, John Luther	92	Fabacher, Larrinell	95
Doiron, Paul Douglas	92	Fabacher, Larry	95
Doiron, Phillip Anthony	92	Fabacher, Laura	95
Doiron, Richard Marion	92	Fabacher, Martha	95
Donahoe, Tim	60a	Fabacher, Michael	95
Dossett, Elizabeth	5	Farr, Angeline Josephine	80
Douglas, Loretta	11	Farr, James A.	80, 81
Dowd, Bennie W.	16	Farr, Josephine	81
Dowd, Bobby Gene	16	Faulk, Lewis A.	60a
Dowd, Mardi Byrd	6	Faulk, Rosemary I.	60a
Dubose, Alton Lee	79	Ferris, Patricia	33
Dubose, John	16	Field, Mr.	31
Dubose, Margie	6	Fleming, Jane Reeves	21
Dubose, Margie Alene	16	Fleming, Robert Andrew	21
Dubose, Saleta Dell	79	Fletcher, Martha Jane	60a
Dukes, James	61	Fletcher, Sabra Ann	56
Dukes, James Kelly	61	Flint, H. P.	40
Duncan, Marvin Lee	47	Flint, Steve	40
Duncan, Shelby Diane	47	Flynt, Aletha Viola	73
Dunn, Imogean	64	Fornea, Emily	68, 88
Dunnoe, Don	56	Fornea, Emily Matilda	63
Dunnoe, Paul	56	Fornea, Hilton W.	113
Dunnoe, Pierre	56	Fornea, Missouri Moody	32
Dunston, Gwen	93	Fornea, Susan Cleopatra	63
Dupree, Anna C.	50	Fornea, William Joseph	108
Dupree, Hershel Alex.	50	Fortenberry, David T.	38
Dyar, Matthew Mitchell	99	Fortenberry, Davis B.	38
Dyar, Mr.	99	Fortenberry, Diane	38
-E-		Fortenberry, Hollis H.	38
Eaubnson, Kevin	72	Fortenberry, Warren Dale	38
Eccles, Janet Marilyn	17	Foxworth, Stephanie	80
Eccles, Lloyd	17	Foxworth, Thomas	80
Edward, King of England	1	Francis, Marilyn	85
Edwards, Benjamin F.	42	Franklin, Agnes	65
Edwards, John Christopher	42	Franklin, Evelyn	62
Edwards, Mary Carol	42	Frierson, Daniel Horatio	56
Eilers, Abbey Lynn	49	Frierson, Elijah Kade	57
Eilers, Richard Herman	49	Frierson, Herbert Dale	57
Elizabeth, Queen	1	Frierson, James Graham	56
Elliot, Katherine	70	Frierson, James Todd	31
Elliott, Lillian Joe	99	Frierson, Janice Ann	56
Ellis, Mona	21	Frierson, Jody Reece	57
		Frierson, Joseph Quin	56

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 435

Frierson, Joseph Quin, Jr	57	Goldman, John	114
Frierson, Letha	84	Goldman, Thomas Sanders	106
Frierson, Samuel Ephraim	2	Goodwin, Donise	16
Frierson, Sarah	2	Graham, Eloise	17
Frierson, Tori Done	57	Graham, Gordon Everett	24
Frierson, Lara Ann	57	Graham, Joseph Knight	24
Fryery, Janice Marie	63	Graham, Marcella Kay	24
Fuller, Elizabeth	52	Grant, Corinne Agnes	83
Fuller, Thomas	52	Grater, Betty	61
-G-		Gray, Marie	71
Galiana, Gina Marie	81	Green, Sammy	13
Galiana, Louis	81	Green, Tammy Kay	13
Gallina, Mr.	45	Grice, Michael	108
Galloway, Barbara	60a	Griffin, William Calvin	4
Galloway, Jack	60a	Grimes, Sharon	91
Galmiche, Reni M.	50	Guice, Joseph Taylor	84
Gardner, Alma Duran	100	Guice, Rodney	84
Garrett, Anglia Faith	70	Gunter, Burnett	65
Garrett, Earl	70	Gunter, James Elliott	65
Garrett, Eugene	70	Guy, Elizabeth	15
Garrett, Harry S.	37	-H-	
Garrett, Wendell Eugene	70	Hackbarth, Bobbie Elayne	24
Garrett, Earl	6	Hackbarth, George Wm.	23
Gaspard, Gabrielle A.	49	Hackbarth, John Melton	24
Gaspard, Gerald Lee, Jr.	49	Hackbarth, John Thomas	23
Gaspard, Jordan Leigh	49	Hackbarth, Thomas Luke	24
Gaudet, Alex. Samuel	49	Hagen, Annie Mary	15
Gaudet, Andrew Allen	49	Hale, Mr.	45
Gaudet, Timothy Anthony	49	Hall, David Edward	77
Genis, Margaret Ann	49	Hall, Duane Gregory	37
George, Marie	44	Hall, Emily Ilene	37
Gibson, Megan	90	Hall, George W.	18
Gibson, Reba Jo	31	Hall, John	5
Gibson, Sharon Kay	92	Hall, Kathie	83
Gibson, Shean	90	Hall, Larry Wayne	37
Gibson, Steve	90	Hall, Laura Ann iv, 4,	85
Gill, Blair	103	Hall, Mary Ruth	18
Gill, Blandon	103	Hall, Nickki Nicole	77
Gill, Toni	103	Hall, Ray	83
Gipson, Alpha Omega	107	Hall, William Milo	77
Gipson, Alvin	103	Halls, Deloris	99
Gipson, Byron	103	Halmark, Sue	18
Gipson, Edna	14	Hamilton, Richard L.	16
Gipson, Leonard	14	Hamilton, Sandra K.	55
Gipson, Neal	103	Hammond, Alan Loyd	54
Gipson, Scott	103	Hammond, Glen Stewart	54
Givens, Renee	88	Hammond, Michael Alan	54
Glockner, Melba Edna	52	Hammond, Reuben Loyd	54
Goff, Evelyn	64	Handley, Betty Ann	37
		Hansen, Karen	100

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 436

Hansman, Ann	51	Harvey, Theodore Buckley	108
Harriel, Barbara A.	10,11,29	Harvey, William Ivy	108
Harriel, Clinton	15	Harvey, Thomas H.	108
Harriel, Floyd Keith	10,29	Havens, John "Jack"	56
Harriel, Haley Bliss	10,29	Havens, Sarah Emmaline	56
Harriel, Henry Theodore	15	Hayden, Betty Jean	57
Harriel, John	10,13	Hayes, Carolyn Diane	96
Harriel, John L.	15	Hayes, Casey Russell	96
Harriel, Judy Ann	15	Hayes, Charles Russell	96
Harriel, Karen	30	Hayes, Roger Bryan	96
Harriel, Karen Kay	11	Hayes, Russell	96
Harriel, Keith K.	10,29	Haymaker, Lauren Eliz.	16
Harriel, Kevin Heath	30,103a	Haymaker, Lynette	16
Harriel, Lavon	11, 29,103a	Haynes, Maryetta	19
Harriel, Lucy	12	Head, Amber	98
Harriel, Marilyn Annette	15	Head, Arnold	98
Harriel, Marsha Rae	15	Head, Heather	98
Harriel, Mary Fay	15	Head, Lacrease	46
Harriel, Natalie	10, 29	Headly, Elvia Rose	79
Harriel, Nathan		Hebert, Debbie	76
	11, 15, 29, 103a	Helms, Lottie Jo	62
Harriel, Nicole	10,29	Helms, William W.	62
Harriel, Terrie Lynn	11,30	Henderson, Cynthia Jane	92
Harriel, Tilious	10, 13, 29	Henderson, Donald	92
Harriel, Vernon	10, 29	Henderson, Donna Lee	92
Harris, Hazel	54	Henderson, J. R.	92
Harris, Hershel M.	8	Henderson, Larry Gene	92
Harris, Ilene	97	Hendry, Austin Roy	96
Harris, Kirby Lane	88	Hendry, Charlotte	96
Harris, Lee	88	Hendry, Justin J.	97
Harris, Maya	88	Hendry, Roy Edward	97
Harris, Melony Ann	88	Hendry, Sara Colleen	97
Harris, Robert Lee	88	Henley, Caseline A.	110
Hartfield, Haskel	39	Henrickson, Debra Lynn	14
Hartfield, Martin	39	Henrickson, George	14
Hartfield, Velma Holston	39	Henry, Jean	73
Harvey, Augustas Brusa	108	Herklotz, Amy	88
Harvey, Dorothy Jean	22	Herndon, Aretha	102
Harvey Family	108	Herndon, Brice	58
Harvey, James Andrew	5	Herndon, Brittany Ann	9, 28
Harvey, John Turner	108	Herndon, Don	58
Harvey, Josephine	108	Herndon, Gyndol	103a
Harvey, Julia	108	Herndon, James Lonnie	83
Harvey, Laura Ann Hall		Herndon, James Theodore	83
	5, 6, 30, 31, 47	Herndon, Jane Ann	83
Harvey, Lula	108	Herndon, Jason Scott	83
Harvey, Mary Ann	108,109,111	Herndon, Jessica Brook	9,28
Harvey, Peter	5	Herndon, Jessie	9, 28
Harvey, Peter John	108, 113	Herndon, Joshua Ryan	103a
Harvey, Sarah Ann	108	Herndon, Megan Nicole	9, 28

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 431

Herndon, Philip Douglas	93	Holden, Shirley Marie	82
Herndon, Robert Wayne	93	Holden, Thomas Willis	54, 82
Herndon, Sandra Kay	83		
Herndon, Shannon Denise	83	Holden, Willie Joe	83
Herrington, Carry Lee	55	Holland, Gaynelle	86
Hickmon, Billie Fae	92	Holland, James Chris.	94
Higgason, Miriam Sue	60a	Holland, Jimmy	94
Hill, Angela Jean	69	Holliday, Bryan	22
Hill, Annie Jane	69	Holliday, Lisa Carol	22
Hill, Isaac John	68	Holliday, Martha Ann	22
Hill, Thomas Matthew	68	Holliday, Mary Linda	22
Hill, Thomas Matthew, Jr.	69	Holloway, Haley Victoria	20
Hilmas, Josephine	13	Holloway, Louis Judson	20
Hoadley, Alton	64	Holston, Bobbie Nell	91
Hoadley, Kathy	64	Holston, Carley Orvis	91
Hoadley, Sandra	19	Holston, Dan Wesley	91
Hobbs, Christine	60a	Holston, Dana	95
Hodge, Abrill Ann	77	Holston, Eva Lynn	24
Hodge, Athlea	56	Holston, Iva Loy	92
Hodge, Brenda Faye	77	Holston, James Dallas	24
Hodge, Christopher S.	63, 76	Holston, John	95
Hodge, Doris	64	Holston, Joyce Darlene	92
Hodge, Dorothea	76	Holston, Larry Joe	92
Hodge, Edward Elmer	76	Holston, Orvis Ray	91
Hodge, Edward Elmore	63	Holston, Randy Lynn	91
Hodge, Julie Elizabeth	63	Holston, Robert Dale	91
Hodge, Julie Eliz.	63, 76	Holston, Tilmon Wood	39, 91
Hodge, Sharon Ann	76	Holston, Travis Lane	91
Hodge, Stanley Edward	63, 76	Holston, Wilton Sidney	24
Hodge, Steven Scott	77	Horsemanden, Maria	1
Hodge, Tammy Lynn	77	Horsemanden, Warham	1
Hodge, Tasha Lynn	63, 76	House, Chris	19
Hodge, Tiffany Ann	63, 76	House, Peggy	97
Hodge, William	76	House, Randy	19
Hoffman, Daniel	93	House, Vince	19
Hoffman, Donald D.	93	Howard, Andrew	18
Hoffman, Lee	93	Howard, Angeline	54
Hoffman, Mard	93	Howard, Angeline Malcena	82
Hoffman, Stephen	93	Howard, Drew	96
Holden, Carolyn Joy	83	Howard, Eddie Joe	96
Holden, Eliza	36	Howard, Elijah	33, 51, 105
Holden, Hasting Pole	82	Howard, Forrest	96
Holden, Herman Thomas	54	Howard, Hasting P.	44
Holden, Joseph Jackson	28, 54, 82	Howard, Jackie Michelle	18
Holden, Marie	28	Howard, Kenneth Roy	96
Holden, Mike	44	Howard, Kristi Suzanne	18
Holden, Patricia Ann	55	Howard, Lavelle Clarence	17
Holden, Senitha Delia	81	Howard, Lynell Clarence	18
		Howard, Mary Elizabeth	33
		Howard, Mary Louise	114

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 438

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Howard, Michael Gerald	96	Jarrell, William Stephen	40
Howard, Nancy	51	Jarrell, Mary	30
Howard, Nancy Nicole	96	Jenkins, Priscilla	3
Howard, Robbie Lavelle	18	Jeski, Minnie	12
Howard, Sarah Florence	44	Jessen, Angela Marie	48
Howard, Tabitha Nicole	96	Jessen, John Edward	48
Howard, Timothy Edward	96	Jessen, Michael Wayne	48
Howard, Walter	96	Johnson, B. J.	100
Howard, Walter Jacob	17	Johnson, Bill	100
Howard, William H. G.	44, 106	Johnson, Kathleen	62
Howard, Rosalie	9	Johnson, Mikki Michelle	100
Hudgens, Deloma Lynn	17	Johnson, Ottis Kenneth	73
Hunter, George Robert	26	Johnson, Thelma	45
Hunter, Jerald Arthur	26	Johnson, Verner	51
Hunter, Victoria Marie	26	Johnson, Walter Leighton	62
Hurlbert, Leonida L.	6a	Johnson, Warren	45
Hurley, Jefferson B.	50	Johnston, Fletcher	52
Hursay, Sylvia	59	Johnston, O. J.	52
Hurschenburger, Doris	69	Johnston, Otis	52
Hursey, Susy	8	Jones, Alfred	75
Hyatt, Annie	68	Jones, Clifton	75
-I-		Jones, Dora	6a
Intrekin, Deborah Jane	32	Jones, Jennifer	75
Intrekin, Eula	36	Jones, John Wayne	89
Intrekin, Mary	32	Jones, Joseph	6a
Intrekin, Reginald L.	32	Jones, Lucille	8
Intrekin, Robert James	32	Jones, Marilyn	75
Intrekin, Vernon Larry	32	Jones, Melita	52
Irvine, Calvin	69	Jones, Reuben	89
Irvine, Debra Ann	69	Jordan, Amy C.	5
Irvine, Kimberly Marie	69	Jordan, Christopher	48
Irvine, Terry Leslie	69	Jordan, Wanda Etta	77
Ivy, Christine	42	-K-	
-J-		Kapera, Mark Alan	71
Jackson, Audrey Fay	96	Kapera, Thaddeus John	71
Jacobs, Martha Jane	23	Keene, Lula	33
James, Alton	72	Keith, Hazel	13
James, Juanita	9, 27	Kelley, Pleasant B.	68
James, Lacy Chantel	72	Kelley, William Benj.	68
James, Ray	9, 27	Kelly, Lawrence Eugene	16
James, Mildred	6a	Kelly, Orabelle	6
Jarrell, C.	39	Kemper, Bess	62
Jarrell, Clark	39, 105	Kennedy, Charles	65
Jarrell, Georgia	108	Kennedy, Dianne M.	68
Jarrell, James Turner	108	Kennedy, Frances E.	17
Jarrell, Mary	62	Kennedy, Larry	68
Jarrell, Missouri	22	Kennedy, Lauren	68
Jarrell, Teri Lynn	40	Kennedy, Myrna Janette	65
Jarrell, Tiffany Ann	40	Kennedy, Robert Hugh	105
Jarrell, William Monroe	39	Kennedy, William A.	68

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 439

Kersh, Kimberly	87	Kirkland, Ruth	103a
Ketchum, Linda Sue	51	Kirkland, Toxie	31
Kilpatrick, Melanie Jane	60a	Kirkland, Tully Raymond	21
Kilpatrick, Terry	60a	Kirkland, William Carey	10, 28
Kinder, Janell	81	Kirkland, William Isaac	30
King, Betty	86	Kirkland, Charles Kimball	21
Kirkland, Andrew	21	Kirly, Diane	86
Kirkland, Billie Corenza		Kitchens, Dollie Corrine	25
10, 11, 29		Kite, Anthony	82
Kirkland, Carey Brooks		Kite, Barbara Jean	82
9, 27, 28, 103a		Kite, Clyde J.	82
Kirkland, Catherine	32	Kite, Gary Martin	82
Kirkland, Cathy	9, 27	Kite, Gary Michael	82
Kirkland, Charles Raymond	21	Kleypas, Richard	66
Kirkland, Corrine	21	Knight, Mary Lavinia	38
Kirkland, Daniel	21	Knowles, Edith Marg.	67
Kirkland, Dawn	32	Koenig, Ashton	90
Kirkland, Edna Eloise	73	Koenig, Ryan	90
Kirkland, Edna Louise	10, 28	Koerkenmeier, Mary Ann	17
Kirkland, Esther Lea		-L-	
31, 85, 94		Lacy, Leslie	6
Kirkland, Euna	31	Ladner, Alexis Lauren	74
Kirkland, Eunice	31	Ladner, Ann Elizabeth	58
Kirkland, Floyd		Ladner, Clifford	74
10, 28, 73		Ladner, Dennis	90
Kirkland, Fred	31	Ladner, Douglas	32
Kirkland, George	31	Ladner, Eunice	13
Kirkland, Haschal	31	Ladner, Felix	106
Kirkland, Hercie	32	Ladner, Gordon	32
Kirkland, Isaac S.	9, 21	Ladner, Homer Calvin	56, 58
Kirkland, Jacob	21	Ladner, Ivy Loy	57
Kirkland, James	21, 31, 94	Ladner, James Oren	78
Kirkland, James Aubrey	32	Ladner, James Randall	78
Kirkland, Jenela Ruth	11, 29	Ladner, Jeremiah	64
Kirkland, John Randall	32	Ladner, Jewell	13
Kirkland, Jonathan L.	21	Ladner, Joseph Jeremiah	14
Kirkland, Kathlyn Amelia	10, 28	Ladner, Joseph Lawrence	74
Kirkland, Katie	21	Ladner, Joshua Randall	78
Kirkland, Kenneth A.	31	Ladner, Juel	60
Kirkland, Leo Beadie	23	Ladner, Kaden Lariat	74
Kirkland, Lyda Amelia	22	Ladner, Lana	13
Kirkland, Maude	31	Ladner, Laura Mauree	56
Kirkland, Melanie Ruth	9, 28	Ladner, Lemuel L.	60
Kirkland, Melba Robin	10	Ladner, Leonard L. Jr.	58
Kirkland, Moses	21, 31	Ladner, Leonard L.	56
Kirkland, Myra Edith	10, 28	Ladner, Louise	7
Kirkland, Ora	31	Ladner, Mary Prudence	14
Kirkland, Paul Floyd	10, 28	Ladner, Monique	58
Kirkland, Reeve	21	Ladner, Nathaniel	56

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 440

Ladner, Nolan A.	8	Lee, Curtis	70
Ladner, Nolan S.	8	Lee, Delores Dianne	93
Ladner, Noleen	8	Lee, Dempsey	89
Ladner, Oliver	13	Lee, Douglas Cameron	93
Ladner, Oscar	6	Lee, Etoile	89
Ladner, P. M.	8	Lee, Evelyn	71
Ladner, Rachel Jean	78	Lee, Fred Horn	56
Ladner, Roland	13	Lee, Herman Delano	55
Ladner, Simone	58	Lee, Inez	57
Ladner, Stanley Wayne	90	Lee, James Curtis	70
Ladner, Sylvania	26	Lee, James Edward	55
Ladner, Vickie Elizabeth	73	Lee, James Wesley	42
Ladner, Virgil	73	Lee, Jerald David	90
LaForce, Patricia	92	Lee, John Amacker	55
Laird, Cynthia Kaye	74	Lee, John Payton	55
Laird, Tom	74	Lee, Landon Paul	55
Landrum, James	7	Lee, Lena	48
Landrum, Jared	7	Lee, Lena Poole	50
Landrum, John L.	7	Lee, Marshall James	42
Landrum, Laura	7	Lee, Mary Sandra	55
Landrum, Mittie	7	Lee, Michael	55
Landrum, John Allen	7	Lee, Milton Ray	80
Landry, Floyd	10, 28	Lee, Mitchell Alan	80
Landry, John	10, 28	Lee, Mr.	32
Lane, William	40	Lee, Nancy Missouri	107
Lang, Gordon Scott	102	Lee, Orville Joseph	93
Lang, Mark Allen	102	Lee, Patricia	12
Lang, Michael Vernon	102	Lee, Patricia Ann	56
Lang, Vernon Leo	102	Lee, Payton Luther	54
Lange, Lois	80	Lee, Peter Anthony	55
Lawshe, Antionette	27	Lee, Rayford	61
Lawson, Addye	7	Lee, Robert	64
Layne, Melva Dewey	23	Lee, Robert Argel	93
Layne, William Jones	23	Lee, Rudie	12
Ledbetter, Neena V.	62	Lee, Selina	61
Lee, Aaron Payton	56	Lee, Shane	55
Lee, Alice Marie	93	Lee, Terri Lynn	89, 93
Lee, Amy Virginia	56	Lee, Tommy	80
Lee, Angela Darlene	70	Lee, Tommy Ray	80
Lee, Anna Margaret	54	Lee, Virgil Brunus	70
Lee, Anthony Keith	93	Lee, Washington Leander	54
Lee, Barbara Ann	55	Leger, Sir Anthony	1
Lee, Bettie Pearl	42	Lenel, Eula	81
Lee, Billy Joe	56	Lenoir, Heather C.	19
Lee, Carrie Josephine	56	Lenoir, Steve	19
Lee, Charles	12	Lester, Janice	41
Lee, Charles Curtis	70	Letort, Angela Brooke	45
Lee, Charlie Spencer	89	Letort, Blair	45
Lee, Christy	64	Letort, Henry Edwin	45
Lee, Clifford	44	Lewis, Grady	55

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 441

Lewis, Mary Zelma	55	Malley, Anne	40
Limback, Mr.	79	Malley, Annie Laurie	73
Lindsey, James	74	Malley, Beatrice	87
Lindsey, Mary Beth	74	Malley, Betty Ann	70
Lindsey, Walter Scott	74	Malley, Bobby Joe	70
Ling, Frieda	84	Malley, Bobby June	70
Little, Steve	51	Malley, Brian Keith	69
Little, Steven Jace	51	Malley, Casey Lauren	101
Littleton, Elizabeth	3	Malley, Charles Thomas	69
Livings, Lurea 9,	28	Malley, Charlie Elijah	69
Long, Billy Ray	40	Malley, David James	69
Long, Ricky	40	Malley, Donald Blaine	69
Long, Sarah Ada	66	Malley, Ella 68,	79
Long, Terry Lee	40	Malley, Flora Elizabeth	70
Loregren, Robert	94	Malley, George Lamar	45
Lospinuso, Cheryl	68	Malley, Gerald Wayne	71
Lott, Cordelia	60	Malley, Gregory Paul	69
Lott, Darlene	11	Malley, James	68
Lott, Everett	11	Malley, James Herschel	70
Lott, Jamie	11	Malley, Janet Louise	69
Lott, Susan	11	Malley, Jason Wayne	71
Lovelady, Ann	58	Malley, Jeffery Clayton	71
Lovell, Ernest L. Sr.	60a	Malley, Jeremy Kenneth	71
Lovell, Michael Fletcher	60a	Malley, John Austin	101
Lowe, Emily Erenda	42	Malley, John O. 87,	101
Lowe, Marvin Pridgen	107	Malley, Kenneth Leslie	69
Lucas, Peggy	80	Malley, Kenneth Ray	71
Lugo, Andre Luis	48	Malley, Laura Michelle	70
Lugo, Blake Phillip	48	Malley, Lela	71
Lugo, Brian Eric	48	Malley, Leslie Dianne	71
Lugo, Brooks Luis	48	Malley, Linda Joyce	71
Lumpkin, Geneva	57	Malley, Madge Celeste	69
Lumpkin, Karan	93	Malley, Mark Edward	70
Lumpkin, Katherine Joan	93	Malley, Mary	113
Lumpkin, Lula	40	Malley, Mary Ella	29
Lumpkin, Mr.	59	Malley, Mary Ruth	69
Lumpkin, Ronnie	93	Malley, Michael Wayne	69
Lundy, Dennis Noel	75	Malley, Minnie Cathan	70
Lundy, James Herschel	75	Malley, Ora Edith	71
Lundy, Katrina	75	Malley, Pierre 63,68,	88
Lundy, Priscilla	75	Malley, Richard Wayne	69
Lundy, Tonya	75	Malley, Richard Winston	69
Luper, George	78	Malley, Roger Ellison	69
Luther, Joann	8	Malley, Sandra	45
-M-		Malley, Selma Marie	70
Magee, Carla	103	Malley, Steven Jarrod	71
Magee, Fred	88	Malley, Theo	71
Magee, Mr.	31	Malley, Thomas Michael	70
Malley, Ada Ruth	71	Malley, Velma Aleyenee	68
Malley, Alcee 29,	40	Malley, Viola	88

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 442

Malley, Viola Elizabeth	63	McLaurin, Judith	11, 29, 103
Malley, Violet Mary	68	McLaurin, L. N.	103
Malley, Virgil	70	McLaury, Christopher J.	83
Malley, Virgil William	70	McLaury, Cragan Joe	83
Malley, Herschel	71	McLaury, Rodney Eugene	83
Manning, Catherine	52	McLemore, Cathern Marie	99
Manning, Fletcher O.	52	McLeod, Andrin Cappa	61
Manning, Linney Ann	40, 114	McLeod, Benjamin Stewart	61
Marcus, Jerely	94	McLeod, Theta Faye	61
Martin, Christopher D.	103	McMahon, Mary Frankie	25
Martin, Paul	13	McMahon, Ray	25
Martin, Pauline	13	McNease, Lilly	79
Martin, Ruby	17	McNeely, Don Morgan	22
Martin, Sandra Lee	103	McNeely, Kathryn M.	22
Martin, Theodocia	107	McNeely, William M.	22
Mauldin, Debbie	19	McNeil, Daniel A.	60a
Mays, Mattie	39	McNeil, Mary Dell	60a
McCaffery, James Leo	38	McQueen, Daisy	56
McCaffery, Sue	38	McWilliams, Aaron N.	11, 30
McCaffrey, Karen G.	60a	McWilliams, Bobby Lee	22
McCaffrey, Samuel A.	60a	McWilliams, Guy	22
McCarry, Lavern	95	McWilliams, John Anthony	22
McCarter, Christine	14	McWilliams, Larry	11, 30
McCarty, Ida Erlene	64	McWilliams, R. L.	22
McCarty, Josephine	22	McWilliams, Rachel	22
McCarty, Leonard L.	64	McWilliams, Wesley S.	11
McClendon, Betty Jean	93	McWilliams, Wesley Skeets	30
McClendon, Claude	94	Meador, Jennie Sue	16
McClendon, Claude Eugene	93	Meador, John Ewell	16
McClendon, Don	94	Meadows, Wanda Ann	102
McClendon, Eva Estelle	109	Meeks, Andrew	42
McClendon, Geneva	93	Meeks, Jennifer	42
McClendon, Gloria	93	Meers, Catherine	14
McClendon, Joda	94	Melange, Mandy	84
McClendon, Larry Rudy	93	Melton, Kate	6
McClendon, Lisa	94	Merrell, Lois Myrtle	33
McClendon, Michael	94	Meseche, Curtis M.	12
McClendon, Opal Gail	93	Meseche, Martin Philip	12
McClendon, Rudy Dawn	93	Meseche, Mitzie Lynn	12
McClendon, Myrna Shirlene	93	Meseche, Richard	12
McClure, Edna	71	Meyres, Taylor Renee	83
McComic, James Roy	37	Meyres, William Douglas	83
McComic, James Ryan	37	Mienxy, Patricia Lee	12
McComic, Jill Renee	37	Miller, Beatrice	69
McDuffey, Nancy Holland	3	Miller, Frances	24
McGhee, James	9	Miller, Maude	70
McKay, Vendetta	58	Miller, Richard J.	70
McKensly, Anna	98	Miller, Etoile	71
McKissack, Annie Louise	33	Mills, Susan Gail	33
McKissack, Charles Chris.	33	Mills, William Merrill	33

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 443

Mills, William Ralph	33	Monroe, Sharon Eliz.	57
Milner, Johnnie Brent	93	Montgomery, Dwight	81
Milner, Paul Jerome	93	Montgomery, Glen Ray	81
Milner, Robert D.	93	Montgomery, Jack	80
Milner, Robert Kent	93	Montgomery, Jack Raymond	81
Milner, Stanley Dale	93	Montgomery, James Harry	80
Mims, Tonya Gene	51	Montgomery, Joy Anne	81
Mitchell, Bobby Lynn	58	Montgomery, Julie Ann	81
Mitchell, Brent	58	Montgomery, Rebecca Lynn	81
Mitchell, Cecil R.	58	Montgomery, Suzanne W.	80
Mitchell, Christopher M.	55	Moody, Clarendra	39, 79, 84
Mitchell, Henry	58	Moody, Elizabeth	
Mitchell, Hope Alana	58		44, 47, 85, 105
Mitchell, Ida Cowart	85, 105	Moody, George W.	50
Mitchell, Jackline Ann	59	Moody, Hezekiah	50, 111
Mitchell, Jeanne Lynn	80	Moody, J. S.	5
Mitchell, Jennie Lynn	79	Moody, James Andrew	109
Mitchell, Kevin Scott	55	Moody, John	77, 79
Mitchell, Louise	73	Moody, John M.	105
Mitchell, Mark Dennis	80	Moody, Laura J.	87
Mitchell, Mary Alice	50	Moody, Margaret	53
Mitchell, Michael Tyler	79	Moody, Mary Alice	44, 105
Mitchell, Michael Wayne	79	Moody, Missouri	77, 113
Mitchell, Mike	55	Moody, Stephen	50, 53
Mitchell, Pamela J.	59	Moody, Stephen	44
Mitchell, Peter R.	80	Moore, Harold Lisle	70
Mitchell, Ruby	72	Moore, Jessie H. Jr.	70
Mitchell, Rufus	79, 80	Moore, Juana Lynn	70
Mitchell, Sam	50	Moran, Charles	8
Mitchell, Terrel R.	58	Moran, Rose Mary	58
Mitchell, Trena Ray	58	Morengo, Mary	75
Mitchell, Vera	66	Morgan, Scott	36
Mitchell, Violet Eliz.	80	Morgan, Tab	14
Mitchell, Wendell	80	Morris, Alton	14, 89
Mitchell, Wendy Susan	72, 80	Morris, Donna Gill	14
Mocanu, Eldora	103a	Morris, Kenny	14
Monaco, Ray	60a	Morris, Mary Lou	52
Monaco, Trey	60a	Morris, Sarah	89
Monaco, Troy	60a	Morris, Wayne	14
Moncada, David J.	17	Morris, Kimberly Ann	14
Moncada, David Joseph	17	Morrison, Elizabeth	87
Moncada, Eleanor Elise	17	Morton, Margaret Janet	70
Moncada, Joseph Leon	17	Morton, R. N.	70
Monroe, Amy Annette	57	Mosby, Dana Laura	47
Monroe, Bradley Shawn	57	Mosby, John Edward	47
Monroe, Brittany Leigh	57	Mosby, Scott Allison	47
Monroe, John Thomas	57	Mosby, Temple Houston	47
Monroe, Lana	57	Moss, Harold	80
Monroe, Paul Calvin	57	Murphy, Margaret Adeline	41
Monroe, Paul Newsom	57		

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 444

Murray, Bonnie	73	Nobles, Crystal Lynn	98
Murray, Elaine	18	Nobles, Deborah Alice	98
Myers, Myrtle	72	Nobles, John	98
-N-		Nobles, Lance	98
Namie, Cornelius	6	Nobles, Ralph Edward	98
Neary, Kevin	33	Nobles, Ron	98
Necaise, David Oneal	63	Norris, Earnestine	6a
Necaise, Frances	18	Norris, Porter Ernest	6a
Necaise, Frank	18	Norton, Dorothy Dell	11
Necaise, Mark Alan	63	-O-	
Necaise, Matthew Joseph	63	O'Bannion, William H.	4
Necaise, Neil Fairly	63	O'Flynn, Annie Grace	39
Necaise, Virginia Louise		O'Shaughnessy, Michael	61
11, 15, 29, 103a		O'Shaughnessy, Patrick	61
Neimeyer, Barbara	17	O'Shaughnessy, Shane R.	61
Neimeyer, Carolyn	17	Odom, Daisy	95
Neimeyer, Cora Annette	15	Odom, Emma Louise	101
Neimeyer, Dusty	15	Odom, James Hollis	85, 101
Neimeyer, Fred	17	Odom, Luvenia	89
Neimeyer, Joe "Butch"	17	Odom, Mollie	68, 75
Neimeyer, Karen L.	15	Odom, Nellison	3
Neimeyer, Kennie	15	Odom, Velma Jean	102
Neimeyer, Keven	15	Odom, William	75
Neimeyer, Regina	13	Orr, Vivian	82
Neimeyer, Stacy Ryan	15	-p-	
Neimeyer, Theodore	15	Parker, Cliff Alexander	48
Neimeyer, Theodore Wm.	15	Parker, Mark Glenn	48
Neimeyer, William J.	15	Pace, Billy Carol	103
Neimeyer, William Wayne	15	Pace, Jennifer Gayle	103
Newell, Alberta	39, 91	Pace, Megan Elizabeth	103
Newman, Dora Elizabeth	107	Pace, Shelly Ann	103
Newman, Gordon	78	Pace, Tracy Ann	103
Newman, Herbert	78	Packard, Grant	9
Newman, Hiram E.	41	Page, Christopher Adam	20
Newman, James Madison	41, 113	Page, Craig Allen	20
Newman, Joseph	82, 112	Page, Danny	20
Newman, Joseph B.	41	Page, Kevin Anthony	20
Newman, Judy	41	Page, Kyle Andrew	20
Newman, Julius	41	Page, Mary Ann	13, 15
Newman, Laura	82	Page, Mary Ann	10
Newman, Mary	112	Page, Timothy Adair	20
Newman, Michael Lee	78	Paine, Albert	71
Newman, Morgan Michelle	78	Paine, Gerri Denee	71
Newman, Pascal	41	Paine, Jerry Albert	71
Newman, Ruth	41	Paine, Johnny Kevin	71
Newton, Carla	22	Palmer, Joseph Leroy	57
Newton, W. D.	22	Palmer, Stacy Yvette	57
Nichols, Jenny C.	71	Palmer, Wendy Leigh	57
Nichols, Kenneth C.	71	Parker, Amy Marie	48
Nietti, Theresa Ann	48	Parker, Bonnie Ethel	48

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 445

Parker, Daniel Marion	39	Peters, Michael John	78, 98
Parker, Darlene	58	Peters, Olga Madrece	96
Parker, Harry D.	48	Peters, Orice Lester	96
Parker, Harry Delvin	48	Peters, Raymer Phelps	86
Parker, Jane Allison	48	Peters, Robert Wayne	97
Parker, Margaret Aline	39	Peters, Ruby Nell	98
Parker, Mark Glen	48	Peters, Sharon Eliz.	97
Parker, Mark Devlin	48	Peters, Shirley Ardele	86
Parker, Moddie	26	Peters, Thomas Alton	97
Parker, Vicki Lynn	48	Peters, Thomas L.	97
Parris, Levonia	78	Peters, Vickie Lynette	98
Patrick, Elmer Gray	22	Peters, Victor Anthony	97
Patrick, Henry Earl	22	Peters, Victor Lamar	78, 97
Patterson, James E.	31	Petry, Brian Russell	96
Patterson, Martha Sue	31	Petry, Donald Ray	96
Patterson, Mary E.	62	Petry, Donald Ray	96
Patterson, Mattie	51	Petry, Katherine Eliz.	96
Pearson, Carol Joan	57	Petry, William Ellis	96
Pearson, Harris Leander	54	Phelps, Beatrice	102
Pearson, Lena Pearl	42	Phelps, Mary Alice	96
Pearson, Mary Ann	54	Phillips, Brenda Gail	85
Pearson, Nancy Alice	42	Phillips, Danny	85
Pearson, Walter Brandon	42	Phillips, Herbert	85
Pedin, Louise	50	Phillips, Ramond M.	85
Pena, Celcie	42	Pickens, Mittie Lee	18
Pennebaker, Carey Ellis	65	Pierce, Amy Lea	17
Pennebaker, Linda Louise	65	Pierce, Debra L.	82
Penton, Andy	56	Pierce, Harvey	79
Penton, Harl	9, 28	Pierce, Harvey Von	82
Penton, John	56	Pierce, John David	17
Penton, Lori Ann	9, 28	Pierce, John Robert	17
Penton, Mary Cordelia	16	Pierce, Norma Glenn	79
Penton, Sadie	90	Pierce, Pamela	61
Perkins, James Conner	22	Pierce, Tina	76
Perkins, James Mark	22	Pierce, Walter	61
Permenter, Gladys	70	Pigott, Elise Estelle	109
Peters, Allen Oneal	103	Pipkin, Billie Dee	83
Peters, Andrew Layton	96	Pipkin, Tanya Dee	83
Peters, Audra Charlene	96	Pittman, Marian	41
Peters, Barbara Elaine	97	Pomelow, Susan	96
Peters, Beth Catherine	103	Poole, Jennie	24
Peters, Dawn Michelle	103	Pope, Judy	74
Peters, Gregory Anthony	97	Pope, Obedience	18
Peters, James Larry	103	Potter, Allyn Gaye	20
Peters, Jeremy Lamar	97	Potter, Cindy	19
Peters, Kimberly Ann	103	Potter, Edwin Hardiman	19
Peters, Lester	85	Potter, Frank	19
Peters, Lester Earl	98	Potter, Frank Allen	19
Peters, Melonie Kay	98	Potter, Greta Ann	20
Peters, Michael G.	78, 98	Potter, Gwendolyn Faith	20

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 476

Potter, Mary Elizabeth	19	Reeves, Emily Katherine	21
Potter, Edwin Harold	19	Reid, Amanda Nicole	83
Powell, Dimple Marie	20	Reid, Aubrey	101
Powell, Joseph H.	52	Reid, Charlie	82
Powell, Morgan O'Neal	52	Reid, Jan Aubrey	101
Presley, Rhonda	96	Reid, Judith Amber	101
Preston, Jean Genevia	38	Reid, Kimberly Renee	83
Prestridge, Caitlin Ann	51	Reid, Lori Beth	83
Prestridge, Cecily C.	51	Reid, Randal Phillip	83
Prestridge, George Keith	51	Reid, Robert Dustin	83
Prestridge, George R.	51	Reid, Robert H.	83
Prestridge, Mary Alice	51	Reid, Robert Leonard	82
Price, Gino E.	70	Reid, Ronald Phillip	83
Prince, Mary Etta	39	Reid, Shelly Marie	83
Puckett, Charlene	79	Reid, James Earl	101
Puckett, Joe	79	Rester, Alvin	33
Pulaski, Lucille G.	82	Rester, Cindy Lou	73
Pullen, David	79	Rester, Cody	10, 28
Pullen, Ella Malley	79	Rester, Debbie	55
Pullen, Nathaniel	79	Rester, F. Randall	73
Pullen, Rilla Wright	79	Rester, Johnnie Willie	33
Pullens, Johnnie	72	Rester, Jonathan Gregory	73
Pullens, Lee	72	Rester, Katherine Eliz.	73
Pullens, Paul	72	Rester, Kenneth Gregory	73
Pullens, Russell	72	Rester, Kenneth Randall	73
Putnam, Brandon Ray	74	Rester, Kristopher James	74
Putnam, James Franklin	74	Rester, Kyle David	73
-Q-		Rester, Patricia Lynne	74
Quave, Alma	87, 101	Rester, Rebecca Lea	74
-R-		Rester, Samantha Marie	74
Rawls, A. Luther	18	Rester, Stephanie	10, 28
Rawls, Allen B. Fielder	18	Rester, Stephanie Corey	73
Rawls, Audrey Lou	36	Rester, Steven	10, 28
Rawls, James Archie	18	Rester, Steven Codey	73
Rawls, Janice Lea	18	Rester, Steven Corey	74
Rawls, Jennifer Gail	18	Rester, Susan	61
Rawls, Jerry Ann	19	Rester, Timothy James	74
Rawls, Stephen David	18	Rester, William	106
Ray, Fletcher Holmes	65	Reyer, Alton	72
Ray, Leland Ellis	65	Reyer, Connie	72
Ray, Martha Ann	40	Reyer, Virginia Ann	72
Ray, Norman	40	Reyer, William Alton	72
Ray, Polly	106, 110	Reynolds, Cynthia D.	66
Reagan, Amy	50	Rice, Sheena	97
Reagan, Marissa	98	Rich, Mildred	21
Reagan, Maury	98	Richie, Laverne	40
Reagan, Seth	50	Riley, Michael	88
Reed, Debra Ann	57	Rinehart, Edward C.	59
Reed, Jackie Lourne	57	Rinehart, Amy	59
Rees, Mable	6a	Risher, Clarence T.	52

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 447

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Risher, Ione Elizabeth	52	Sanders, Jean	45
Ritchie, Ollie Mae	41	Sanders, Jerald	45
Robbins, Laura Belle	78	Sanders, Linda	45
Roberts, Carol Jane	69	Sardelli, Yvonne	48
Roberts, Frank Lloyd	69	Saucier, Barbara	14
Roberts, John B.	69	Saucier, Clifton Allen	14
Roberts, Mary Agnes	67	Saucier, Clinton Alden	14
Roberts, Nancy Elizabeth		Saucier, Clinton Lemoine	14
	21, 35, 106	Saucier, Edward	76, 106
Roberts, Oscar Earl	69	Saucier, Manson	14
Roberts, Velma Lynn	69	Saucier, Marvin	95
Robertson, Bryan James	47	Scarborough, Theresa	39
Robertson, James	47	Schaultman, Bernard	13
Rockman, Louis Michael	90	Schaultman, Clara	13
Rockman, Rachel	90	Schmidt, Laura Myrtle	63
Roderick, Jack T.	98	Schweirjohn, Frank B.	7
Roderick, Robin	98	Schweirjohn, Pauline	7
Rogers, Asa Emanuel	25	Schweirjohn, T. I.	19
Rogers, Danielle Marie	25	Scott, Hannah	3
Rogers, Edna Louise	69	Seal, Clark Joseph	25
Rogers, Ellison	69	Seal, Curly Deuson	23
Rogers, Madie	95, 103	Seal, Ellis Clark	25
Rogers, Madie Rae	29	Seal, Enoch	23
Rogers, Martin Emanuel	25	Seal, Enoch Jr.	23
Rogers, Wallace Jennings	25	Seal, James Enoch (Rev)	24
Rone, Brenda Leigh	74	Seal, James Willis	23
Rone, Rhonda Darlene	74	Seal, Lauren Marie	25
Rone, Roderick William	74	Seal, Leah Claire	25
Rooney, Mary Jane	49	Seal, Mary Lee	25
Ross, Christine Laura	65	Seal, Melva Layne	23
Ross, Robert	65	Seal, Melva Marie	24
Rouse, Burwell	3	Seal, Nelda Jean	26
Rouse, Malissa Wallis	106	Seal, Ryan Enoch	24
Rouse, Martha Jane	110	Seals, Chandra Lynn	94
Rouse, Melissa	9	Seals, Clara	58
Rouse, Sabra Ann	9	Seals, Dempsey	94
Rouse, Zelpha	3	Seals, Hope	40
Rouse, Charles Sidney	9	Seals, Jeanett	18
Rowell, Myrtis	9, 27	Seals, Krista Kay	94
Rozel, Dortha Mae	16	Seals, Mr.	59
Russell, Glen Harold	78	Seals, Stacy Antionette	94
Russell, Michael Glenn	78	Seals, Victor	40
-S-		Seals, Winnie	13
Sallinger, Fran Marie	25	Seay, Joyce	51
Sallinger, Millard J.	25	Selby, George	47
Sallinger, Richard J.	25	Sennett, Ethel Glynn	16
Samms, Mike	100	Senseny, Anthony Blake	83
Sanders, Alton	45	Senseny, Brandi Kay	83
Sanders, Dewey	45	Senseny, Michael Shawn	83
Sanders, Grover C. Jr.	80	Senseny, Shane Anthony	83

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 448

Sharp, John	9,	27
Shaw, Freddie Delores		31
Shaw, Henrietta		26
Sheldon, Israel R.		67
Sheldon, William K.		67
Shipp, Shirley		24
Shipp, Walter Stanford		24
Shotwell, James		67
Simms, Rosalee		103
Sims, Martha Jane		23
Skal, Joseph		81
Skal, Kasi Joan		81
Skal, Kyle Joseph		81
Skipper, Janice Faith		72
Skipper, Jason		72
Skipper, Keith		72
Slack, James Byron		51
Slack, Joel Stewart		51
Slack, Jonathan Scott		51
Slack, Sherrie Ann		51
Slade, Bubba		19
Slade, Christy		19
Slade, Edith Clark		19
Slade, George W.		111
Slade, Hazel		19
Slade, Hezekiah		4
Slade, Joseph Samuel		102
Slade, Thomas		102
Slade, Zilla		29
Smith, Aaron Lavelle		72
Smith, Abbie		60a
Smith, Ada Anna		109
Smith, Albert Allen		58
Smith, Alfred		72
Smith, Amelia Kay		62
Smith, Amy Renee		84
Smith, Andrew		
	21, 35, 68, 106, 111	
Smith, Andrew J.	62, 66, 110	
Smith, Angela		88
Smith, Annie Elizabeth		47
Smith, Annie Jane		111
Smith, Archibald Alex.		109
Smith, Arthur		34
Smith, Arynn		36
Smith, Audrey Imogene		62
Smith, Barbara Inge		65
Smith, Barbara Nell		18
Smith, Barry Bernard		64
Smith, Beedie Lucille	60, 61	

Smith, Benjamin Franklin	110
Smith, Benton	44
Smith, Benton Joe	44
Smith, Berdie	22
Smith, Bertha	82
Smith, Bill	34
Smith, Billie Louise	32
Smith, Bobbie Rae	33
Smith, Brandy Lynn	36
Smith, Brenda Diane	44
Smith, Brenda Sue	26
Smith, Brittany	64
Smith, Bryan Harris	62
Smith, Chad LaWayne	84
Smith, Cora	33, 34, 75
Smith, Craig	88
Smith, Curtis Lavern	33
Smith, Dale	34
Smith, Daniel T.	30
Smith, David	34
Smith, Deborah Kay	44
Smith, Delores	33
Smith, Diane	71
Smith, Donna Kaye	36
Smith, Dorothy Carol	37
Smith, Doyle	45
Smith, Dwight	34
Smith, Eddie Leotis	36, 37
Smith, Edgar T.	21, 34
Smith, Edith	14
Smith, Edith Louise	11, 29
Smith, Eliza Olivia	108
Smith, Ella	36
Smith, Essie Nadine	41
Smith, Family	109
Smith, Frederick William	109
Smith, George	29, 33
Smith, George Alford	41
Smith, George Alfred	35
Smith, George Hughie	72
Smith, George Thomas	109
Smith, George Washington	64
Smith, Gracie	76
Smith, Grover Cleveland	109
Smith, Hardin M.	33
Smith, Harlon Stewart	63
Smith, Harold Brant	64
Smith, Harold Sam	64
Smith, Harriet Josephine	109

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 449

Smith, Harris P.	60, 62	Smith, Lenore Ruth	35
Smith, Hattie		Smith, Leo Marvin	37
	10, 13, 29	Smith, Lil Ann	62
Smith, Hazel Elnora	41	Smith, Lonnie	45
Smith, Heber C.	32	Smith, Lonnie Aaron	35
Smith, Hilmer Ovetta	37	Smith, Lyda Marie	26
Smith, Hiram Elijah	109	Smith, Magdalene	29
Smith, Hiram Prentis		Smith, Marie	8
	21, 32, 110	Smith, Mark Alan	62
Smith, Hiram Solomon		Smith, Martha	44
	21, 30, 31	Smith, Martha Pauline	72
Smith, Horace James	34	Smith, Mary	51
Smith, Ina	70	Smith, Mary A.	32
Smith, James Alexander		Smith, Mary Adeline	111
	47, 105, 111	Smith, Mary Alice	72
Smith, James Alfred	35, 41	Smith, Mary Elizabeth	
Smith, James Andrew	109		87, 97, 108, 111
Smith, James Byrd	10, 11, 29	Smith, Mary Emmaline	9, 21
Smith, James Frederick	58	Smith, Mattilee	64
Smith, James Howard	58	Smith, Mollie	30
Smith, James Marion	5, 21	Smith, Mollie Evidée	65
Smith, James Nimrod, Jr.	26	Smith, Myrtis Isabelle	60
Smith, James Pascal		Smith, Nancy	109
	47, 54, 109, 110, 111	Smith, Nancy Correne	
Smith, Janice Gayle	52		54, 86, 111, 112
Smith, Jason	36	Smith, Nelda Jo	45
Smith, Jean	34	Smith, Nita	34
Smith, Jeanie Rochelle	87	Smith, Obedience	21, 33
Smith, Jennifer Annette	63	Smith, Olga	87
Smith, Jephtha	110	Smith, Ora B.	21, 34
Smith, Jephtha Ebenezer	111	Smith, Ouida Louise	114
Smith, Jephtha T.	32, 113	Smith, Pamela Jean	44
Smith, Jerry Ann	72, 80	Smith, Patricia	32
Smith, Jessie Turner	29	Smith, Paul Martin	71
Smith, Jimmie Lemont	36	Smith, Peggy	72
Smith, Joe Paul	36	Smith, Plumer Leroy	41
Smith, John Franklin	58	Smith, Polly Amy	109
Smith, John James		Smith, Priscilla	
	21, 61, 62, 87, 111		7, 35, 38, 68, 106, 110
Smith, John Monroe	109	Smith, Quinn	45
Smith, Jonathan	88	Smith, Rachel	72, 94, 108
Smith, Joseph A.	5, 109, 111	Smith, Rachel E.	21
Smith, June E.	37	Smith, Rachel Emalyne	32
Smith, Karen	33	Smith, Rachel Ora	21, 31
Smith, Kelly	36	Smith, Ralph Lemont	36
Smith, Kindred Jeremiah	109	Smith, Randall	20
Smith, Larry D.	84	Smith, Randy	10, 28
Smith, Laura Ann M.	109	Smith, Renee Allison	36
Smith, Laura Leigh	62	Smith, Richard	60
Smith, Lee Anne	58	Smith, Richard Harlon	63

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 450

Smith, Richard Lenore	58	Sones, Debra Ann	92
Smith, Robert Dolph	35, 37	Sones, Dianne	94
Smith, Robert Stewart	62	Sones, Dina Lynn	92
Smith, Robin	72	Sones, Donna Lea	92
Smith, Robin Gay	62	Sones, Edna	11, 29
Smith, Ronnie	98	Sones, Herman	92
Smith, Rose Marie	72	Sones, Houston Edwin	92
Smith, Ruby Stella	109	Sones, J. Q.	29
Smith, Rudolph	29	Sones, Myrtle	40
Smith, Rufus Calvin	14	Sones, Randall	40
Smith, Ryan Allen	58	Sones, Steven	92
Smith, Samuel Coulter	64	Sones, Terrel Joe	92
Smith, Samuel G.	60, 62	Southern, Franklin David	73
Smith, Sarah Lois	111	Southern, Heather Nicole	73
Smith, Sharon Inez	64	Southern, James Douglas	73
Smith, Shelby Faith	20	Southern, James Scott	73
Smith, Solomon Cornelius	111	Southern, Frank	73
Smith, Stacy Elizabeth	64	Spell, Aaron	30
Smith, Susan	50, 111	Spell, Clara Ercelle	30
Smith, Susan Josephine	105	Spell, Joshire	30
Smith, Susan R.	63, 76	Spell, Mary	30
Smith, T.W.A.J.	87	Spence, Frank	50
Smith, Teresa	72	Spence, Margaret Ann	109
Smith, Teri Kay	71	Spence, Mary	32, 50
Smith, Thomas	87	Spence, Samuel	32
Smith, Thomas Allen	71	Spence, Susan Elizabeth	42
Smith, Tim	71	Spence, W. T.	31
Smith, Tommy Ray	36	Spence, Maureen	31
Smith, Toxey Homer	35	Spiers, John J.	80
Smith, Tyler LaWayne	84	Spiers, Nancy Josephine	80
Smith, Virginia Jane	110	Spiers, Sarah	37
Smith, Wade O.	52	Spiller, Philip Bruce	57
Smith, William B.	30, 62	Spiller, Shirley	57
Smith, William C.	21, 32	Spraggins, James	71
Smith, William D.	65	Spraggins, Mary Eileen	71
Smith, William Delous	26	Stafford, Chadwick R.	57
Smith, William Delous, Jr	27	Stafford, Charles H.	57
Smith, William Juckers	110	Stafford, Charles R.	57
Smith, William Lee Otis	36	Stafford, Geneva Athlee	50
Smith, William Sherrod	26	Stafford, Henrietta	35
Smith, William T.	37	Stafford, Henrietta K.	41
Smith, Wilmon	34	Stafford, Laura Rachelle	57
Smith, Winnie Faye	72	Stafford, Rebekah C.	57
Smith, Zibia Eugenia	30	Stafford, Silas M.	50
Smith, Harris Pearson	66	Stalker, Susan Melissa	51
Smith, Jessie	11	Stanford, Brandy C.	42
Smith, Melinda Jean	27	Stanford, Chandler M.	84
Smith, Molcie ELiza	64	Stanford, Charles	76
Smith, Nancy Correne	60	Stanford, Emmet Jennings	41
Smith, Priscilla	9	Stanford, Emmet Jewel	42

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 451

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Stanford, Gary	94	Stewart, Fred E.	32
Stanford, Geraldine	78, 97	Stewart, George Bruner	44, 60
Stanford, Guy Curtis	55	Stewart, George Washington	30, 54, 112
Stanford, Hazel Leroy	42	Stewart, Hampton S.	32, 41, 47, 60, 77, 107, 108, 112, 113
Stanford, Herbert Morgan	84	Stewart, Harriet C.	56
Stanford, Herman Curtis	55	Stewart, Heber Thomas	60, 66
Stanford, Hiram Benj.	55	Stewart, Henry Harrison	60, 61
Stanford, James Brandon	42	Stewart, Hilda Euchrist	51
Stanford, Jeanette Irene	63	Stewart, Hiram	41, 47, 54, 77, 82, 112
Stanford, Joshua	41	Stewart, Hiram G.	30
Stanford, Lawana Lee	55	Stewart, Hiram Griffin	111
Stanford, Mary Margaret	42	Stewart, Inge Melitta	65
Stanford, Melanie Susan	42	Stewart, Jack	60a, 88
Stanford, Nathan Luther	41	Stewart, Jackie Marie	60
Stanford, Robert Warner	63	Stewart, James Cecil	32
Stanford, Susie Diane	82	Stewart, James Chadwick	51
Stanford, Toxie	82, 97	Stewart, James Elmore	50
Stanley, Cristy	14	Stewart, James Mack	51
Staples, Cathie	94	Stewart, James Otho	iv, 5, 47, 113
Staples, Lottie	101	Stewart, Janice	88
Stapleton, Alex. Jackson	10	Stewart, Jarriel J.	61
Stapleton, Alexander J.	28	Stewart, Jeffrey Bryon	52
Stapleton, Larine	10, 28, 73	Stewart, Jeremy Wayne	65
Stevenson, Corrine	50	Stewart, Jesse Lawrence	64
Stevenson, M. B.	50	Stewart, John	60a
Stewart, Alice Inez	60, 62	Stewart, Jonathan Wade	65
Stewart, Alvin Ernest	60a	Stewart, Joseph Wash.	54, 82
Stewart, Amelia Tanner	50	Stewart, Joyce Eileen	52
Stewart, Argie Thomas	60	Stewart, Judith Elaine	52
Stewart, Ashley Cheree	61	Stewart, Kathleen	15
Stewart, Brittany Lynn	52	Stewart, L'Eva	61
Stewart, Charles Ferrell	52	Stewart, Leland Wayne	65
Stewart, Christopher J.	52	Stewart, Lelia Faye	60
Stewart, Clara Ida	60	Stewart, Lillian Joan	60, 62, 66
Stewart, Clarinda Eliz.	107	Stewart, Lois	6a
Stewart, Clark David	61	Stewart, Louie Ellis	60, 64
Stewart, Daniel N.	112	Stewart, Lynda Faye	52
Stewart, Daniel Prentis	30	Stewart, Mae Beth	65
Stewart, Deliah Caroline	112	Stewart, Mahana S.	41, 113
Stewart, Ebenezer P.	54, 60, 86, 111, 112	Stewart, Maranda Gayle	32
Stewart, Emily Adelaide	86	Stewart, Marcia Louise	60a
Stewart, Emily Jane	108, 113		
Stewart, Emyle Jane	5		
Stewart, Eran	41, 82, 112		
Stewart, Ernest Ebenezer	60		
Stewart, Ethel Lora	47		
Stewart, Family	112		
Stewart, Flora Eliz.	60, 61		

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 452

Stewart, Margaret Ann 66 Stewart, Marilla 28 Stewart, Marilla Carol 82 Stewart, Marilla Carol 54 Stewart, Mary Amelia 62 60, 62, 66 Stewart, Mary Anne 50 Stewart, Mary Eliz. 21, 30 Stewart, Mary Joan 66 Stewart, Mary Louise 28 Stewart, Matthew Jesse iv, 5, 60, 113 Stewart, Matthew Ryan 61 Stewart, Mattie Ella 60 Stewart, Melinda Jane 60a Stewart, Melissa Lynn 51 Stewart, Minerva C. 32, 113 Stewart, Molcie L'ese 65 Stewart, Mollie 30, 68, 77 Stewart, Nancy Lee 50 Stewart, Natalie Eliz. 52 Stewart, Rebecca 112 Stewart, Richard Harlon 76 Stewart, Richard Reagan 51 Stewart, Richard Wayne 65 Stewart, Robert Blaine 50 Stewart, Robert Earl 50 Stewart, Robert John 50 Stewart, Rodney 65 Stewart, Sarah McKensie 50 Stewart, Scott Daley 60a, 61 Stewart, Tana Claire 61 Stewart, Thelma 28 Stewart, Theta Faye 61 Stewart, Thomas 77, 113 Stewart, Tommie 32 Stewart, Verna Louise 60, 66 Stewart, Virginia 112 Stewart, Wanda Sue 65 Stewart, Wesley Arthur 60a Stewart, William Calvin 60 Stewart, William Curtis 50 Stewart, Willie Ethan 60, 61 Stewart, Wynon Clyde 60a Sticker, Barbara 56 Stockstill, Ada Isadore 54 Stockstill, Anna Jane 110 Stockstill, Bobby 11, 29 Stockstill, Buster 53 Stockstill, Dorothy 12	Stockstill, Emily 6a Stockstill, Glenda 95 Stockstill, Guy 53 Stockstill, Irene 53 Stockstill, James Brook 29 Stockstill, Jamie Brook 11 Stockstill, Jessie A. 11, 29 Stockstill, Joshua 6, 38 Stockstill, Luther S. 53 Stockstill, Mary Eliz 38, 68, 107 Stockstill, Mary Magd. 6, 27 Stockstill, Myrnie 53 Stockstill, Rebecca J. 110 Stockstill, Robert Jerad 11, 29 Stockstill, Thomas J. 6 Stockstill, Winnie Jo 108 Stone, Philip Gregory 103 Stone, Philip Tyler 103 Strahan, Ada Bell 11 Strahan, Alene 14 Strahan, Ann Byrd 12 Strahan, Annie Marie 13 Strahan, Billy 11 Strahan, Boyd 8 Strahan, Carl E. 7 Strahan, Charles 107 Strahan, Charles W. 9, 27 Strahan, Clotil 12 Strahan, Clovell 11 Strahan, Cora Margaret 14 Strahan, Cornelius 21 Strahan, Dan Ehrman 8 Strahan, Daniel Lavert 12 Strahan, Dennis Lavon 13 Strahan, Donald Clarence 8 Strahan, Donna Athilee 8 Strahan, Dorothy Ann 44 Strahan, Douglas 11, 14 Strahan, Dwayne 14 Strahan, Dwight Fordham 8 Strahan, Edith McRae 9, 27, 103a Strahan, Emily 10, 11, 29 Strahan, Emmaline 21, 32, 44, 110 Strahan, Floyd 9, 12, 27
--	---

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 453

Strahan, Fredna	15	Strahan, James Norris	8
Strahan, Gaylon Otissia	8	Strahan, Kyle	11
Strahan, Harriet Ethel	8	Strahan, Nona Lee	8
Strahan, Helen	8	Strange, Debbie	22
Strahan, Howard Lawson	7	Strawder, Calvin	69
Strahan, Ilene	15	Strawder, Heather M.	69
Strahan, J. H. "Buster"	110	Strawder, Travis Allen	69
Strahan, James Edward 7,	106	Stringer, Susan Lee	58
Strahan, Janet Ann	13	Strother, Eva G.	24
Strahan, Jody	12	Stuart, Betty Jo	10, 28
Strahan, John	60	Stuart, Charles Buckley	28
Strahan, John Hubert	44	Stuart, George Turner	28
Strahan, John Lemuel	44	Stuart, Joseph Elijah	28
Strahan, Johnny	12	Stuart, Laura	32
Strahan, Joseph Bernard	13	Sullivan, Adelaide	44
Strahan, Joseph Turner	29	Sullivan, George Darrick	102
Strahan, Kyle	10, 29	Sullivan, George L.	102
Strahan, Larry Lavert	14	Sullivan, Kerry Don	102
Strahan, Lavert	12	Sullivan, M. C.	38
Strahan, Lavon Hutto	13	Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth	38
Strahan, Lemuel	44	Sullivan, Tammy	79
Strahan, Linda Darcalle	13	Sumaker, Jeanice	84
Strahan, Lorri	11	Sumarall, Logan	80
Strahan, Lottie Mae	114	Sumarall, Robert	80
Strahan, Mark	14	Sumarall, Victoria	80
Strahan, Marvin	14	Sumner, Evelyn	24
Strahan, Marvin Dwight	14	Sumner, Woodrow Wilson	24
Strahan, Mary	14	Sutton, Rebecca	2
Strahan, Mary Jane		Sweeden, Loretta	102
47, 54, 110,	111	Sweeney, Bobbie Ruth	23
Strahan, Mitchell	14	Sweeney, Melton	23
Strahan, Nancy	21	Swetman, William M.	3
Strahan, Nancy Elizabeth	110	Swilley, C. A.	46
Strahan, Patricia	12	Swilley, Jay	46
Strahan, Regina Clara	13	Swilley, Nat	46
Strahan, Samuel	6	Swilley, Reeves	46
Strahan, Samuel Elijah	7	-T-	
Strahan, Sarah Catherine	13	Talley, Enoch	23
Strahan, Stanley C.	7, 8	Talley, Frank E.	27
Strahan, Stephanie	11	Talley, Shannon	27
Strahan, Tena	14	Talley, Sophie	23
Strahan, Tianay	12	Tate, Lydia	79, 85, 105
Strahan, Tolbert	11	Tate, Monroe David	109
Strahan, Tolbert Joe	10, 29	Tatum, Mary C.	18
Strahan, Tyler Grant	13	Taylor, Charles	4
Strahan, Vernon William	13	Taylor, Cynthia	93
Strahan, Vickie Ann	13	Taylor, Lee	6a
Strahan, Virginia Mary	13	Taylor, Michael	93
Strahan, Warren	9	Taylor, Mike	93
Strahan, William Lavon	13	Taylor, Sarah	3, 4, 6a

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 454

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Temple, Velma	69	Trochersett, Donald	42
Thames, George	29	Trochersett, James C.	42
Thames, Rhona Lee 10,	29	Trochersett, Rachel D.	42
Thames, George	10	Trochersett, Todd Aaron	42
Thigpen, Bill 53,	56	Trosclair, Marie	47
Thigpen, Bobbie	53	Turner, Katherine	97
Thigpen, Charlie Mae	53	Tyner, Hattie Emma	14
Thigpen, Clara 53,	114	Tyner, Helen	44
Thigpen, Eleanor	53	Tyner, James Wallace	18
Thigpen, Emile	114	Tyner, Mary Jane	112
Thigpen, Family	114	Tyner, Zehemiah	44
Thigpen, Fielding 40,	114	Tynes, Amelia Kathryn	82
Thigpen, George Marshall	56	Tynes, Barbara Jean	40
Thigpen, George Willis		Tynes, Benton Neginoth	40
	53, 114	Tynes, Billie Lois	82
Thigpen, Hollis	53	Tynes, Billy Wayne	40
Thigpen, James Adam	56	Tynes, Douglas	40
Thigpen, Leigh	114	Tynes, Dwight Lyman	81
Thigpen, Maudine	33	Tynes, Emmett	81
Thigpen, Minnie 40,	114	Tynes, Emmett James	81
Thigpen, Sherrod	114	Tynes, Eunice Fern	79
Thigpen, Theodore	114	Tynes, Glenda Lee	39
Thigpen, Travis Elander		Tynes, Hezie Mae 82,	97
	33, 114	Tynes, James Gregory	39
Thigpen, Willis	56	Tynes, James Herman	39
Thomas, John Tillman	77	Tynes, James L.	68
Thomas, Sanky	13	Tynes, James Lucien	79
Thompson, Benjamin Lyman	81	Tynes, James Monroe 39,	79
Thompson, Clara	42	Tynes, James Samuel	82
Thompson, Donna Ann	81	Tynes, Joel Andrew	97
Thompson, Keith Wayne	81	Tynes, John Sollie	39
Thompson, Nancy Jane	110	Tynes, Laura Alene	80
Thompson, Robert	81	Tynes, Magnus Omer	40
Thompson, Shannon	81	Tynes, Marshall Scott	39
Thompson, Tammy Angeline	81	Tynes, Mary Esther	82
Thornton, Allen	12	Tynes, Mattie Lee	40
Thornton, Eldon	12	Tynes, Norene	40
Thornton, Lou	12	Tynes, Norma Kay	40
Thornton, Tony	12	Tynes, Patricia	40
Todisco, Gino	44	Tynes, Paula Diane	81
Todisco, Mary Margaret	44	Tynes, Rusty	40
Toler, Ashley	90	Tynes, Steve	40
Toler, William	90	Tynes, Susan	40
Touchstone, Ruby	39	Tynes, William Warren	39
Townsend, Bobby Ray	17	Tynes, Zara Elizabeth	81
Townsend, Charles Jason	17	Tyrney, Robert Lee	81
Townsend, Joseph Forest	17	Tyrney, Roxanne Denise	81
Trickey, Edith Layne	23	-U-	
Trickey, Ellis Clark	23		
Trickey, John Wilson	23	Underwood, Carley Ray	20

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

Byrd 455

-V-

Vannest, Marlin Blaine 10, 28
Vannest, Mike 10, 28
Varnado, Hershall 19
Varnado, Rachelle M. 19
Varnado, Ryan 19

-W-

Walker, Amanda 59
Walker, Brenda Shay 66
Walker, Byron Dale 59
Walker, Dorothy J. 58
Walker, George 58
Walker, Glen 59
Walker, Jerry Dwayne 66
Walker, Jerry Louis 66
Walker, Martha Ann 59
Walker, Matthew 59
Walker, Michael 59
Walker, Michelle 59
Walker, Robert 59
Walker, Simon Edward 58
Walker, Simon Edward, Jr. 59
Wallace, Obedience 62, 106
Wallis, Dicey 9
Walsh, Franklin Stewart 66
Walsh, Lacey Louise 65
Walsh, Laura Elizabeth 65
Walsh, Leslie Elaine 65
Walsh, Lisa Louise 65
Walsh, Louis Boyd 65
Walsh, Louis Jesse 65
Walsh, Michael Franklin 66
Walsh, Louis Randolph 65
Walters, Caleb 56
Walters, Howard 56
Walters, Jonathan H. 56
Ward, Dora Katherine 39
Ward, Nora 70
Ward, Ruth 25
Warden, Harriet V. 6
Warden, Irella 46
Warden, Lydell 46
Warden, Orville 46
Warden, Otelle 46
Warden, Ozella 46
Warden, Sollie 46
Warden, Vandell 46
Ward, T. P. Leo 8
Wascom, Addie Eunice 108
Washington, Jack 86

Washington, Jackie 86
Washington, Larry 86
Watts, Sara 58
Weems, Rachel House 31
Weldy, Amelia 44
Weldy, Mary E. 56
Wells, Alexander John 55
Wells, Angel 55
Wells, Archie 94
Wells, Bobby 76
Wells, Brenda 84
Wells, David Bradley 55
Wells, Denisha 76
Wells, Dorothy 73
Wells, Joe Bob 94
Wells, John Ellis 55
Wells, Kathy 96
Wells, Lajuana 94
Wells, Linda 94
Wells, Marty Joe 94
Wells, Mike Ray 55
Wells, Myrna 94
Wells, Peggy Joyce 94
Wells, Rita Sue 94
Wheat, Ada Jane 32
Wheat, Alton Clyde 80
Wheat, Asenith 80, 81
Wheat, Clarendra 77, 79, 105
Wheat, Daniel Carter 80, 81
Wheat, Elizabeth 12, 30, 54, 112
Wheat, Ethel Mae 97
Wheat, Frances Oretta 81
Wheat, Gloria Jean 80
Wheat, Harriet iv, 5, 6, 18, 27
Wheat, Hezekiah 112
Wheat, Ida Isabelle 109
Wheat, James A. 27, 81
Wheat, James Franklin 32
Wheat, Joseph 77
Wheat, Laura Bell 53
Wheat, Mable 37
Wheat, Martha Jane 54, 82
Wheat, Mary Jane 97
Wheat, Missouri 105
Wheat, Nancy Ann 109, 110, 111
Wheat, Nita Faye 36
Wheat, William G. 111
Wheat, James Andrew 6

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

Byrd 456

Wheeler, Sally	12	Wright, Mr.	32
Whiddon, Birdie Davis	61	Wright, Rilla	68, 79
White, Channa Marie	99	Wyres, Nancy E.	23
White, Ellis	34	-X-	
White, James Edward	99		
White, James Neily	99	-Y-	
White, Louis Samuel	99	Yeager, Bernice Arista	12
White, Samantha Dawn	99	Yeager, John Alexander	12
White, Samuel Micah	99	Yeates, Ginger Ruth	69
White, Thomas Kaytin	99	Young, Cheryl Ann	57
Williams, Albert Corn.	33	Young, Dianne Lynette	51
Williams, Amber Rae	48	Young, Pernell	51
Williams, Ben	33	Young, Robert Arledge	51
Williams, Bobby G.	33	-Z-	
Williams, Carolyn	33	Zaidel, Mary Margaret	51
Williams, Debra	33	Zeringue, Angela Mary	49
Williams, Deone Larue	33	Zeringue, Betty Marie	47
Williams, Dorothy	69	Zeringue, Carl Samuel	49
Williams, Elizabeth Lee	34	Zeringue, Jane Allyson	48
Williams, George Raymond	48	Zeringue, Lora Ethel	49
Williams, George Richard	48	Zeringue, Mark Ferrill	48
Williams, Hardy Lee	86	Zeringue, Mark Percy	47
Williams, Ida Lou	86	Zeringue, Patricia Ann	48
Williams, James	33	Zeringue, Paulette G.	49
Williams, Joseph Anthony	33	Zeringue, Samuel	47
Williams, Lucy	23	Ziegler, George	86
Williams, Natalie Nicole	33	Ziober, Patricia	52
Williams, Robert N.	21, 33	Zueber, Zodie	60a
Williamson, Barbara	36		
Williamson, Dana Lynn	16		
Williamson, James	36		
Williamson, Jerry	16		
Williamson, Monger	45		
Wilson, Corrine	85		
Wilson, Rachel	83		
Wilson, Thelma Corrine	102		
Wimberly, Ruth	65		
Winborn, Lottie	108		
Windham, Donald R.	57		
Windham, Douglas M.	57		
Windham, Hannah Lynn	57		
Windham, Lacy Irene	57		
Winstead, Guy	103		
Wise, Latane	100		
Witsel, Tammy	74		
Woodward, Earl Gaines	12		
Woodward, Mae Earline	12		
Woodward, James Ira	12		
Wooten, Green	60		
Wooten, Mary Jane	60		

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 457

	Page
Dedication.....	iii
Introduction.....	vii
Hezekiah Byrd.....	1
Children of Hezekiah Byrd.....	4
Children of Josiah W. Byrd, Sr.....	10
Children of Edward W. Byrd.....	22
Children of John A. Byrd, Sr.....	26
Children of Malachi G. Byrd.....	35
Children of Bartlett Byrd.....	41
Josiah W., Jr. and Clarissa [Smith] Byrd (picture).....	47
Josiah W. Byrd, Jr. Family (picture).....	48
Children of Josiah W. Byrd, Jr.....	49
Documents and Pictures.....	71
Index.....	98
About the Authors.....	108
How to order book.....	108

For those who so generously shared information about their families, we are grateful. A special debt of gratitude is owed Roy Hammond of Laurel, MS, for supplying the data on Bartlett Byrd, and to Myra Sowell, of Leakesville, MS, for collecting many of the names included.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Byrd 458

INTRODUCTION

The search for the ancestry and descendants of Hezekiah "Chi" Byrd, who came to Greene County, MS, in 1827 has been in progress for six to seven years. It is still incomplete, but numerous request by family members for information already collected, has necessitated the preparation of this booklet.

According to census information, "Chi" Byrd had more children than are known to present family history. Because of the Courthouse fire which destroyed the marriage records and wills of early Greene County residents, we may never find the identities of these missing children.

Included in the following pages are the known children of "Chi" Byrd and their descendants.

Symbols and abbreviations used are as follows:

+ means that the person had children and has been followed.

i, ii, iii, etc., means order of birth.

1, 2, 3, etc., means call number for that person.

1(a,b,c,etc.), 2(a,b,c,etc.), 3(a,b,c,etc.), etc., means call number for person(s) added after original numbering.

b., means birth.

d., means died.

d.s.p., means died a single person.

No Issue, means did not have children.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

DECEASED OF HEZEKIAH BYRD

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

459
Byrd

1. HEZEKIAH BYRD was born in South Carolina, between 1787, and 1791. He attests to the 1791 birthdate on the Military Bounty Land Application filed in Probate Court in Greene County, MS, on 9 February 1852, and to the 1787 birthdate filed in Perry County, MS, on 3 September 1855. He served in the South Carolina Militia, commanded by Col. Bullige, in the War of 1812. He was drafted in Orangeburg District, South Carolina, in March 1813, for a term of three months and again in July, 1813, in Col. Youngblood's Regiment of the South Carolina Militia. He was discharged at Simmons Bay in October, 1813.

A Hezekiah Byrd is listed as having adjoining property to William Gressett in Orangeburg, South Carolina, on a grant dated 3 April 1818. The name is Ezekiah Byrd on the 1820 Orangeburg Federal Census. His age is listed as between 26 and 45 years, with two males under 10, one female under 10, and one female over 45. The age of the older female is not consistent with that of his wife, who is designated on the 1850 Greene County, MS, Federal Census. There may have been an error on the enumeration or he may have had more than one wife.

Hezekiah's wife is listed as Mariah Byrd on the 1850 Federal Census for Greene County, MS. Family tradition supplies her name as Mariah Monk and further maintains that she was French. Her birthplace is listed as South Carolina, on the 1850 Census.

He appears for the first time on the Greene County Tax Rolls in the year 1827, for which he is taxed for slaves, cattle, one horse and a poll. He remained on the Tax Rolls through 1842. He was still living in 1856, so his exclusion from the rolls in 1847 was an oversight or he owned no taxable property.

According to an old genealogy that is undocumented, he lived in Clarke County, Alabama, before coming to Greene County. He, his family, his two brothers and their families drove a herd of red and white spotted cattle from South Carolina to Clarke County where some were sold. The tax records confirm that he came to Greene County with cattle.

On the 1830 Census, Hezekiah Byrd is listed as between 40 and 50 years, with two males between 10 and 15, two males between 5 and 10, and one male under 5. The females are: one 20-30, presumably his wife, one 10-15, and one under 5. Both younger females and one male, 5-10, are unknown to the family tradition. The 1830 Tax Roll places his location as Leaf River and Rogers Creek. In 1831, he is listed on Atkins [sic] Atkinson Creek. This is in keeping with the location of the Byrd descendents. At that time, the County Seat was located in this area.

The 1840 Census enumerates the head of the household as between 50 and 60 years, his wife between 30 and 40 years. In addition there are eleven males and two females. Family tradition and census searches have only recorded eight or possibly nine sons and one daughter. It is possible that all the children enumerated are not those of Hezekiah Byrd or they were and died before they reached maturity and were not remembered.

Cont'd. page 2

[1]

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

In 1850, the Federal Census gives the name Ezekiah Byrd. His age is listed as 60, his occupation as a laborer, his State of birth as South Carolina. He is designated as illiterate which is probably true since his mark is used on all existing documents bearing his signature. The wife is Mariah, age 50, born in South Carolina and also illiterate. The children are: Ezekiah - age 19 [This is probably Malachi. There has been considerable confusion between these two names in the family history. The elder Hezekiah was known in the area by the nick-name "Chi" and it was assumed that his name was Malachi, as his son. Also, Malachi was not married in 1850 and is not enumerated in another household.] Bartlett and Michael - age 16 [twins], Charles - age 12, James - age 10, and Betsy - age 17.

460
Byrd

Under the Military Bounty Act of 1850, Hezekiah Byrd received 40 acres of land. There was a two year delay between the application and the receipt of the warrant and in the interim, Hezekiah appointed a lawyer to act in his behalf. The land office reported that their records indicated that Hezekiah Byrd had served from 4 July to 31 August 1812 [not the dates on the application]. The lawyer accepted a reduced amount of 40 acres and prepared an incomplete transfer of the warrant to himself. He then forwarded the transfer to Hezekiah and offered to purchase the warrant when Hezekiah had completed the transfer. For some reason, Hezekiah thought that this was improper and transferred the warrant to a James Leggett of Covington County, MS. The warrant was registered at the land office at Augusta, MS, on the 22 June 1854. The location of the land was the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 27, Township 7N of Range 15W.

Under the Military Bounty Land Act of 1855, Hezekiah Byrd received an additional 120 acres that was registered in the land office at Helena Arkansas on 22 July 1856. It had been assigned to a Jeremiah Deen of Ashley, Arkansas.

He does not appear on the 1858 Tax Rolls for Greene County and his wife is listed as a widow on the 1860 Census. His gravesite is unknown. It is suspected that he was interred in a family cemetery located in Greene County, MS, that has been destroyed.

KNOWN CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH AND MARIAH [MONK] BYRD

- + 2. JOSIAH W. BYRD
- + 3. EDWARD WASHINGTON BYRD
- + 4. JOHN A. BYRD
- + 5. MALACHI G. BYRD
- + 6. BARTLETT S. BYRD
- 7. MICHAEL K. BYRD, born 14 September 1821, according to Civil War Grave Registration. The 1850 Greene County, MS, Federal Census lists him as born around 1834 and a twin to Bartlett. His age on a roll of Prisoners of War dated 30 May 1865 is 37 years, indicating he may have been a twin of Malachi. He died in March, 1891 and was buried in the Byrd Family Cemetery, near McLain, MS. This

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Cemetery since been destroyed. He served U. S. C., Steed's Batt'n., Miss. Cav. He was taken prisoner at Citronelle, Ala. on 4 May 1865 and paroled at Mobile, Ala. 30 May 1865. He was described as being 6' 2", having a dark complexion, light hair and grey eyes. He never married.

461

Byrd

- + 8. CHARLES BYRD
- 9. JAMES BYRD, born ca 1840, Greene Co., MS.
- 10. ELIZABETH BYRD, born ca 1833, Greene Co., MS, married William Walker. No issue.

2. JOSIAH W. BYRD, [son of Hezekiah] was born in South Carolina, probably Orangeburg District, 2 April 1816, and died in Greene County, MS, 28 July 1902. He came to Greene County with his family when he was eleven years old and lived there for his remaining 75 years. He married Mahala Breland [b. 12 January 1824, d. 5 July 1901, daughter of Hiram] around 1844. He appears on the 1847 Greene County Tax Roll for the first time. He had ten children, all of whom lived to maturity and had issue. His occupation is listed as a farmer and his location is listed as Buck Creek on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

He was a private in Company B of the 3rd Batt'n. of the Miss. State Troops, during the Civil War. He enlisted in Leakesville on 7 February 1863 for an indefinite term and was discharged on 31 March 1863 for a Surgical Certificate of Disability. The Discharge Certificate describes him as 6 feet tall with dark complexion and blue eyes.

On the 1860 Census, Josiah's estate is valued at \$600.00. On the 1867 Tax Roll, he is taxed for one gun and one dog. This was common in the South after the War. By 1870, he had accumulated an estate of \$945.00 for livestock.

He homesteaded in the area of Atkinson Creek, where his father had located 40 years earlier. He was affiliated with the Washington Baptist Church and both he and Mahala are buried in the Church Cemetery at Neely, MS. For several years before his death, he made his home with his son, Josiah Byrd, Jr. His wife preceeded him in death by one year.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH W. AND MAHALA [BRELAND] BYRD

- + 11. EDWARD WASHINGTON BYRD
- + 12. JOSIAH W. BYRD, JR.
- + 13. MARTHA E. BYRD
- + 14. HIRAM DAWSON BYRD
- + 15. MARY ANN BYRD
- + 16. ABSALOM B. BYRD
- + 17. CALVIN BYRD
- + 18. JEFFERSON DAVIS BYRD
- + 19. REBECCA AGNES BYRD
- + 20. LOUISE AZZILIEN BYRD

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

South Carolina, probably Orangeburg District, 24 April 1817, and died in Greene County, MS, 1 June 1869. It is very likely that he sustained some serious injury during the Civil War which may have contributed to his early death. He is excepted from paying a poll tax on the 1867 roll in a category that is designated for males over the age of 55 and disabled Confederate Veterans.

He is not listed in a separate household on the 1840 Census, but he is taxed on the Personal Rolls for Greene County in 1840 and 1842. This poses a problem since the only marriage record we have is to Rebecca Ellen Walker, [b. 10 April 1828, d. 10 August 1900], on 5 January 1847. Edward Byrd is not listed on the 1847 Tax Roll for Greene County, and since Rebecca Walker was from Alabama, and his first two children have Alabama as their State of birth, it is probable that he left Greene County sometime after the 1842 Tax Assessment and went to Alabama.

He returned to Greene County in time to be included on the 1850 Census. On the 1860 Census, he is listed as a farmer with a location of Buck Creek and his estate is valued at \$1600.00.

It has not been determined with which unit Edward Byrd served during the Civil War. On the 1867 Greene County Tax Roll, his estate was one gun and one dog.

Information passed down in the family is that he homesteaded on a Section 8 near Buffalo Cemetery. This is known as the "Ed" Byrd homeplace. His place of burial is not known. Rebecca is buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS, and it is possible "Ed" is also buried there in an unmarked grave. After his death, his widow married Samuel Breland.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD W. AND REBECCA [WALKER] BYRD

21. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BYRD, b. 2 October 1847 in Ala., d. 18 January 1927, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Never married.
22. JAMES WASHINGTON BYRD, b. 3 February 1850, in Ala., d. 12 January 1916, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Never married.
- + 23. MARTHA A. BYRD
24. HELEN GAINES BYRD, b. 11 September 1857, apparently died young.
25. MANUEL G. "MANNY" BYRD, b. 2 August 1858, Greene County, MS, d. 16 May 1927. He married Nancy Breland, daughter of Samuel and Annis [Smith] Breland, on 31 August 1880, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Nancy's grave is unmarked.
- + 26. JOHN HARVEY BYRD
- + 27. ROBERT NICKLOS BYRD
- + 28. ELIZABETH ADOSHA BYRD

Information of Mrs. Byrd.

462
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

4. JOHN A. BYRD, [son of Hezekiah] was born in South Carolina, probably Orangeburg District, around 1820. He is listed on the Greene County Tax Rolls in 1840, 1841, and 1842. He married Malissa Breland, daughter of Hiram, around 1841 or 1842. He is included on the 1847 Tax Rolls and the 1850 Greene County, MS, Census.

The 1860 Census lists his location as Buck Creek, his age as 40 years, his occupation as a farmer, his real estate valued at \$300.00, and his personal estate valued at \$2630.00. This real estate is probably the 240 acres that his heirs instituted suit for in 1910.

There was a John A. Byrd in Company D, 9th Reg't. Miss. Cavalry. The unit was originally Steede's Batt'n. He enlisted 1 September 1863, in Greene County for a term of 3 years. He was on a Register of patients at Ocmulgee Hospital in Macon, Georgia, in July 1864. He was transferred to a hospital in West Point Georgia. On the Company Muster of December 1864, he was still listed in the hospital in Georgia. John Byrd appeared on a Roll of Prisoners of War of the 9th Reg't. Miss. Cavalry, surrendered at Meridan, Miss. by Gen. R. Taylor, C.S.A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U.S.A., in May, 1865. He was paroled at Mobile, Ala. on 23 May 1865.

Both John A. Byrd, and his son John A. Byrd, Jr., appear to have served in Companies of Steede's Batt'n. One enlisted in 1862 and the other on 1863. The above Military Record may be a combination of both father and son.

In 1867, he is assessed for 1 gun and 2 dogs on the Greene County Tax Roll. In the 1870 Census, he is located in the township of Waynesboro, in Wayne County, MS. He is listed as a farmer and owns some land. He died before the 1880 Census was taken, as his wife is listed as a widow. If he is buried in Wayne County, his grave has not been marked. It is possible that he was interred in the Byrd Family Cemetery in Greene County, MS, that has been destroyed. Also, the date of death and place of burial for his wife, Malissa is not known.

CHILDREN OF JOHN A. AND MALISSA [BRELAND] BYRD

- + 29. JOHN A. BYRD, JR.
- + 30. HENRY D. BYRD, b. ca 1848, Greene County, MS, lived to maturity, but apparently d.s.p.
- + 31. JANE ELIZABETH BYRD
- + 32. MISSOURI A. BYRD
- + 33. REBECCA BYRD
- + 34. BRUNETTA BYRD
- + 35. MARTHA MIRANDA BYRD
- + 36. GEORGE W. BYRD, b. ca 1860, Greene County, MS, died young.
- + 37. LUELLA A. BYRD
- + 38. CORDELIA B. BYRD, b. ca 1867, in Greene County, MS, married Joe P. Goff, son of William and Aletha [Cochran] Goff, on 12 November 1866, in Greene County, MS.
- + 39. IDA S. BYRD

463

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

MALACHI G. BYRD, [SON OF HEZEKIAH] was born 3 April 1827 in Greene County, MS. His mother and father had arrived in the county shortly before his birth. He is not listed under the name Malachi on the 1850 Census in the household of his father. It is very possible that he is listed under the name of Ezekiah, the eldest child in the household. He appears on the 1858 Tax Roll for the first time.

He married Arvaline Dunnam [b. 4 July 1834, d. 26 August 1914], possibly the daughter of Ebenezer, around 1857. He is listed with his wife and two children on the 1860 Greene County Census with a Leakesville Post Office.

He served in the Civil War as a Private in Company B, Steede's Batt'n., Miss. Cavalry. He enlisted 8 April 1862 and was discharged 4 May 1865.

He lived on a Section 16 and farmed. He is listed on the Tax Roll for 1867. He is also listed on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses. He died 5 November 1889 and he and Arvaline are buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery located in an area once known as Ragtown, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF MALACHI G. AND ARVALINE [DUNNAM] BYRD

- 40. MARYETTA BYRD, b. 5 March 1858, d. 5 October 1916, Greene County, MS, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery. Never married.
- + 41. WILLIAM FRANK BYRD
- + 42. NANCY J. BYRD
- 43. E. CAROLINE "LIZZIE" BYRD, b. ca 1863, Greene County, MS. She married Ammon Holder, son of J.H. and Frances Holder, on 10 July 1890, in Greene County, MS.
- 44. RUFUS M. BYRD, b. ca 1865, d. after 1890. Possibly buried in unmarked grave in Arv Byrd Cemetery. Never married.
- + 45. SOPHRONIA BYRD
- + 46. COLUMBUS E. BYRD
- + 47. ELLEN BYRD
- 48. MARGETTE E. BYRD, b. 5 February 1872, d. 16 July 1940, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Never married.
- 49. A. OCTAVIA BYRD, b. 29 June 1875, d. April 1945. She married E.E. "Lige" Jenkins [b. 30 July 1866, d. 15 March 1936], son of F.M. and Julia [Breland] Jenkins. Both are buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
- 50. ALICE R. E. BYRD, b. 28 February 1877, d. 12 April 1897, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery, Never married.
- + 51. ANNIE L. BYRD

464
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

6. BARTLETT S. BYRD, [son of Hezekiah] was born in Greene County, MS, around 1834. He is enumerated in the household of his father on the 1850 Census. He is listed as a twin to Michael. 465 Byrd

He left Greene County and went to Clarke County, Ala. where he married Julia Ann Walker, daughter of James, on 2 March 1854.

He had moved back to Greene County by 1858 as he appears on the Tax Roll for that year. By 1860 he was farming in Perry County, MS.

Bartlett was in Company G, 27th Miss. Infantry, better known as Twiggs Rifles, during the Civil War. The activities of the Twiggs Rifles were recorded by Sgt. L.J. Frederic. Bartlett was taken prisoner and sent to the Federal Prison in Rock Island, Illinois. He survived and returned to Perry County, MS.

His location is in Wayne County, MS, on the 1880 Census. His first wife died and Bartlett married Bell McGuillan in Wayne County, MS, on 16 September 1897.

He applied for and received a Civil War Pension in 1902. At that time he was living in Perry County, MS. He died around 1905 and his gravesite has not been located.

CHILDREN OF BARTLETT S. AND JULIA [WALKER] BYRD

- + 52. MARTHA MATILDA BYRD
- + 53. MELVENIA "VINEY" BYRD
- 54. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. March 1860 in Perry County, MS.
- + 55. MARY ELLA BYRD
- + 56. WALTER BYRD
- + 57. WILLIAM PRENTISS BYRD

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

8. CHARLES BYRD, [son of Hezekiah], was born ca 1838 in Greene County, MS. He appears in the household of his father, listed as a 12 year old, on the 1850 Greene County Census. He appears on the 1858 Greene County Tax Roll as over the age of 18, but under the age of 21. This was a special tax roll for military purposes.

In 1860 he is found in Perry County, MS, in the same household as Charles Bolton. A Martha Byrd is listed in the same household. Both she and Charles Byrd are indicated to have married within the year and it is assumed they were husband and wife.

This Charles Bolton had been one of the subscribing witnesses to Hezekiah Byrd's application for land bounty and had come from Orangeburg, South Carolina, so it is probable that there was some family connection.

Charles Byrd is included on the Roster of Company D, 17th Batt'n. Miss. Cavalry, CSA. His name has not been found on any Greene or Perry County Census or Tax Record since.

466
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

477 Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

41. EDWARD WASHINGTON BYRD [son of Josiah] was born 21 September 1843, in Perry County, MS. He apparently is named for Edward Washington Byrd, the brother of Josiah. He is enumerated on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses in the household of his father.

He married Amassa "Massie" Dunnam [b. 26 March 1838] around 1866 and they had three children. He is listed on the 1867 Tax Roll and 1870 Census for Greene County, MS. He is listed as a farmer and his uncle, Michael Byrd, was living with him and working on the farm.

It is not known when Amassa died nor where she is buried. His second marriage was to Mary Elizabeth Sowell [b. 18 October 1859, d. 2 January 1931] daughter of James Monroe and Eliza [James] Sowell, on 19 June 1890 in Perry County, MS. Shortly afterwards he was in the Irene Chapel District, out from Hattiesburg. There were three children by the second marriage.

Edward W. served in Company D, 9th Miss. Cavalry, known as Steede's Batt'n., during the Civil War. His rank was Private. He died, 15 June 1922, and is buried in Glendale Cemetery, Route one, Hattiesburg, MS. His wife Mary E. [Sowell] Byrd is buried in the James/Sowell Family Cemetery in Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD W. AND AMASSA [DUNNAM] BYRD

58. S. EMOLINE BYRD, b. 9 January 1867 in Greene County, MS, d. 11 January 1942. She married J.A. Rogers [b. 3 March 1865, d. 28 December 1945] on 1 April 1885, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in the Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, George County, MS.
59. ELIZABETH M. BYRD, b. December 1868, in Greene County MS, married Andrew J. Murrah, Jr., son of Andrew J. Murrah, on 13 April 1891, in Jones County, MS. She is buried in the Cross Roads Methodist Church Cemetery, George County, MS.
60. JAMES C. "JIM" BYRD, b. 23 October 1872, in Greene County, MS, d. 10 December 1952, married Rebecca Murrah [b. 7 October 1881, d. 31 July 1964] daughter of Andrew J. Murrah. Both are buried in the Cross Roads Methodist Church Cemetery, George County, MS.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD W. AND MARY E. [SOWELL] BYRD

61. IRA E. BYRD, b. 12 April 1891, d. 13 March 1936. He is buried in Glendale Cemetery, Forrest County, MS. His marker indicates that he had served as a Private in the U.S. Army.
62. JOSEPH M. "JOE" BYRD, b. 30 November 1895, d. 27 January 1936. According to his marker, Joe was a Wagoner with the 140th Field Art'y., 39 Division. He married Lillie Stanley [b. 15 February 1909, d. 20 January 1943]. Both are buried in the Glendale Cemetery, Forrest County, MS.
63. CORA BYRD, married [1] Cliford Extine, and had at least one son named Curtis. Married [2] _____ Norris.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

1847, in Greene County, MS. He was too young to be in the Civil War, but his memory of the hardships incurred during and after the War were vivid enough to be mentioned in his obituary in 1938.

He was listed on the 1870 Tax Roll, assessed for some cattle and hogs. He had married Clarissa Smith, [b. 24 April 1853, d. 30 April 1921], daughter of John A. and Rachel [Dunnam] Smith, on 9 October 1870. They were married at her home by Parson Anderson, a Methodist Minister.

They made their home in the Pleasant Hill Community and were charter members of the Baptist Church of the same name. They were a positive force for the organization of the church, so much so, that it was originally called the Clarissa Baptist Church. Josiah became a Deacon in 1871 at the age of twentyfour. The land on which Pleasant Hill Baptist Church and Cemetery are located was donated by "Uncle Joe", as he was known by everyone in the community. He also donated the land for the Pleasant Hill School, which is no longer in existence. The Janet Post Office was located in front of his home and at one time his daughter-in-law, Jennie Carter Byrd, was Post Mistress. He continued to farm his homestead until he was ninety years old. He died 19 February 1938, and both he and Clarissa are buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH W., JR. AND CLARISSA [SMITH] BYRD

- + 64. AMOS ERASTUS BYRD
- + 65. RACHAEL ARMANDA BYRD
- + 66. WILLOUGHBY CALVIN BYRD
- + 67. WALTON JOSIAH BYRD
- + 68. NEVADA ANN BYRD
- + 69. CLARISSA ARIZONA BYRD
- + 70. MARY LURET MOSETT BYRD
- + 71. MARTHA MIRANDA BYRD
- + 72. TRAVIS GAINES BYRD
- + 73. BERTHA MAHALA BYRD
- + 74. MYRTIE RUTH BYRD

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

13. MARTHA E. BYRD, [daughter of Josiah], was born 12 March 1848, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated in the household of her father on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

She had married Daniel Frank Bradley, [b. 8 August 1848, d. 1 October 1907], son of Q. A. and Elizabeth [Merritt] Bradley, before 1870. She died 2 November 1879 at the age of 31, leaving an infant and five young children. She is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

After the death of Martha, Frank married Cynthia L. Turner and he and Cynthia had several children.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA E. [BYRD] AND FRANK BRADLEY

75. RUFUS E. BRADLEY, b. 29 April 1871, d. 21 September 1936, married Eliza Jane Ball [b. 1 August 1881, d. 25 August 1967], daughter of Henry Augusta and Louisa Jane [Courtney] Ball. Both are buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
76. ANDREW J. BRADLEY, b. 1872, d. 1935, married Emma Roberts [b. 1875, d. 1926], daughter of James K. Polk and Jerutha [Smith] Roberts. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
77. COLUMBUS ABNER BRADLEY, b. 30 October 1873, d. 1 November 1951, married Victoria Evelyn Ball [b. 28 September 1883, d. 1 October 1966], daughter of Henry Augusta and Louisa Jane [Courtney] Ball. Both are buried in the Unity Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
78. ANN BRADLEY, b. ca 1875, married [1] James N. Sowell [b. 14 May 1878, d. 22 February 1903], son of James Monroe and Eliza [James] Sowell, on 28 May 1902, in Greene County, MS. James is buried in the James/Sowell Family Cemetery, Sandhill, MS. She married [2] J. R. Rennels, on 3 December 1907, in Greene County, MS. Both Ann and J. R. are deceased and thought to be buried in or near Collins, MS.
79. MARY BELL BRADLEY, b. ca 1878, married [1] John Brewer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth [Hillman] Brewer. Married [2] _____ Wade. Married [3] _____ Hutchinson.
80. MARTHA BRADLEY, b. 8 August 1879, d. 20 November 1879, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

479
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

14. HIRAM DAWSON BYRD [son of Josiah] was born 23 December 1850, in Greene County, MS. He apparently was named for his grandfather, Hiram Breland. He married Mary Jane Freeman, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth [West] Freeman. He died 22 November 1906 and is buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

480
Byrd

CHILDREN OF HIRAM DAWSON AND MARY JANE [FREEMAN] BYRD

81. IRVIN BYRD, b. 25 March 1885, d. 19 June 1977, married Carrie "Sweets" Turner [b. 23 June 1892, d. 8 January 1980] daughter of J. B. and Winnie [Thomas] Turner, on 10 October 1910, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
82. OCTIA BYRD, married Amos Summers, son of Albert Alonzo and Carrie [Browning] Summers, on 10 December 1906, in Greene County, MS.
83. IDA BYRD, married Bill Hudson
84. BRUNETTE BYRD, married Enos Summers, a brother to Amos.
85. JENNIE BYRD, married Lube Freeman.
86. CHESTER ARTHUR, borned and died 1893, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

15. MARY ANN BYRD, [daughter of Josiah] was born 23 December 1852, in Greene County, MS. She married John D. Freeman [b. 16 January 1850, d. 13 July 1924], son of James and Rebecca [Walley] Freeman, around 1873. She died 10 November 1944. Both Mary Ann and John are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

481
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN [BYRD] and JOHN D. FREEMAN

87. EMILY A. "DOLLY" FREEMAN, b. 1875, d. 1952, married Will Cooley, son of William Rufus and Nancy [Pipkins] Cooley. She is buried in the Greene Lodge Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
88. EARIE AZALINE FREEMAN, b. 1877, d. 1963, married Daniel Webster "Webb" Bradley [b. 1880, d. 1950], son of Daniel Frank and Cynthia [Turner] Bradley. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
89. N. REBECCA FREEMAN, b. 20 August 1879, d. 3 April 1913, married Robert Warren "Bob" Cooley, [b. 17 July 1879, d. 5 March 1949] son of William and Jane [Cayton] Cooley. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
90. M. ALMEDIA FREEMAN, b. 1 June 1881, d. 25 September 1948, married N. Melton Smith [b. 27 January 1874, d. 12 October 1921], son of John Ander and Spicey [Kittrell] Smith. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
91. L. CHALMIS FREEMAN, b. ca 1883, married Mattie Smith, daughter of John Ander and Spicey [Kittrell] Smith. Buried at Semmes, Ala.
92. DENNIE H. FREEMAN, b. June 1887, married [1] Della_____, married [2] Rhoda Mae_____.
93. J. L. "Fate" Freeman, b. May, 1890, married Odes Dunnam [b. ca 1896, d. 5 February 1981]. daughter of Lee A. and Eliza [Prine] Dunnam. "Fate" was living at the time of this printing. Odes is buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
94. NORA FREEMAN, b. 10 May 1893, married Charlie R. Breland [b. 4 August 1892, d. 29 October 1973]. son of Riley Breland. Nora was living at the time of this printing. Charlie is buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.

Information on this line was furnished by Eva Lee [Bradley] Gray, daughter of Earlie Azaline.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

16. ABSALOM B. "AB" BYRD, [son of Josiah], was born 12 March 1855, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Greene County Censuses in the household of his father. He married Nebraska "Darling" Walley [b. 25 December 1855, d. 11 January 1940], daughter of Willis Berry and Elizabeth [McLain] Walley. He died 29 August 1924 and both he and Nebraska are buried in the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

482
Byrd

CHILDREN OF ABSALOM AND NEBRASKA [WALLEY] BYRD

95. ALEX D. BYRD, b. ca 1875, married Annie L. Byrd, daughter of Malachi and Arvaline [Dunnam] Byrd.
96. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" BYRD, b. ca 1877, married Anguish Meadows [b. 5 May 1872, d. 20 February 1937], son of William Steve and Ellender [McLain] Meadows, on 5 December 1894, in Greene County, MS. Anguish is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
97. LOUISA A. "LUE" BYRD, b. 31 January 1876, d. 17 December 1975, married Wiley T. Sylvester [b. 16 January 1870, d. 2 January 1961], son of John Quince and Massie [Walley] Sylvester, on 25 March 1895, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in the Thomas Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
98. H. WEBB BYRD, b. 10 January 1881, d. 15 February 1955, married Ellena Hinton, [b. 2 December 1874, d. 30 November 1950], daughter of A.G. and Eliza Jane [Walley] Hinton, on 5 December 1900, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in the Mt. Zion Congregational Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
100. JOSEPH ALVIN BYRD, b. 4 October 1886, d. 18 October 1951, married Lolar Lee [b. 6 September 1890, d. 5 June 1976], on 23 March 1907, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in Arlington Church Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
101. GROVER C. BYRD, b. 2 December 1888, d. 28 May 1978, married Cammie Freeman [b. 20 June 1895], daughter of Columbus and Columbia [Walley] Freeman. Grover is buried in the Freeman Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
102. JAMES PORTER BYRD, b. 2 December 1891, d. 3 June 1972, married Eliza "Lizer" Rich [b. 11 April 1895, d. 21 February 1974]. Both are buried in Sunrise Baptist Church Cemetery, Forrest County, MS.
103. THEEONAR "ONN" BYRD, b. 27 February 1893, d. 20 June 1978, married Demaris Isabell Herring [b. 19 September 1898]. "Onn" is buried in Arlington Church Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Cont'd on page 16

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

10. CHILDREN OF ABSALOM AND NEBRASKA [WALLEY] BYRD

104. S. MELTON BYRD, b. 6 September 1895, d. 9 January 1936, married Dona E. Byrd, [b. 12 March 1897, d. 3 July 1971], daughter of Frank and Josephine [Prine] Byrd. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
105. WILLIS A. "ABBY" BYRD, b. 13 September 1898, d. 23 October 1973, married Lizzie Williamson, [b. 18 July 1899, d. 4 March 1975]. Both are buried in Arlington Church Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

483
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

17. CALVIN "CAL" BYRD, [son of Josiah], was born 18 January 1858, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Greene County, MS, Censuses, in th household of his father.

He married Mary Mosette "Biddy" Smith, [b. 29 March 1859, d. 11 November 1924], daughter of John and Rachel [Dunnam] Smith, on 31 May 1877, in Greene County, MS. Her older sister, Clarissa, had married Calvin's older brother, Josiah seven years earlier.

Calvin died 6 April 1924. Both he and his wife, are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN AND MARY [SMITH] BYRD

106. VIOLA AMANDA BYRD, b. 26 June 1878, d. 12 March 1895. She married George W. West, son of Vincent West, on 9 February 1893, in Greene County, MS. She is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
107. AGNES EVALINE BYRD, b. 4 February 1881, d. 11 April 1951. She married Alex T. Kittrell [b. 7 April 1878, d. 6 May 1938], son of Absalom and Martha Ann [Prine] Kittrell, on 9 November 1898, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
108. GEORGE ADEN BYRD, b. July 1883. He married Cora Ella Robertsoh, daughter of William Berry and Olivia Caroline [Lott] Robertson, in Ovett, MS, in 1907.
109. HENRY C. BYRD, b. February 1886, d. 1930. He married Winnie Bradley [b. 1887, d. 1956] on 2 May 1906, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
110. JOHN MITCHELL BYRD, b. 1888, d. 1983, married Margaret Janie Breland [b. 1893, d. 1936], on 22 October 1911, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in the Breland Family Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
111. LUCILLE BYRD, b. November 1891, married Peter Garfield "Pete" Daughdrill [b. 12 September 1886, d. 6 March 1933], son of William Daughdrill, on 20 February 1906, in Greene County, MS. P.G. is buried in the Daughdrill Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
112. STEWART BYRD, b. 20 November 1892, d. 7 April 1898, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
113. JENNIE VEE BYRD, b. December 1893, d. 1980, married Rev. G. Theodore Breland [b. 1888, d. 1964], in 1911. Both are buried in the Breland Family Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
114. ANDREW ZOLLY BYRD, b. 24 June 1895, d. 30 June 1968, married Roxann Brewer [b. 6 January 1895, d. 30 November 1936], daughter of John and Euretha [Merritt] Brewer, in 1913. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

Cont'd. page 18

[17]

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

484
Byrd

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

17. CHILDREN OF CALVIN AND MARY [SMITH] BYRD

485

115. EUGENE BYRD, b. August 1899, married [1] Rutha Bradley, [b. 5 February 1896, d. 12 May 1933], daughter of Andrew J. and Emma [Roberts] Bradley, in 1923. Rutha is buried in the Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS. In 1937, he married [2] Gladys Lee, daughter of Jim and Nancy [Herring] Lee.
116. MARY MOSETTE BYRD, b. 15 March 1903, d. 15 November 1903, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
117. SHIRLEY BYRD, married [1] Lillie Lofton, married [2] Florence? Elma Hemeter.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

10. JEFFERSON BYRD, son of [unclear], was born 10 May 1863, in Greene County, MS. He apparently was named in honor of the President of the Confederacy.

He is listed on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County Censuses in the household of his father. He married Luvenia Elizabeth "Veen" Hillman [b. 18 September 1865, d. 30 September 1942], daughter of Elizabeth [Harvison] and P.G. Hillman, Sr., on 13 January 1881, in Greene County, MS. They were married by J.A. Smith, Member of the Board of Supervisors.

He died 28 September 1935. Both he and Elizabeth are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON AND LUVENIA [HILLMAN] BYRD

118. LEONA BYRD, b. 16 August 1882, d. 26 February 1968, married Alex Monroe Ball [b. 15 January 1878, d. 16 October 1958], son of Henry Augusta and Louisa Jane [Courtney] Ball. Both are buried in Unity Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
119. CHARLIE BYRD, b. 19 June 1885, d. 16 November 1975, married Bessie Roberts, [b. 2 May 1891, d. 1 May 1952], daughter of James K. Polk and Jerutha [Smith] Roberts, on 29 January 1908, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
120. LAUNA BYRD, b. November 1887, married William Wells, on 31 March 1907, in Greene County, MS. She died in 1982 and is buried in Wayne County, MS.
121. FLORA BYRD, b. February 1890, married Newton "Nute" James, son of Phillip E. and Cynthia [Walley] James, on 17 April 1910 in Greene County, MS.
122. OSCAR L. BYRD, b. 10 May 1892, d. 21 September 1971, married [1] Lizzie Breland [b. 17 June 1895, d. 14 August 1941], daughter of Hiram Jackson and Frances Viola [Harvison] Breland. He married [2] Flora Breland, daughter of Felder Breland. Oscar is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
123. DEWEY BYRD, b. December 1898, married Maggie Thompson.
124. ALMA I. BYRD, b. June 1900, d. June 1919, married H.S. "Stuck" Turner. She is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
125. ETHEL "KATE" BYRD, married Joseph W. "Joe" James [b. 9 June 1890, d. 3 February 1936], son of Erasmus S. and Sarah [Robertson] James. "Joe" is buried in Clarke's Chapel Cemetery, Greene County, MS. "Kate" was living at the time of this printing.
126. RORA LEE BYRD, married William Henry "Will" Albritton, son of Milton Ellison and Mollie Sophronia [Jenkins] Albritton.
127. ALLA B. BYRD, married Phillip James.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

19. AGNES REBECCA "AG" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah], was born 7 October 1865, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of her father.

She married David Crockett "Dave" Turner, [b. 3 July 1857, d. 11 August 1941], son of James S. and Elizabeth [Daughdrill] Turner, around 1885, in Greene County, MS. She died 30 January 1954. Both, she and "Dave" are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

487
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

CHILDREN OF AGNES [BYRD] AND DAVID TURNER

128. LUTHER K. TURNER, b. 11 March 1886, d. 22 April 1967, married Maggie E. Breland, [b. 6 January 1891, d. 17 November 1970], daughter of Riley and Nancy Breland, on 4 September 1908, in Perry County, MS. Both are buried in Sunset Cemetery, Richton, MS.
129. LUVENIA H. TURNER, b. 2 August 1887, d. 9 January 1947, married Elon T. Ham [b. 17 May 1884, d. 8 December 1942], son of Elizabeth "Maggie" [Bradley] Freeman/Ham, on 6 March 1906, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
130. JOHN MARSHALL TURNER, b. 15 April 1889. He married Anna Thompson. They lived in the Community of Bunker Hill near Columbia, MS.
131. KENNY C. TURNER, b. 3 September 1891, d. 3 September 1944. He married Ida _____. He is buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
132. LEWIS ETHRIDGE TURNER, b. 19 December 1893, married Kate Brewer. He is buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.
133. HATTIE A. TURNER, b. 13 May 1896, d. 22 May 1974, married Russell Bickers [b. 3 June 1899, d. 7 July 1979], son of Silas P. and Auroa Bickers. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
134. OTTIS TURNER, b. 7 October 1899, d. 13 May 1980, married Edna Ball [b. 3 November 1903], on 25 December 1927. He is buried in Unity Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
135. ALVIN LEO TURNER, b. 17 January 1904, married Flora McKee.
136. SARA ETTA TURNER, b. 17 April 1902, married Ezra Ladiner.
137. ROY "DOCK" TURNER, b. 15 April 1908, married Minnie_____.
138. CLINTON RAY TURNER, b. 14 August 1911, married Flora Hathorn.

The names and birthdates of the children of Agnes Byrd and David Turner were taken from the Family Bible and furnished by Mrs. Ottis Turner.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

20. LOUISE AZZIELIEN "AZZIE" BYRD, [daughter of Josiah], was born in September 1868, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses, in the household of her father.

She married Charlie Harvison, [b. December 1873], son of John C. and Mollie [Copeland] Harvison, on 9 September 1897.

She lived on the Josiah Byrd, Sr. Homestead. She died in 1950, and is buried in the Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

CHILDREN

139. DESMA BYRD, b. 2 April 1888, d. 26 December 1927, married Elma Williams, daughter of John D. and Verta [Perry] Williams. He is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
140. AGNES VERA HARVISON, b. 19 December 1897, d. 2 March 1971, married Burnzy W. Hardy, [b. 2 December 1895, d. 22 August 1963]. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
141. MARY SUSIE HARVISON, b. 6 October 1899, d. 16 October 1980, married Robert Louis McGowin [b. 4 January 1893, d. 5 September 1948]. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
142. JOHN ERNEST HARVISON, b. 16 December 1902, d. 2 June 1959, buried Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
143. TALLY HARVISON, b. 11 February 1906, d. 9 March 1970, buried Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
144. CHESTER HARVISON, b. 14 February 1908, d. 23 February 1978, married [1] Esther Hill, [b. 22 March 1911, d. 13 July 1949], daughter of Rev. W.W. Hill. He married [2] Cola Hodges, [b. 16 April 1906], He is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. His first wife Esther is also buried there.
145. CAVIE HARVISON

488
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

23. MARTHA A. BYRD, [daughter of Edward], was born 31 August 1855, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1860 Census of Greene County, MS, in the household of her father and the 1870 and 1880 Censuses in the household of her mother.

She married Samuel Rufus Breland [b. 22 February 1860, d. 6 January 1953], son of Samuel and Annis [Smith] Breland on 5 January 1882, in Greene County, MS.

She died 1 October 1936 and both she and Samuel are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA [BYRD] AND SAMUEL BRELAND

146. EDWARD "EDD" BRELAND, a twin to Samuel, was b. 2 November 1882, and d. 20 February 1963. He married Mary M. "Mellie" Roberts, [b. 22 July 1885, d. 15 October 1932], daughter of James K. Polk and Jerutha [Smith] Roberts, on 9 January 1906, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
147. SAMUEL BRELAND, a twin to Edward, was b. 2 November 1882, and d. 26 March 1964. He is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
148. CHARLES F. BRELAND, a twin to Eunice, was b. 22 February 1885, and d. 27 December 1961. He married Ottice A. Dunnam [b. 6 August 1894, d. 13 September 1977], daughter of Charles and Sally [Turner] Dunnam, on 20 November 1910, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
149. EUNICE ELIZABETH BRELAND, a twin to Charles F., was b. 22 February 1885, and d. 1 July 1967. She married Wiley "Bud" Wade, [b. 12 October 1887, d. 27 February 1970]. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
150. NANCY C. BRELAND, b. 28 March 1887, d. 19 February 1969. She is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
151. WILLIAM R. BRELAND, b. 5 December 1888, married Bessie Zella Smith [b. 13 May 1891], daughter of "Zack" and Matilda [Draughn] Smith, on 29 January 1909, in Greene County, MS.
152. JACKSON A. BRELAND, b. 8 March 1891, d. 4 July 1892. He is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
153. MARTHA ANNIS BRELAND, b. 3 June 1893, d. 13 January 1971, married James Wright, [b. 1899, d. 1953]. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

26. JOHN HARVEY BYRD, [son of Edward], was born 6 November 1860, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of his mother.

He married [1] Mary Annetta Zonetta "Nettie" Breland, [b. 24 June 1851, d. 21 November 1903], daughter of Samuel and Annis [Smith] Breland, on 5 February 1882, in Greene County, MS. He married [2] Victoria Stevison, on 26 March 1904, in Greene County, MS.

He died 6 December 1927, and is buried with his first wife "Nettie" in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HARVEY AND "NETTIE" [BRELAND] BYRD

154. JOHN F. BYRD, b. ca 1884, married Eva Hughes.
155. JAMES P. "JIM" BYRD, b. ca 1886, married Rebecca "Becky" Creel, on 20 January 1909, in Perry County, MS.
156. THOMAS R. "TOM" BYRD, b. 22 January 1888, d. 6 August 1962, married Viola "Vi" Dunnam [b. 5 September 1886, d. 14 October 1964], daughter of James N. and Earle A. [Kittrell] Dunnam. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
157. ETTA ZONETTA BYRD, b. 30 December 1890, d. 31 July 1892, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
158. ETHEL AGNES BYRD, married Don Howard.

490
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

27. ROBERT NICKLOS "NICK" BYRD, [son of Edward], was born 8 August 1865, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Censuses of Greene County, MS, in the household of his mother.

He married Eliza Sowell [b. 1866, d. 1931], daughter of James Monroe and Eliza [James] Sowell.

He died 1 October 1921 and both he and Eliza are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

CHILDREN OF R. N. "NICK" AND ELIZA [SOWELL] BYRD

159. FANNIE E. BYRD, b. 1887, d. 1947, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
160. THOMAS BUFORD "TOM" BYRD, b. 26 July 1889, d. 25 April 1969, married Abigail Holder [b. 15 December 1891, d. 5 December 1957], daughter of Hobarb and Caroline [Dunnam] Holder, on 26 July 1910, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Cemetery, Avera, MS.
161. ROBERT N. BYRD, b. 13 March 1891, d. 18 July 1892, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
162. J. HARD BYRD, married [1] Audry Tully. He married [2] Olga Breland, daughter of Knox and Bessie [Evans] Breland.
163. NOLLY BYRD, married Ruby Fowler
164. IDA R. BYRD, b. 20 June 1895, married John H. Smith [b. 8 May 1884, d. 24 March 1944], son of "Zack" and Matilda [Draughn] Smith. John is buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS. There is a headstone there for Ida, but no death date.
165. ELOISE BYRD, married Wiley W. Rhodes.
166. KATE BYRD, married _____ Wilson.
167. DAISY L. BYRD, b. 5 January 1899, d. 17 February 1901, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
168. INFANT BYRD (daughter) b. and d. 14 May 1905, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

491
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

28. ELIZABETH ADOSHA "DOC" BYRD, [daughter of Edward], was born 28 June 1868. She married H. Kurb Smith [b. 10 June 1863, d. 15 January 1904], son of John A. and Rachel [Dunnam] Smith. She died in 1907, and both she and Kurb are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.

CHILDREN OF "DOCIA" [BYRD] AND KURB SMITH

169. CLARISSA R. SMITH, b. 21 March 1887, d. 16 July 1892, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
170. HENRY DECAUTER SMITH, b. 23 May 1889, d. 7 July 1965, married Geneva "Neva" Hillman [b. 17 July 1897, d. 31 January 1974] daughter of Osburn and Annie [Ball] Hillman. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
171. CURTIS SMITH, b. 1892, d. 1915, buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
172. NOLA SMITH, b. 1893, d. 1924, married Absalom L. West, [b. 1873, d. 1948], son of John and Minerva [Breland] West. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
173. TESTER J. SMITH, b. 1896, d. December 1951, married Stella Bradley, daughter of Andrew J. and Emma [Roberts] Bradley. Both are buried in Mutual Rights Church Cemetery, Avera, MS.
174. HILLARD SMITH, married [1] Candis Breland, married [2] Mable Keller.
175. LOTTIE SMITH, married Lenson Deakles.

492
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

29. JOHN A. BYRD, JR, [son of John], was born in Greene County, MS, around 1844. He is listed on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses in the household of his father.
- In the enumeration of Confederate Soldiers made in 1908, John Byrd, Jr., was listed in Company B, Steede's Batt'n. His grave marker has Company P, 17th Batt'n. Miss. Cavalry.
- He married Mary Elizabeth Dunnam, daughter of William S. and Elizabeth Irene [Prine] Dunnam, around 1865. He is on the 1867 Greene County Tax Rolls. He is located in Wayne County on the 1870 Census. According to the Census information, he and Elizabeth had five children. She died after 1877 and before 1879.
- His second marriage was to Sarah Ann Reese on 12 August 1879, in Greene County, MS. He was still located in Wayne County on the 1880 Census. It is believed that he and Sarah had two children. She died before 1885, and John moved back to Greene County. His children are included on the 1885 School Census for Greene County, MS.
- His third marriage was to Katie Hillman [b. 18 August 1856, d. 30 October 1928], daughter of P. G. and Elizabeth [Harvison] Hillman. The marriage occurred around 1885. He and Katie had two children.
- Date of death for John Byrd, Jr., is not on his grave marker. He was living in 1910, when he instituted suit on behalf of the heirs of his father for some land that had belonged to John Byrd, Sr.
- John and Katie are buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH [DUNNAM] AND JOHN A. BYRD, JR.

176. WILLIAM H. "WILLIE" BYRD, b. ca 1866, married Frances Arizona "Zone" Hathorn [b. 9 July 1871, d. 23 June 1929], daughter of T. J. and Sophronia [Breland] Hathorn, on 1 May 1890, in Greene County, MS. He died in either 1895 or 1896 and is buried in an unmarked grave in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS. "Zone" is, also, buried in Buffalo Cemetery with her second husband, Charles A. Breland.
177. NANCY J. BYRD, b. ca 1868.
178. MARY E. BYRD, b. ca 1870.
179. W. R. or JOHN BYRD, b. ca 1873. This son is listed both ways. W. R. is on the 1880 Wayne County, MS, Census, and John is on the 1885 Greene County, MS, School Census.
180. JOHN A. D. BYRD, b. April, 1877, d. February, 1894, buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS. This is not the above John as both are listed on the 1885 Greene County School Census.

CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN [REESE] AND JOHN A. BYRD, JR.

181. GEORGE LAWRENCE BYRD, b. 20 June 1880, d. 23 April 1961, married [1] Elizabeth [Erkhart] Prentiss [b. 5 February 1876, d. 2 February 1919]. He married [2] Sarah E. Cooley [b. 2 August 1886, d. 17 January 1964]. Lawrence is buried with both wives in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
- [261]
- Cont'd page 27

493
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

27. CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN [REESE] AND JOHN A. BYRD, JR.

182. SARAH C. "LUMIE" BYRD, b. ca 1882, never married. Believed to be buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF KATIE [HILLMAN] AND JOHN A. BYRD, JR.

183. ELIZA ANNIE BYRD, b. 1886, d. 1967, married [1] Will Pugh on 27 December 1900, in Greene County, MS. She married [2] Mark S. Pipkins [b. 1881, d. 1961]. Annie and Mark are buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

184. CATHERINE "LIZZIE" BYRD, b. 12 August 1891, d. 12 June 1972, married Charles J. "Dick" Berry, [b. 8 April 1891, d. 8 September 1950], on 4 January 1909, in Greene County, MS. "Lizzie" and "Dick" are buried in Sweetwater Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

494
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

31. JANE ELIZABETH BYRD, [daughter of John], was born 14 February 1850. She is listed as a seven month old on the 1850 Greene County, MS, Census. She is enumerated in the household of her father on the 1860 and 1870 Censuses. She is living with her mother when the 1880 Census was taken in Wayne County, MS.

She was the second wife of John C. Harvison [b. 1839 d. 20 June 1918], a C.S.A. Veteran, who was wounded at Atlanta. She died 5 November 1902 and is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF JANE [BYRD] AND JOHN C. HARVISON

185. KILA HARVISON, married Etta Green
186. F. CALVIN HARVISON, b. 8 July 1888, d. 22 July 1949, married Bessie Bradley, daughter of Frank and Cynthia [Turner] Bradley. He is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
187. HIRAM DENNIE HARVISON, b. 1890, d. 1934, married Boma O. Bradley, [b. 7 March 1895, d. 20 June 1977], daughter of Frank and Cynthia [Turner] Bradley. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
188. CARRIE HARVISON, b. 27 January 1897, d. 11 February 1920, married Joseph L. "Bud" Hillman [b. 23 December 1892, d. 12 January 1972], son of Charles and Virginia Hillman. Both are buried in Washington Chruch Cemetery, Neely, MS.

495
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

32. MISSOURI A. BYRD, [daughter of J. ...] is born 4 March 1853, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Censuses in the household of her father. She was the second wife of Erasmus Bruner Moody [b. 24 June 1850, d. 12 March 1919], son of William W. and Martha [Bruner] Moody. Missouri died 10 October 1889, and both she and E. B. are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. After Missouri died, E. B. married Minnie Lee. His first wife was Annis "Cur" Breland.

496
Byrd

CHILDREN OF MISSOURI [BYRD] AND E. B. MOODY

189. IDA MISSOURI MOODY, b. 2 February 1880, d. 9 October 1981. On 4 April 1899, in Greene County, MS, she married Charlie Pipkins, [b. 14 March 1874, d. 10 October 1922], son of Richard and Mary [Prentis] Pipkins. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
190. EULA J. MOODY, b. 1 August 1882, d. 15 September 1915. She married E. E. "Lige" Jenkins, [b. 30 January 1866, d. 15 March 1936], son of F. M. and Julia [Breland] Jenkins, on 15 May 1899, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. After the death of Eula, "Lige" married Octavia Byrd.
191. J. KNOX MOODY, b. 14 January 1883, d. 1 June 1972. He married Lillie E. Smith [b. 24 January 1890, d. 2 November 1971], daughter of George W. and Martha [Neal] Smith, on 3 November 1908, in Greene County, MS. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
- NOTE The birthdates of Eula J. and J. Knox Moody were taken from their tombstones. Apparently there is a mistake on one of them.
192. WILLIAM PRENTISS MOODY, b. 29 May 1884, d. 7 October 1961, married Martha E. Jenkins [b. 22 June 1901]. He is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
193. EMORY CURTIS MOODY, married Maggie Jenkins, [b. 1 November 1887, d. 1 November 1977]. Maggie is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
194. L. ODELIA MOODY, married Ralvin C. Smith, son of George W. and Martha [Neal] Smith, on 18 May 1910, in Greene County, MS.
195. FLORENCE MOODY, b. 5 September 1889, d. 28 March 1978. She married Marvin B. Todd on 25 April 1906, in Greene County, MS. She is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

33. REBECCA BYRD, [daughter of John], was born 11 March 1854 in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Censuses in the household of her father.

She married Theodore M. Breland [b. 3 September 1852, d. 4 April 1940], son of T. Byram and Rachel Jane [Harvison] Breland, around 1877. She died 20 March 1929. Both she and Theodore are buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.

CHILDREN OF REBECCA [BYRD] AND THEODORE BRELAND

196. J. C. "LUM" BRELAND, b. 1879, d. 1956, married Annie Mae Bradley [b. 1879, d. 1949]. Both are buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
197. EDWINA BRELAND, b. 1880, d. 1963, married Waldo P. Freeman [b. 1878, d. 1929]. Both are buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
198. T. H. BRELAND, son born May, 1885.
199. DELPHINE BRELAND, b. 10 November 1887, d. 7 May 1971, buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
200. M. L. BRELAND, daughter born June, 1889.
201. N. R. "BOB" BRELAND, b. 28 August 1891, d. 1 December 1966, buried McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
202. LILLIE JANE BRELAND, b. 14 August 1893, married James Lee Roberts, [b. 10 June 1885, d. 20 March 1966]. James is buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS. There is a marker for Lillie Jane, but no death date.
203. NEVADA BRELAND, b. 2 January 1895, d. 16 October 1958, buried in McLain Cemetery, McLain, MS.
204. INFANT BRELAND, apparently borned and died.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

497
Byrd

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

34. BRUNETTA BYRD, [daughter of John], was born ca 1856, in Greene County, MS. She is on the 1860 and 1870 Censuses in the household of her father. She is enumerated on the 1880 Census with her mother in Wayne County, MS.

She married Charles H. Carlisle, son of Alford D. and Margaret Ann [Strickland] Carlisle, on 12 January 1881 in Greene County, MS.

Place of residence, date of death, nor place of burial are known.

CHILDREN OF BRUNETTA [BYRD] AND CHARLES CARLISLE

205. A. D. CARLISLE, b. 16 February 1894,
d. 21 March 1895, buried in Strength-
ford Cemetery, Wayne County, MS.
206. HENRY CARLISLE
207. ARCHIE CARLISLE, married _____ Langley.
208. "LUM" CARLISLE
209. "WILLIE" CARLISLE

498
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

35. MARTHA MIRANDA BYRD, [daughter of John], was born in 1858, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1860 Greene County, MS, Census in the household of her father. She was living with her mother in Wayne County, MS, in 1860.

She married H.L. "Fate" Brewer, [b. 1859, d. 1931] on 14 July 1881. She died in 1910 and both she and "Fate" are buried in Grafton Cemetery, Sandhill, MS.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA[BYRD] AND "FATE" BREWER

210. IDA ESTELLE BREWER, b. 13 February 1884, d. August 1959, married A.E. "Arch" Turner [b. 15 January 1874, d. 13 November 1960], son of James S. and Elizabeth [Daughdrill] Turner. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
211. W. C. [CARL] BREWER, married Ann _____. Both are buried in Veronia, Oregon.
212. CALLIE BREWER, married "Rich" Hinton. Both are buried in Memorial Gardens in Mobile, Ala.
213. MARY "LOTTIE MAE" BREWER, b. 7 June 1891, married William David "Bill" Swindle [b. 2 July 1880, d. 12 May 1966] buried in Henderson Cemetery, Piave, MS.
214. DELIA BREWER, b. 23 February 1892, married Sam Swindle, [b. 19 April 1889, d. 12 February 1958], buried in Henderson Cemetery, Piave, MS.
- 214A. FATE NATHANIEL BREWER, b. April 1897, d. 1967, married Minnie Bell Bishop [b. 1901, d. 1968]. Both are buried in Henderson Cemetery, Piave, MS.
- 214B. LEE BREWER, b. 1899, d. 1931, never married. He is buried in Grafton Cemetery, Sandhill, MS.

Information of the above family was furnished by W. L. Brewer, son of Fate Nathaniel and Minnie Bell Bishop Brewer.

499
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

37. LUELLA A. BYRD, [daughter of John], was born 1 May 1865, in Greene or Wayne County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 Wayne County, MS, Census in the household of her father and on the 1880 Wayne County, MS, Census in the household of her mother.

She married E. L. Brewer on 8 March 1894, in Greene County, MS. She died 15 May 1916, and is buried in the Brewer Family Cemetery, Wayne County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN

215. RILEY E. BYRD, b. 1 January 1884, d. 23 November 1949, buried in Henderson Cemetery, Piave, MS. He married Nancy Rainwater [b. 23 June 1886, d. 2 February 1920, buried in the Brewer Family Cemetery, Wayne County, MS], on 18 July 1901, in Greene County, MS.

216. ANNIE BYRD

No number 38

500

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

- 501
Byrd
39. IDA S. BYRD, [daughter of John] was born 26 October 1870, in Wayne County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 Wayne County, MS, Census in the household of her father and the 1880 Wayne County, MS, Census in the household of her mother.

She married the Rev. Robert B. Lee [b. January 1849, d. 24 October 1939], on 10 October 1895, in Greene County, MS. She was his second wife. She died 23 May 1948, and both she and Rev. Lee are buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN

217. ANDREW LEE, b. 1904, d. 1904, buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry County, MS.
218. ROSA LEE, B. 1907, d. 1907, buried in the Sylvester Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

41. WILLIAM FRANK BYRD, [son of Malac] was born 18 October 1859, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1860 and 1870 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of his father.

He married Jo Anna Catherine "Cass" Prine, [b. 10 January 1864, d. 18 September 1931], daughter of Rev. R. W. and Eliza Ann [Strickland] Prine, on 15 January 1885, in Greene County, MS. ["Cass" Byrd's tombstone is inscribed Josephine Catherine, apparently an error. Descendents of Frank and "Cass" have supplied her name as Jo Anna Catherine.] He died 24 April 1912, and both he and his wife are buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF FRANK AND "CASS" [PRINE] BYRD

219. LEONA BYRD, b. 22 November 1886, d. 31 December 1957, married Henry Pipkins. Leona is buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
220. ELIZA F. BYRD, b. April, 1888, d. 1946, married L. Tildon Hathorn, [b. 1876, d. 1944], son of T. J. and Sophronia [Breland] Hathorn. Both are buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS.
221. DORA BYRD, b. ca 1891.
222. RANDLE BYRD, b. May 1893, married Audrey Yates, daughter of Jason Y. and Annie [Brewer] Yates.
223. LOTTIE N. BYRD, b. 21 April 1895, d. 1 October 1980, buried in Washington Church Cemetery, Neely, MS. Never married.
224. DONA E. BYRD, b. 12 March 1897, d. 3 July 1971, married S. Melton Byrd, [b. 6 September 1895, d. 9 January 1936], son of Absalom and Nebraska [Walley] Byrd. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
225. DENNIS MURDOC BYRD, b. 12 June 1899, d. 18 December 1976, married Inamay Smith, [b. 26 November 1904], daughter of William and Lucille [Roberts] Smith. Murdoc is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS. Inamay was still living at the time of this printing.
226. ERNEST CHANDLER "CHANK" BYRD, b. 26 January 1902, d. 6 May 1954, married Thelma Mae McDonald [b. 2 May 1910, d. 14 October 1963]. Both are buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
227. LUDIE MAE BYRD, b. 7 April 1904, d. 26 February 1945, married Absalom Gaines "Bud" Dunnam, [b. 1 August 1895, d. 8 April 1956]. Both are buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
228. MAMIE BYRD, b. 25 July 1906, d. 1978, married "Willie" Bradley. Mamie is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
229. CLARENCE COLON BYRD, b. 9 May 1909, d. 14 January 1940, buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

502

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

42. NANCY J. BYRD, [daughter of Malachi], was born around 1861 in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of her father. 503
Byrd

She married J. C. "Clabe" McDonald, son of John McDonald around 1883, in Greene County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN OF NANCY [BYRD] AND "CLABE" MCDONALD

- 230. JOHN MCDONALD, b. ca 1886
- 231. COLUMBUS MCDONALD, b. ca 1888
- 232. WILLIAM MCDONALD, b. ca 1890
- 233. CHARLES MCDONALD, b. ca 1893
- 234. KNOX MCDONALD, b. ca 1896
- 235. MATTIE MCDONALD, b. ca 1899

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

45. SOPHRONIA E. BYRD, daughter of Malachi], was born around 1867, in Greene County, MS. She is on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of her father.

She married George J. Holder, son of John H. and Frances Holder on 1 December 1887, in Greene County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA [BYRD] AND GEORGE HOLDER

236. CORNELIUS "NEAL" HOLDER, b. October 1888, a twin to Della.
237. DELLA HOLDER, b. October 1888, a twin to Cornelius.
238. LAURA HOLDER, b. April 1891
239. DELBERT HOLDER, b. October 1894.
240. TRAVIS HOLDER, b. April 1897
241. ABBIE HOLDER, b. July 1900.

504

Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

46. COLUMBUS E. "LUM" BYRD, [son of Malachi] was born 2 December 1868, in Greene County, MS. He is enumerated on the 1870 and 1880 Greene County, MS, Censuses in the household of his father.

He married Eugenia Jane James [b. 10 July 1874, d. 21 October 1953, buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Leakesville, MS], daughter of Patrick and Louarchy [Davis] James, on 6 November 1890, in Greene County, MS.

He died 21 May 1943, and is buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

CHILDREN OF "LUM" AND JANE [JAMES] BYRD

242. CORA BYRD, b. 18 August 1891, d. 19 September 1966, married Samuel Green [b. 21 September 1885, d. 12 July 1955]. Both are buried in the Green Family Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
243. LLOYD BYRD, b. 19 May 1893, d. 16 August 1957, married Eva Breland, [b. 27 August 1900, d. 13 September 1976], daughter of Wilson and Emogene [Thomas] Breland. Both are buried in the Thomas Family Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
244. JESSE M. BYRD, b. 19 January 1896, d. 22 March 1966, married [1] Daisy Fay Jordan [b. 7 April 1891, d. 28 December 1941, br. Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Covington County, MS]. He married [2] Vidalia A. "Dell" [b. 30 November 1900, d. 3 July 1971]. Jesse and "Dell" are buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
245. CLAUDE DAVIS BYRD, d. December 1981, married Lura Bell Lane. Claude is buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Greene County, MS.
246. STANCE BYRD, living at the time of this printing.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

505
Byrd

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

47. ELLEN BYRD, [daughter of Malachi], was born 20 September 1870, in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated in the household of her father on the 1880 Greene County, MS, Census.

She married Wesley Sylvester, son the John Quince and Massie [Walley] Sylvester, on 22 August 1898 in Greene County, MS.

She died 2 April 1918 and is buried in the Sylvester Family Cemetery, Perry County, MS.

KNOWN CHILDREN

247. ALPHIA BYRD, b. 21 October 1891, d. 13 June 1948, married Walter Sylvester [b. 3 March 1883, d. 12 November 1953], son of John Qunice and Massie [Walley] Sylvester. Both are buried in Beaumont Cemetery, Perry County, MS. Alphia was adopted by Wesley Sylvester.

- 247(a). CHARLIE SYLVESTER, married Dicey Rich, daughter of Rev. Tom and Allie Bama [Buckalew] Rich.

506
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

51. ANNIE L. BYRD, [daughter of Malachi], was born around 1879 in Greene County, MS. She is enumerated on the 1880 Greene County, MS., Census in the household of her father.

She married Alex D. Byrd, son of Absalom and Nebraska [Walley] Byrd, around 1896.

KNOWN CHILDREN

248. RUFUS ENTIES BYRD, b. 15 July 1897, d. 23 August 1908, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery Ragtown, Greene County, MS.
249. ALEX WILCE BYRD, b. 10 April 1899, d. 10 June 1900, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery, Ragtown, Greene County, MS.
250. INFANT BYRD, b. 30 August 1903, d. 30 August 1903, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery, Ragtown, Greene County, MS.
251. INFANT BYRD, b. 1 August 1912, d. 4 September 1912, buried in the Arv Byrd Cemetery, Ragtown, Greene County, MS.

507
Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

**Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2**

52. MARTHA MATILDA "MATTIE" BYRD, [daughter of Bartlett] was born 17 December 1850, in Clarke County, Ala. She married John H. Hammons/Hammonds/Hammond [b. April 1849, in Florida, d. 1906]. The marriage produced 18 children 9 boys and 9 girls. She died 5 November 1936 and both she and John are buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, in Laurel, MS.

508
Byrd

CHILDREN OF "MATTIE" [BYRD] AND JOHN HAMMONS

252. MARY HAMMONS, b. 1874, d. 1874
253. ALICE L. "OLIVA" HAMMONS, b. 26 May 1875, d. 12 March 1946, married W. L. Lawrence Williams, [b. 7 April 1866, d. 21 June 1954].
254. SARAH L. "SALLY" HAMMONS, b. 1876, in Wayne County, MS, married William C. "Bill" Taylor, [b. August 1871], on 14 July 1893.
255. MARTHA J. "MATTIE" HAMMONS, b. August 1878, married W. J. "John" Wood, on 15 July 1904, in Wayne County, MS.
256. JOHN H. HAMMONS, JR. b. January 1880, died in childhood.
257. JAMES ARTHUR HAMMONS, b. 2 September 1882, in Wayne County, MS, d. 19 September 1965, buried in Old Salem Church Cemetery in Strengthford, Wayne County, MS. He married Minnie Janie Simmons, [b. 22 July 1882, d. 19 December 1964, buried in Calhoun Cemetery near Laurel, MS], on 15 May 1907 in Stringer, MS.
258. ARRENIA "RHENA/RENEY" HAMMONS, b. April 1885, in Wayne County, MS. She married Richard H. "Rich" Harrel [b. 1880] on 11 October 1902, in Jones County, MS. She is buried in Meridan, MS.
259. BENJAMIN P. "BEN" HAMMONS, b. 31 December 1887, in Wayne County, MS. d. 1 April 1901 at the age of 13 years from Brights Disease. He is buried in the Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne County, MS.
260. ANGUISH H. "LUTHER" HAMMONS, b. 19 July 1888, in Jones County, MS. He d. 6 January 1974, and is buried in Lebonon Baptist Church Cemetery, near Laurel, MS. He married:
- [1] Alma Nixon, [b. July 1890, d. 1910], on 28 May 1905 in Ellisville, MS.
- [2] MINNIE LEA PRICE, [b. 28 July 1888, d. 1 May 1910, buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Laurel, MS] on 20 February 1910.
- [3] WINNIE TAYLOR, [b. 27 June 1890, in Simpson County, Ms, d. 15 February 1930, in Winnsboro, La. buried in Harrisville, MS], on 29 October 1913 in Laurel, MS.
- [4] MARY ELIZABETH GAULT, b. 12 August 1903, in Ala., d. 6 December 1968, in Memphis, Tenn., and is buried in Memphis, Tenn.

Cont'd. page 42

[41]

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

52. CHILDREN OF "MATTIE [BYRD] AND JOHN HAMMONS

260. ANGUISH H. "LUTHER" HAMMONS,
He married:
[5] ESTHER MAE [SHOWS] SPILLERS, [b. 16 August
1903, in Jackson Parish, LA., d. 19 March
1975, in Laurel, MS, buried in Lebanon
Baptist Church Cemetery, near Laurel, MS]
on 2 February 1933, in Rayville, LA.
261. LAVONIA HAMMONS, b. November 1889, d. 1904, at
the age of 14 years from burns, buried in
Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery, Wayne County,
MS. No Issue.
262. LONIE "LONA" HAMMONS, b. 1 May 1891, in Wayne
County, MS, d. 18 March 1967, married Sherman
Eldridge Beasley [b. 17 June 1890, in Wayne
County, MS] on 16 October 1918, in Wayne County,
MS.
263. GEORGE HAMMONS, b. 1 June 1895, in Wayne County,
MS, d. 17 October 1913 at the age 18 years from
Typhoid fever, buried in Runnelstown, MS. No
Issue.
264. LILLIE NORA HAMMONS, b. 22 February 1897, in
Wayne County, MS, d. 22 April 1897, at the age
of two months. Buried in Old Sandhill Cemetery,
Wayne County, MS.
265. HILLIARD "HILDREDGE" HAMMONS, date of birth, death,
and place of burial unknown, died in childhood.
266. DAVID HOMMONS, date of birth, death, and place
of burial unknown, died in childhood.
267. MACK HAMMONS, date of birth, death and place of
burial unknown, died in childhood.
268. HENRY HAMMONS, date of birth, death and place of
burial unknown, died in childhood. Little Henry
fell off a porch railing and broke his back.
269. HELEN E. HAMMONS, b. February 1899, in Wayne
County, MS, d. 1915, believed to be buried
around Runnelstown, MS. She married Charles
C. McDonald, on 22 December 1914, in Laurel,
MS. Helen died from pneumonia shortly after
marriage leaving no descendants. She was the
18th and last child born to Martha Matilda
"Mattie" [Byrd] Hammons.

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond,
grandson of "Mattie" [Byrd] and John Hammons.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

53. MELVENIA "VINEY" BYRD, [daughter of Bartlett], was born around 1858, in Mississippi.

She married Napoleon Henry Pope around 1871.

CHILDREN OF "VINEY" [BYRD] AND NAPOLEON POPE

270. MATTIE POPE, b. 1873, d. 1925, married Alex Brewer. She is buried in the Brewer Family Cemetery, Wayne County, MS.

271. JEFFERSON POPE, b. ca. 1875.

272. MARY JANE POPE, b. 7 October 1875, d. 7 October 1942, married Sidney A. J. Walley, [b. 6 December 1873, d. 2 July 1964], son of Willis Berry and Elizabeth [McLain] Walley. Both are buried in the Mt. Zion Congregational Methodist Church Cemetery, Greene County, MS.

510 Byrd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond.

Pascagoula Public Library
Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Byrd Family Files #1 & #2

55. MARY ELLA BYRD, [daughter of Bartlett] was born 16 December 1865 in Perry County, MS.

She married Daniel C. Chambliss on 22 January 1883 in Wayne County, Ms.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA [BYRD] AND DANIEL CHAMBLISS

273. JOHN CHAMBLISS

274. ARTHUR CHAMBLISS

275. BOGAN CHAMBLISS

276. CHRISTIAN CHAMBLISS

277. UNKNOWN MALE

Information on the above family furnished by Roy Hammond.

511
Byrd
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Also See:

1. Bilbo & Kin
2. The Boundless Bounds
3. Byrd History & Related Families
4. Descendants of Needham Coward & Nancy Hadley
5. Benjamin Duckworth - His Descendants & Related Families
6. The Anguish H. Hammnd Family
7. Lanier, Galliardello, Collet, Perry, Bird, etc.
8. Lewis of Warner Hall - The History of a Family
9. Genenalogy of the Page Family of Virgiia